INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1919.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abbott Laboratories, The, β-bromoethyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, A., i, 206.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, behaviour of yeast towards various carbohydrates in various concentrations, and the effect of the addition of amino-acids on the fermentation, A., i, 109.

cystine of urine and of urinary calculi, A., i, 236.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Egon* **Eichwald**, optically active propylene glycol and optically active β-hydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 2.

synthesis of optically active glycerophosphoric acid, A., i, 3.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Andor* **Fodor**, ferment action. IV. Further studies on the adsorption of mixtures of amino-acids with polypeptides and other substances; behaviour of amino-acids and polypeptides towards albumin solutions, blood-serum, and during the coagulation of sols, A., i, 368.

ferment action. V. Ultrafiltration experiments with mixtures of amino-acids or polypeptides with yeast juice; evidence for the colloidal condition of ferments and extension of the adsorption theory, A., i, 369.

ferment action. III. Adsorption of amino-acids and polypeptides by animal charcoal; relation of the observed appearances to the cleavage of polypeptides by yeast juice, A., ii, 49.

ferment action. III. Adsorption of amino-acids and polypeptides and also of various carbohydrates by animal charcoal, A., ii, 50.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *H.* **Schaumann**, influence of certain substances extracted from yeast by alcohol on the activity of the yeast enzymes, A., i, 108.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Hans* **Spinner**, synthesis of polypeptides of which cystine forms a constituent, A., i, 576.

the problem of the physiological polypeptide synthesis, A., i, 583.

Abel, *John Jacob*, and *Seiko* **Kubota**, presence of histamine (β-iminazolylethylamine) in the hypophysis cerebri and other tissues of the body and its occurrence among the hydrolytic decomposition products of proteins, A., i, 506.

Abelmann, *Arthur*, a colour reaction which may be used for the detection of mercury in mercury compounds, A., ii, 428.

Abelous, *Jacques Emile*, and *Jules* **Aloy**, inversion of sucrose by mechanical ionisation of water, A., i, 310.

oxyhydrase, an oxidising reducing ferment; its antitoxic function, A., i, 365.

Abram, *Harold Helling*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*. See *R. T.* **Birge**, *Charles L.* **Brightman**, and *E. C.* **White**.

Ackermann, *Franz*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Adams, *Elliot Quincy*. See *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**.

Adams, *Leason H.*, and *Erskine D.* **Williamson**, physical constants of "mustard gas" [ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide], A., i, 118.

Adams, *Leason H.*, *Erskine D.* **William son**, and *John* **Johnston**, determination of the compressibility of solids at high pressures, A., ii, 98.

Adams, *Leason, H.* See also *R. E.* **Hall.**
Adams, *Roger*, phenols insoluble in alkali hydroxides, A., i, 160.
Adams, *Roger, Oliver* **Kamm**, and *C. S.* **Marvel**, organic chemical reagents. II. Amylene; *tert.*-amyl alcohol, A., i, 61.
Adams, *Roger*, and *R. E.* **Rindfusz**, cyclic ethers from *o*-allyl phenols; methylenecoumarans [1-methylene-1:2-dihydrobenzofurans], A., i, 340.
Adams, *Roger*, and *E. H.* **Vollweiler**, the reaction between acid haloids and aldehydes, A., i, 20.
Adams, *Roger*, and *V.* **Voorhees**, organic chemical reagents. IV. The preparation of alkyl iodides, A., i, 306.
Adeney, *W. E.*, and *H. G.* **Becker**, determination of the rate of solution of atmospheric nitrogen and oxygen by water. I. and II., A., ii, 104, 510.
Adkins, *Homer.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans.**
Adler, *Leon.* See *Duncan A.* **MacInnes.**
Agostini, *P.* See *Nicola* **Parravano.**
Agrestini, *Angelo*, the value of Walker's method of estimating casein in milk, A., ii, 176.
Ahlqvist, *Alfred*, carbamylglycollic acids, A., i, 435.
Ainslie, *D. S.*, and *D. S.* **Fuller**, new lines in the extreme ultraviolet of certain metals, A., ii, 309.
Ainslie, *D. S.* See also *John Cunningham* **McLennan.**
Aita, *A.*, rational preparation of superphosphates, A., ii, 25.
Akermann, *A.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**
Albers, *Agnes.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck.**
Albert, *August*, derivatives of the indole and indigotin groups substituted at the nitrogen atom, A., i, 99.
Albert, *August*, and *Leopold* **Hurtzig**, new derivatives in the indole and indigotin groups; isatin. III., A., i, 350.
Albert, *Talbot J.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, derivatives of trihalogeno-*tert.*-butyl alcohols. II. The propionic and butyric esters of tribromo-*tert.*-butyl alcohol (bromotone), A., i, 62.
an efficient laboratory funnel for filtering neutral liquids, especially the volatile organic solvents, A., ii, 146.
Alemany y Selfa, *José*, the amalgamated copper cathode in electro-analysis, A., ii, 519.
Algar, *Joseph.* See *Hugh* **Ryan.**
Alilaire, *E.*, spontaneous inflammation of mixtures of air and ethyl ether vapour, A., i, 194.
Allemann, *O.*, and *Hans* **Schmidt**, milk coagulation and the physical condition of milk curd, A., i, 235.
Allen, *Eugene Thomas*, and *Emanuel George* **Zies**, methods of glass analysis, with special reference to boric acid and the two oxides of arsenic, A., ii, 199.
Allison, *Vernon C.*, device for removing plugs from stopcocks, A., ii, 280.
Allison, *Vernon C.*, and *M. H.* **Meighan**, estimation of methyl chloride in gas mixtures, A., ii, 527.
Allison, *Vernon C.* See also *G. W.* **Jones.**
Allmand, *Arthur John*, and *Wilfrid Gustav* **Polack**, the free energy of dilution of aqueous sodium chloride solutions, T., 1020.
Almström, *G. Karl*, some derivatives of pyrrole. IV, A., i, 93.
micro-methods for the determination of carbon and moisture in minerals, A., ii, 350.
Alons, *C. L.* See *Hartog Jakob* **Hamburger.**
Aloy, *Jules.* See *Jacques Emile* **Abelous.**
Alsberg, *Carl Lucas.* See *Joseph F.* **Brewster.**
Alstine, *E. van*, absorption pipettes, A., ii, 167.
Alvárez, *Hector H.* See *Hercules* **Corti.**
Amadori, *Mario*, pyromorphite group, A., ii, 195.
anhydrous phosphates, arsenates, and vanadates of lead, A., ii, 413.
Amadori, *Mario.* See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni.**
Amin, *Bhailal M.*, an improved method of preparing indican from indigo-yielding plants, A., i, 283.
Aminoff, *G.*, nasonite from Långban, Sweden, A., ii, 110.
Anderson, *C. O.* See *W. L.* **Argo.**
Anderson, *Ross P.*, analysis of natural gas and the calculation and application of results, A., ii, 249.
Andersson, *Hugo.* See *Theodor* **Svedberg.**
Ando, *Hidezo*, behaviour of cinnamic acid and its derivatives in the animal body, A., i, 366.
Andre, *Gustave*, distribution of the mineral elements and nitrogen in the etiolated plant, A., i, 110.
Andreasch, *Rudolf*, aldehyde derivatives of rhodanines and their fission products. I., A., i, 96.
Andrew, *John Harold*, a few suggestions on the theories of occlusion of gases by metals, A., ii, 450.

Andrewes, *Frederick William*, accuracy of different methods of measuring small volumes of fluid, A., ii, 294.

Andrich, *K.* See *Max* **Le Blanc**.

Angel, *Andrea*, new compounds to be employed as colouring matters or in the production of colouring matters, A., i, 98.

Angeli, *Angelo*, transformations of nitrocellulose, A., i, 196.

formation of azoimide by oxidation of hydrazine, A., ii, 149.

Angeli, *Angelo*, and *A.* **Pieroni**, new mode of formation of pyrrole-black, A., i, 134.

Anger, *Gerda*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Anslow, *Gladys A.*, the logarithmic law connecting atomic number and frequency differences in spectral series, A., ii. 486.

Antonoff, *George Nicolaevich*, surface tension and chemical interaction, A., ii, 392.

Antropoff, *Andreas von*, the solubility of the inert gases in liquids, A., ii, 511.

Apitzsch, *Hermann*. See *Wolfgang* **Weichardt**.

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival*, sodium hypochlorite, T., 1106.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *Y.* **Habasian**, solubility of aluminium hydroxide, A., ii, 66.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *John W.* **Kern**, solubilities of ammonium platinichloride, platinibromide, and iridichloride and the separation of platinum and iridium, A., ii, 70.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *L. A.* **Piguet**, electrolytic deposition of iron from organic solvents, A., ii, 45.

Argo, *W. L.*, *Frank Curry* **Mathers**, *B.* **Humiston**, and *C. O.* **Anderson**, electrolytic production of fluorine, A., ii, 333.

Ariès, *E.*, application to eight different substances of the formula which expresses the heat of vaporisation of a liquid, A., ii, 136.

formula giving the density of a fluid in the saturated state, A., ii, 184.

direct determination of the temperature exponent in the equation of state of fluids, A., ii, 266.

the saturated vapour pressures and the heats of vaporisation of propyl acetate at different temperatures, A., ii, 317.

the density of the saturated vapour of propyl acetate and the density of the liquid which emits this vapour, A. ii, 360.

Ariès, *E.*, the equation of state of ethyl formate, A., ii, 446.

Arkel, *A. E. van*. See *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**.

Armbrecht, *Walther*, chitose, A., i, 472.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, conversion of the simple sugars into their enolic and ethylene oxide forms, T., 1410.

catalytic actions at solid surfaces. I. Hydrogenation of unsaturated fats in the liquid state in presence of nickel, A., ii, 403.

Arndt, *Fritz*, recovery of iodine from its residues, A., ii, 333.

Arthur, *John Stanley*, and *Leonard Gibbs* **Killby**, new compound of lime and bromine and a process for its manufacture, A., ii, 465.

Asado, *Jun*. See *Yuji* **Shibata**.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Atsushi* **Fujita**, the reduction of *allo*cinnamic acid and coumarin, A., i, 443.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *C.* **Hasegawa**, naphtharesorcinolcarboxylic [1:3-dihydroxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic] acid as a reagent for glycuronic acid, A., ii, 528.

Asai, *Tōichi*, physiological investigation of a new yeast which flourishes in tanning liquors, A., i, 57.

Aschan, *Ossian*, monohydrochloride of isoprene, A., i, 1.

substitution by halogens in the aliphatic series, A., i, 306.

new initial materials for the preparation of allyl compounds, A., i, 308.

genetic relationships of the terpenes, A., i, 336.

new terpene in Finnish turpentine, A., i, 336.

Finnish turpentine. V. Formation of terpin hydrate and terpineol, A., i, 336.

Finnish turpentine. VI. The components of high boiling point, A., i, 337.

constituents of higher boiling poin t in Finnish turpentine, A., i, 337.

the sesquiterpene fraction in the volatile portions of pine resin, A., i, 338.

Aschan, *Ossian*, and *K. E.* **Ekholm**, pinabietic acid, a resin acid from the sulphate cellulose liquors, A., i, 326.

Aschan, *Ossian*, *Per* **Ekwall**, and **Terä-svuori**, products of nitration of *p*-cymene, A., i, 314.

Asche, *Adolf.* See *Robert* **Behrend.**

Ashcroft, *E. A.*, some chemically reactive alloys, A., ii, 465.

Ashe, *Lauren H.* See *John H.* **Northrup.**

Ashida, *Eitaro.* See *Motooki* **Matsui.**

Aston, *Francis William*, a simple form of apparatus for estimating the oxygen content of air from the upper atmosphere, T., 472.

Aston, *Francis William.* See also *F. A.* **Lindemann.**

Astruc, *A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *G.* **Pichard**, gravimetric estimation of glycyrrhizin, A., ii, 86.

Aten, *Adriaan Hendrik Willem*, passivity of chromium. III., A., ii, 8.

Atkinson, *H. V.*, *Graham* **Lusk**, and *G. F.* **Soderstrom**, animal calorimetry. XV. Further experiments relative to the cause of the specific dynamic action of protein, A., i, 105.

Audubert, *René.* See *Charles* **Cheneveau.**

Auerbach, *Friedrich*, electromotive activity of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 212.

Auffenberg, *Elisabeth.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**

Auger, *Victor*, the estimation of solutions of hydrochloric acid and of ammonia by weighing ammonium chloride, and the volatilisation of this salt at different temperatures, A., ii, 117.

Aurén, *Tycho E:son*, absorption of *X*-rays, A., ii, 89.

Auwers, *Karl von*, spectrochemistry of coumaranones and of allied bicyclic ketones, A., i, 220.

isomerism among derivatives of indazole, A., i, 455.

relations between the constitution and the physical properties of the hydrocarbons of the benzene series, A., i, 578.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *Elisabeth* **Auffenberg**, coumaranones and hydrindones, A., i, 217.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *R.* **Dereser**, alkyl derivatives of indazole-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 456.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *Anna* **Heinze**, constitution of aliphatic γ-ketonic acids and the aromatic *o*-aldehydo- and *o*-ketonic-carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 328.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *H.* **Schütte**, alkylated coumaranones, especially 1:1:4-trimethylcoumaranone, A., i, 217.

B

Babington, *F. W.*, and *Alfred* **Tingle**, estimation of small amounts of benzene in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 353.

Bachmann, *Freda M.*, vitamine requirements of certain yeasts, A., i, 613.

Bacon, *Nathaniel T.*, new hypotheses as to different states of matter, A., ii, 506.

Baczyński, *Wł.*, and *Stefan von* **Niementowski**, structure of hydroxyquinacridone, A., i, 352.

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of carbon compounds with the aid of catalysts, A., ii, 18.

Bado, *Atilio A.*, *Victor J.* **Bernaola**, *Aurelio F.* **Mazza**, and *Leopoldo* **Dasso**, methods of water analysis, A., ii, 118.

Baerfuss, *A.* See *Emil* **Briner.**

Bärlocher, *Gustav.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**

Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, *H.*, the hydrolysis of ethyl sulphite, A., i, 381.

Bahlau, *Gustav.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**

Bailly, *Octave*, action of alkyl iodides on normal sodium phosphate in aqueous solution, A., i, 194.

modified method of estimating arsenic as ammonium magnesium arsenate, A., ii, 426.

Bajda, *James J.*, new reflux condenser, A., ii, 146.

Bakker, *Gerrit*, thickness of the capillary layer of carbonic acid, A., ii, 12.

Balareff, *D.*, estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 426.

Baldwin, *M. E.*, influence of neutral chlorides on chromium chloride solutions, A., ii, 393.

Baldwin, *M. E.* See also *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**

Baljet, *H.*, glucosides with digitalis-like action; a new characteristic reaction, A., ii, 438.

Balke, *Clarence William.* See *Edward* **Wichers.**

Balloul, *Ahmed.* See *Félix* **Michaud.**

Bamberger, *Eugen*, *K.* **Blaskopf**, *Alexander* **Landau**, and *Frederick* **Tschirner**, attempts to prepare β-phenylhydroxylamine *o*-methyl ether, A., i, 396.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Alexander* **Landau**, *N*-phenylhydroxylamine and methyl sulphate, A., i, 395.

Bancroft, *George R.*, preparation and hydrolysis of esters derived from the substituted aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 251.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, colour of colloids. VI. Blue eyes, A., i, 421.
the colours of colloids. VII. Blue feathers, A., i, 462.
colours of colloids. II., III. and IV. and VIII., A., ii, 102, 187, 275, 500.
colours of colloids. V. Metallic and vitreous lustre, A., ii, 324.
Bang, *Ivar*, micro-estimation of lipoids by titration, A., ii, 85.
the micro-estimation of the lipoids of the blood, A., ii, 85.
Barbé, *E.* See *L.* **Lapicque**.
Barbe, *P.*, existence of *iso*tungstic acid, A., ii, 234.
Barbieri, *Giuseppe A.*, colour reactions of molybdenum and tungsten. I., A., i, 549.
Barendrecht, *Hendrik Pieter*, urease and the radiation theory of enzyme action. I. and II., A., i, 604.
Bargellini, *Guido*, some cases of solubility influence. I. Compounds of thiosinnamine [allylthiocarbamide] existing in aqueous solution, A., i, 524.
5:6:7-trihydroxyflavone: constitution of scutellarein, A., i, 545.
some cases of solubility influence. II. Compounds of caffeine existing in aqueous solution, A., i, 549.
Bargellini, *Guido*, and *E.* **Peratoner**, 5:7:2′-trihydroxyflavanol: synthesis of datiscetin, A., i, 547.
Barger, *George*, and *Frank* **Tutin**, carnosine, constitution and synthesis, A., i, 170.
Barker, *E. F.* See *H. M.* **Randall**.
Barnes, *Edward*, benzidine stannichloride, A., i, 416.
Barnes, *James Hector*, obituary notice of, T., 409.
Barratt, *Sydney*, and *Alan Francis* **Titley**, the catalytic reduction of hydrogen cyanide, T., 902.
Bartlett, *H. H.* See *C. E.* **Sands**.
Bartsch, *A.*, rapid method of estimating sulphide sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 168.
Batey, *John Percy*, obituary notice of, T., 408.
Bau, *Adolf*. See *Emil* **Misslin**.
Baudisch, *Oskar*, theory of colour lakes; action of potassium ferricyanide on alizarin in alkaline solution and the constitution of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 211.
nitrate and nitrite assimilation. XIV. Iron and oxygen as necessary agents for the reduction of alkali nitrites by auto-oxidisable compounds, A., i, 237.
Baudisch, *Oskar*, nitrate and nitrite assimilation. XV. Iron and oxygen as necessary agents for the reduction of alkali nitrates, A., i, 238.
Baudisch, *Oskar*. See also *Franz* **Klaus**.
Baudrexel, *August*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Bauer (*Frl.*) *Constanze*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Bauer, *Hans*, velocity of diffusion, A., ii, 393.
Bauer, *O.*, and *O.* **Vogel**, the rusting of iron on contact with other metals and alloys, A., ii, 108.
Baughman, *W. F.*, and *W. W.* **Skinner**, estimation of iodide in mineral waters and brines, A., ii, 349.
Baur and **Reveillet**, estimation of quinine in urine, A., ii, 437.
Baur, *Emil*, dissociation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 12.
relationship between electrolysis and photolysis and electrolytic non-reversibility, A., ii, 264.
Bauzil. See **Bover**.
Baxter, *Robert Reginald*, and *Robert George* **Fargher**, 1:3-benzodiazolearsinic acids and their reduction products, T., 1372.
Bayer, substitute for hydrogen sulphide water, A., ii, 423.
Beal, *George Denton*, and *Ruth E.* **Okey**, a proximate analysis of *Rumex crispus*, and a comparison of its hydroxymethylanthraquinones with those from certain other drugs, A., i, 374.
Beam, *W.*, and *Gilbert Arthur* **Freak**, estimation of small quantities of antimony, A., ii, 352.
Bear, *Firman E.*, and *Albert C.* **Workman**, ammonia-fixing capacity of calcium sulphate, A., i, 511.
Beck, *A. J.* See *W. E.* **Tottingham**.
Beck, *Georg*. See *Israel* **Lifschitz**.
Beckenkamp, *J.*, kineto-electro-magnetic theory of crystals, A., ii, 272.
Becker, *H.*, and *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**, the products of the addition of benzilic acid to aryl thiocarbimides, A., i, 207.
Becker, *H. G.* See *W. E.* **Adeney**.
Becker, *R.*, theory of detonation, A., ii, 460.
Beegle, *Frank M.* See *John Maurice* **Nelson**.
Béhal, *Auguste*, the isolation and characterisation of alcohols as allophanates, A., ii, 301.
Behrend, *Robert*, constitution of methyloxaluric acid, A., i, 258.
Behrend, *Robert*, and *Adolf* **Asche**, parabanic acid, A., i, 98.

Behrend, *Robert*, and *Karl* **Dreyer**, oxidation of organic compounds by silver oxide, A., i, 64.

Behrend, *Robert*, and *George* **Heyer**, oxidation of muconic acid; synthesis of mucic acid, A., i, 521.

Behrend, *Robert*, and *Hermann* **Kölln**, glycosine, A., i, 66.

Behrend, *Robert*, and *Hans* **Odenwald**, acetylmethylcarbamide, A., i, 70.

Behrend, *Robert*, and *August* **Prüsse**, tartronic acid, A., i, 65.

Bellucci, *Italo*, compounds of univalent nickel. II., A., i, 526.

influence of fluorides on the oxidimetric estimation of nitrous acid, A., ii, 476.

Bellucci, *Italo*, and *F.* **Lucchesi**, acidimetric estimations in liquids from aluminium sulphate manufacture, A., ii, 474.

alkalimetric titrations in presence of alumina, A., ii, 474.

Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter*, estimation of blood sugar by the modified picric acid method, A., ii, 302.

Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter*. See also *Kanematsu* **Sugiura**.

Bennett, *George Macdonald*, the nitration of diphenylethylenediamine, T., 576.

Benoist, *Louis*, reagent for, and method of estimating, ozone, A., ii, 198.

Benrath, *Alfred*, photochemical reactions of compounds of less common elements, A., ii, 443.

Benvenuti, *P.*, the electrolytic potential of copper in the presence of various electrolytes, A., ii, 386.

alloys of iron and nickel deposited electrolytically, A., ii, 416.

Berckmans, *V. S. F.* See *Andreas* **Smits**.

Berczeller, *Ladislaus*, the consumption of oxygen and production of carbon dioxide in the blood of dogs. I., A., i, 53.

negative adsorption, A., ii, 12.

dialysers made from colloidal membranes, A., ii, 13.

the hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, A., ii, 327.

Berg, *Ragnar*, occurrence of difficultly reducing carbohydrates in urine, A., i, 471.

volumetric method for the estimation of salicylic acid in the presence of salicylaldehyde, A., ii, 203.

Bergdahl, *Bernhard*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Bergell, *Peter*, preparation of bromolecithalbumin and bromolecithin, A., i, 49.

new compounds of glutamic acid, A., i, 262.

Bergmann, *Hans*, the storage and excretion of arsenic after administration by salvarsan in serum and water, A., i, 55.

Bergmann, *Max*, and *Paul* **Dangschat**, the *O*-benzoyl derivatives of *β*-resorcylic and gentisic acids, A., i, 273.

Bergmann, *Max*. See also *Emil* **Fischer**.

Berkeley, (*the Earl of*), *Ernald George Justinian* **Hartley**, and *C. V.* **Burton**, osmotic pressures derived from vapour pressure measurements: aqueous solutions of cane-sugar and methyl glucoside, A., ii, 271.

Bernaola, *Victor J.* See *Atilio A.* **Bado**.

Bernoulli, *August L.*, and *W.* **Wege**, kinetics of reactions with substituted malonic acids, A., ii, 503.

Berthelot, *Daniel*, and *René* **Trannoy**, the absorbent power of dry or moist earth with respect to chlorine gas, A., i, 142.

Besson, *Adolphe*, *A.* **Ranque**, and *Ch.* **Senez**, biochemical action of microbes on sugars and alcohols, A., i, 424.

Best, *J. W.*, the sugars of the blood, A., i, 232.

Bettinger, estimation of reducing sugars volumetrically by Schindler's modification of Bertrand's method, A., ii, 302.

Bettinger and **Delavale**, influence of different agents on the saccharifying and fermenting powers of *Mucor boulard*, A., i, 301.

Bettschart, *A.*, and *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**, transformations of some *O*-esters of arylated or alkylated thiocarbamic acids, A., i, 207.

Beudet, *M.* See *J.* **Koetschet**.

Beutell, *Albert*, and *P.* **Oberhoffer**, automatic mercury pump, with device for collecting the aspirated gases, A., ii, 507.

Beutner, *Reinhard*, cause of the small electrical conductivity of non-aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 263.

behaviour of non-aqueous solutions of salts, A., ii, 498.

Bhandarkar, *Divacar S.* See *Max* **Trautz**.

Bianu, *B.*, the secondary radiation produced by α-rays, A., ii, 383.

Bichowsky, *F. Russell von*, an unusual sulphur crystal, A., ii, 189.

Biedermann, *W.*, studies in fermentation. III. Pepsin and peptic digestion, A., i, 102.

autolysis of starch, A., i, 107.

Bierry, *Henri*, the protein sugar, A., i, 421.

Bijl, *A. J.*, and *N. H.* **Kolkmeijer,** the crystalline structure of grey tin, A., ii, 67.
investigation of the crystal structure of white and grey tin by means of *X*-rays, A., ii, 108, 161.
Bijvoet, *J. M.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**
Bilhuber, *Ernst A.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**
Billeter, *Otto C.*, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 32.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Anna* **Gross,** preparation of phosphorus trioxide as a lecture experiment, A., ii, 226.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Myron* **Heyn,** 3-methyluric acid, A., i, 292.
α-, ξ-, and δ-methyluric acids, A., i, 293.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, *Myron* **Heyn,** and *H.* **Bülow,** hydurilic acid and *s*-dimethylhydurilic acid, A., i, 458.
Binder, *O.*, estimation of arsenic in ferromolybdenum and other alloys, A., ii, 117.
Binder, *O.* See also *W.* **Hoepfner.**
Bingham, *Eugene C.*, and *R. F.* **Jackson,** standard substances for the calibration of viscometers, A., ii, 268.
Binz, *Arthur*, silver sodium salvarsan. I., A., ii, 440.
Birckenstock. See *C.* **Marie.**
Birckner, *Victor*, the zinc content of some food products, A., i, 420.
acidimetric titration of grain extracts and amino-acids in the presence of alcohol, A., i, 428.
Birge, *R. T.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree,** quinone phenolate theory of indicators; a spectro-photometric method for measuring the concentrations of the quinoidal and lactoidal salts and the equilibrium and affinity constants of the phenolphthaleins and phenolsulphonphthaleins, A., ii, 400.
Bistrzycki, *Augustin.* See *H.* **Becker,** and *A.* **Bettschart.**
Bjerrum, *Niels*, dissociation of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 9.
Blaauw, *A. H.*, the radioactivity of the mud from Rockanje, A., ii, 42.
Blanc, *Gustave*, improved preparation of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 276.
Blaskopf, *K.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Blaylock, *F. R.* See *F. P.* **Venable.**
Blix, *Ragnar.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**
Bloch, *J. J.*, reduction of the nitrile group, A., i, 351.
Block, *Walter*, normal temperature for the standardisation of chemical apparatus, etc., A., ii, 421.
Blom, *A. V.*, calculation of temperatures of explosion, A., ii, 277.
Blount, *Bertram*, and *James Harry* **Sequeira,** "Blue John" and other forms of fluorite, T., 705.
Blount, *Eugenia.* See *Kaufman George* **Falk.**
Blümich, *E.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Blumer, *F.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky.**
Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd., *A.*, and *Thomas Harold* **Durrans,** preparation of sulphuryl chloride, A., ii, 228.
Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd., *A.* See also *Thomas Harold* **Durrans.**
Boas, *Friedrich*, the formation of soluble starch in relationship to selective nitrogen metabolism, A., i, 508.
Boas, *Friedrich*, and *Hans* **Leberle,** formation of acids by moulds and yeast. III., A., i, 508.
Bodansky, *Aaron.* See *James B.* **Sumner.**
Bodenstein, *Max*, apparatus for facilitating the manipulation of gases, A., ii, 21.
Bodforss, *Sven*, some ketone condensation reactions, A., i, 211.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *W. M.* **Deerns,** the mutual influence on the electrolytic conductivity of gallotannic acid and boric acid in connexion with the composition of the tannins, A., i, 412.
Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *Chr. van* **Loon,** determination of the configuration of *cis-trans*-isomeric substances, A., i, 4.
Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, preparation of hydrogenated alkaloids, A., i, 33.
Boersch, *Erich.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Böttger, *H.*, apparatus [to demonstrate] the decomposition of nitric acid at a red heat, A., ii, 150.
Böttler, *Theodor.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Jacob* **Ehrlich,** synthesis of certain substituted pyrogallol ethers, including a new acetophenetidide derived from the ethyl ether of syringic acid, A., i, 483.
unique case of a liquid that exhibits a minimum solubility in an unstable region, A., ii, 451.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Joseph K.* **Marcus,** synthesis of aminoflavones, of flavone-azo-β-naphthol dyes and of other flavone derivatives, A., i, 169.
Bohn, *R. T.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley.**
Bokorny, *Thomas*, capacity of alcohols and acids to sustain the growth of yeasts and other common fungi, A., i, 108.
fixation of formaldehyde by enzymes, A., i, 361.

Bokorny, *Thomas*, enzymatic power of yeast, A., i, 370.
organic nutrients for green plants, A., i, 376.
Bole, *G. A.*, an apparatus for studying the dissociation of carbonate rocks, A., ii, 320.
Boll, *Marcel*, evolution of very dilute solutions of tetrachloroplatinic acid in complete darkness and at different temperatures, A., ii, 256.
Bolland, *A.*, microchemical reactions with thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 524.
Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Reginald J.* **Sarjant**, chemistry of coal. I. Action of pyridine on the coal substance, A., ii, 419.
Bonis, *A.*, estimation of "saccharin" in tablets, A., ii, 174.
Born, *M.*, characteristic ultra-red vibrations of diatomic crystals, A., ii, 127.
the cubic atom model, A., ii, 188.
thermochemical application of the grating theory, A., ii, 214.
Born, *M.*, and *A.* **Landé**, crystal gratings and Bohr's atom model, A., ii, 188, 453.
calculation of the compressibility of regular crystals from the theory of the grating, A., ii, 188.
Borntraeger, *Arturo*, reactions between potassium sulphate and tartaric acid under various conditions; behaviour of potassium hydrogen sulphate with alcohol, A., i, 522.
Borsche, *Walther*, constitution of bile acids. II. Dehydrocholanic acid, A., i, 446.
Borsche, *Walther*, and *Rudolf* **Quast**, some derivatives of 6:7-dihydroxyquinoline, A., i, 285.
Borsche, *Walther*, and *Emmy* **Rosenkranz**, constitution of bile acids. I. Cholanic, *iso*cholanic, and ψ-cholanic acids, A., i, 276.
Bose, *Aloke*, arsenite titrations of permanganate solutions, A., ii, 36.
Boswell, *Maitland Crease*, and *J. V.* **Dickson**, the action of sodium hydroxide on carbon monoxide, sodium formate, and sodium oxalate, A., i, 62.
the fusion of sodium hydroxide with several phenols and sulphonic acids, A., i, 72.
the adsorption of arsenious acid by ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 49.
the fusion of sodium hydroxide with some inorganic salts, A., ii, 63.
Bosworth, *Alfred W.* See *Lucius Lincoln van* **Slyke**.
Bottazzi, *Filippo*, hæmocyanin. I. Reduction of oxyhæmocyanin by physical and biological means, A., i, 360.
Bottiglieri, *N.* See *C.* **Finzi**.
Boudet, *Jean*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.
Bougault, *J.*, the acylsemicarbazides and the acylhydroxamides (rectification), A., i, 444.
reaction of iodoantipyrine, A., i, 498.
Bougault, *J.*, and *Paul* **Robin**, oxidation of benzaldoxime, A., i, 489.
Boulin, *Ch.*, and *Louis Jacques* **Simon**, interaction between methyl sulphate and chlorosulphonic acid, A., i, 465.
the action of stannic chloride on methyl sulphate, A., i, 516.
Bourion, *F.*, and *A.* **Sénéchal**, the evolution and oxidation of chromic hydroxide in alkaline solution, A., ii, 66.
the evolution and magnetic properties of chromic hydroxide in alkaline solution, A., ii, 104.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Marc* **Bridel**, simultaneous biochemical syntheses of gentiobiose and of the two β-glucosides of glycol by emulsin, A., i, 137.
biochemical synthesis, by means of emulsin, of α-naphthylcarbinyl-β-glucoside, A., i, 166.
application of the biochemical method to the study of several species of indigenous orchids; discovery of a new glucoside, loroglossin, A., i, 243.
biochemical synthesis of cellobiose by means of emulsin, A., i, 361.
Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Henri* **Hérissey**, application of the biochemical method to the study of the leaves of *Hokea laurina*; extraction of a glucoside (arbutin) and of quebrachitol, A., i, 192.
Bousfield, *C. Elspeth*. See *William Robert* **Bousfield**.
Bousfield, *William Robert*, mixtures of nitrogen peroxide and nitric acid, T., 45.
Bousfield, *William Robert*, and *C. Elspeth* **Bousfield**, specific heat of aqueous solutions with special reference to sodium and potassium chlorides, A., ii, 134.
Boutaric, *A.*, calculation of the relation between the vapour pressure of a solid and that of a supercooled liquid at various temperatures, A., ii, 390.
Boutin, *A.*, and *André* **Sanfourche**, reciprocal solubility of mixtures of water, alcohol, and ether, A., ii, 452.

Bouyoucos, *George*, and *M. M.* **McCool**, determining the absolute salt content of soils by means of the freezing-point method, A., i, 115.

Boyd, *David Runciman*, and (*Miss*) *Doris Feltham* **Thomas**, the velocities of combination of sodium derivatives of phenols with olefine oxides. II., T., 1239.

Boyd, *H. T.* See *G. G.* **Oberfell.**

Boyer, ureometer with a reaction bulb of variable capacity, A., ii, 375.

Boyer, *Sylvester*. See *Theodore William* **Richards.**

Boyer and Bauzil, action of iodine on hypophosphorous acid and phosphorus acid; application to the estimation of hypophosphites and phosphites, A., ii, 77.

Boyle, (*Miss*) *Mary*, the conductivities of iodoanilinesulphonic acids, T., 1505.

Bracewell, *Russel S.*, molecular mechanism of colloidal behaviour. III. Chemical nature of the adsorption of acids and alkalis by the protein molecule, A., ii, 500.

Bracewell, *Russel S.* See also *Richard C.* **Tolman.**

Bradford, *Samuel Clement*, the theory of gels, A., ii, 139.

Braesco, *P.*, precipitated amorphous silica, A., ii, 153.

Bräuer, *P.*, simple method of determining the velocity of sound in gases and vapours and the density of gases, A., ii, 495.

Branch, *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood*, and *H. E. Hudson* **Branch**, effect of sodium on mixtures of malonic and succinic esters, A., i, 6.

Branch, *H. E. Hudson*. See *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood* **Branch.**

Brandt, *Leopold*, estimation of iron in iron ores by means of permanganate, A., ii, 373, 428.

Bratz, *L. T.*, and *Stefan von* **Niementowski**, syntheses of 8:8′-dihydroxy-5:5′-diquinolyl and a case of direct chlorination by means of ferric chloride A., i, 223.

Brauer, *Kurt*. See *Hermann* **Grossmann.**

Braun, *Julius von*, *Karl* **Heider**, and *Wanda* **Wyczatkowska**, bases of the julolidine type, A., i, 40.

Bray, *William Crowell Miriam E.* **Simpson**, and *Anna A.* **MacKenzie**, volumetric estimation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 475.

Bredig, *Georg*, mercury as a contact poison, A., ii, 20.

Bredig, *Georg*, and *R. A.* **Joyner**, catalytic scission of carbon dioxide from keto-carboxylic acids, A., ii, 19.

Bredt, *Julius*, *H.* **Dussier**, *F.* **Goblet**, *A. C.* **Heinemann**, and *Maria* **Savelsberg**, *sec.*-β-methylcamphor and *sec.*-β-phenylcamphor, a new series of synthetic camphors, and *tert.*-naphthylborneol and naphthylcamphene, A., i, 125.

Brehmer, *Elisabeth*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube.**

Breuer, *P. K.* See *Wilhelm* **Gluud.**

Brewster, *Joseph F.*, and *Carl Lucas* **Alsberg**, determination of the distribution of nitrogen in certain seeds, A., i, 239.

Bricq, *Robert*. See *Roger* **Douris.**

Bridel, *Marc*. See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**

Brieger, *Käthe*, the optical behaviour of water of crystallisation, A., ii, 37.

Brieger, *Walter*, and *Hans* **Schimank**, explosion, implosion, and bursting, A., ii, 219.

Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford*, chromatocobaltiammines, T., 67.

the theory of duplex affinity, T., 278.

Brightman, *Charles L.*, *J. J.* **Hopfield**, *M. R.* **Meacham**, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, the quinone phenolate theory of indicators; spectrophotometric study of the end points and fading of phenolsulphonphthalein indicators, A., ii, 75.

Briner, *Emil*, formation of ammonia at high temperatures, A., ii, 190.

Briner, *Emil*, and *A.* **Baerfuss**, formation of ammonia by the electric discharge, A., ii, 148.

formation of ammonia by means of an electric arc; influence of diminishing the pressure, A., ii, 338.

Briner, *Emil*, and *Ph.* **Naville**, effect of diminution of pressure on the fixation of nitrogen as nitric oxide by means of the electric arc, A., ii, 464.

Brinkman, *R.* See *Hartog Jakob* **Hamburger.**

Brinton, *Paul H. M. P.*, single deflexion method of weighing, A., ii, 461.

Brinton, *Paul H. M. P.*, and *Charles* **James**, estimation of cerium in the presence of other rare earths by precipitation as ceric iodate, A., ii, 430.

British Dyes, Ltd. See *Robert* **Robinson.**

Britton, *Edgar C.* See *William Jay* **Hale.**

Broglie, *Maurice de*, *X*-ray spectroscopy; the *L*-absorption spectrum of radium, A., ii, 207.

the *X*-ray spectra of the elements, A., ii, 358.

Brooks, *Adin P.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman.**

Brooks, *Matilda Moldenhauer*, comparative studies on respiration. VIII. The respiration of *Bacillus subtilis* in relation to antagonism, A., i, 611.

Brown, *F. E.* See *William Draper* **Harkins.**

Brown, *O. W.*, and *L. L.* **Carrick**, catalytic preparation of the aminophenols and the phenylenediamines, A., i, 266.

Brown, *Wade H.* See *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs.**

Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *Sewell E.* **Scott**, separation of germanium from arsenic by the distillation of the chloride in the presence of a chromate, A., ii, 36.

Browning, *Philip Embury.* See also *Lyman E.* **Porter.**

Brüninghaus, *L.*, the conditions of excitation of fluorescence, A., ii, 442.

Bruhns, *Gustav*, estimation of copper and sugar, A., ii, 80.

Brunetti, *Rita*, the magnetic field and the high frequency spectrum of the elements, A., ii, 128.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, boundaries of existence of the liquid state, A., ii, 135.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Mario* **Amadori**, existence of polythionic chlorides in solutions of sulphur in sulphur monochloride, A., ii, 281.

Brunner, *Erich*, influence of different ammonium salts on the precipitation of magnesium hydroxide, A., ii, 283.

Brunner, *Karl*, very simple form of electrolytic current interrupter for demonstration purposes, A., ii, 225.

lecture experiment [combustion of phosphorus], A., ii, 226.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**

Bubanović, *Franz.* See *Otto von* **Fürth.**

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, the radioactivity of mud from Rockanje, A., ii, 42.

the atom of Bohr in organic chemistry, A., i, 245.

Bülow, *Carl*, oxidative fission by means of chlorine of organic substances containing the hydrazone and hydrazidrazone groups, A., i, 287.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Richard* **Engler**, synthesis of new chloroarylhydrazones of oxalomono-ester and -monoamide acid chlorides and of the corresponding nitriles, A., i, 47.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Richard* **Engler**, syntheses and reactions of new monoaryl-hydrazidine carboxylic esters, A., i, 287.

Bülow, *H.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**

Bürki, *Friedrich*, Neumann-Kopp's law, A., ii, 135.

Bull, *Anders*, gravitational attraction and uranium-lead, A., ii, 513.

Burd, *John S.* See *G. R.* **Stewart.**

Burdick, *Charles L.*, and *E. A.* **Owen**, the atomic structure of carborundum determined by *X*-rays, A., ii, 62.

Burge, *W. E.*, the effect of acetone and of β-hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids on the blood catalase, A., i, 233.

Burgess, *H. A.* See *E. F.* **Mueller.**

Burke, *Oliver D.*, gas bubbler for gas analysis, A., ii, 30.

Burns, *J. Edward*, *E. C.* **White**, and *J. G.* **Cheetam**, experimental nephropathy produced by an organo-mercury compound of phenolsulphonephthalein, A., i, 610.

Burrows, *George Joseph*, the rate of hydrolysis of methyl acetate by hydrochloric acid in water-acetone mixtures, T., 1230.

Burrows, *George Joseph*, and *Eustace Ebenezer* **Turner**, the constitution of the nitroprussides. I. Conductivity and cryoscopic measurements, T., 1429.

Burrows, *George H.*, and *Edwin J.* **Cohn**, quantitative evaporation of blood serum, A., i, 103.

Burt, *C. Pauline.* See *Emma P.* **Carr.**

Burton, *C. V.* See (*the Earl of*) **Berkeley.**

Burton, *E. F.*, new method of weighing colloidal particles, A., ii, 323.

Burton, *R. Cooksey*, hambergite from Kashmir, A., ii, 109.

Buschmann, *Ernst*, chemical constituents of *Bulbus scillæ*, A., i, 484.

Busolt, *Ernst*, carbohydrates of vegetables. V. Carbohydrates of carrots. VI. Carbohydrates of green peas, A., i, 564.

Butler-Brandenfels, *R. von.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

C

Cabrera, *B.*, and *Santiago* **Piña de Rubies**, magneto-chemistry of chromous and oxychromic salts, A., ii, 492.

Cadwell, *Sidney M.*, and *Gladys* **Leavell**, estimation of gold, especially in animal tissues, A., ii, 121.

Cain, *John R.*, and *L. G.* **Maxwell**, electrolytic resistance method of estimating carbon in steel, A., ii, 476.

Caldwell, *Mary L.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.

Calhoun, *Henrietta A.* See *David Murray* **Cowie**.

Calvert, *Jackson.* See *David Baird* **Macdonald**.

Campbell, *Edward DeMille*, some mixed crystals of calcium ferrite and aluminate, A., ii, 159.

Campbell, *Norman.* See *Clifford C.* **Paterson**.

Campetti, *Adolfo*, conductivity and absorption of sodium vapour, A., ii, 205.

physical constants of chlorine under the action of light, A., ii, 463.

Canals, *E.*, estimation of calcium and magnesium in different saline solutions, A., ii, 34, 477.

Canals, *E.*, and *J.* **Serre**, a compound of strontium bromide and sodium benzoate in galenical pharmacy, A., i, 14.

Cappelli, *G.*, thiophenol in synthetic phenol, A., i, 74.

Capps, *Julian H.* See *Guy B.* **Taylor**.

Carbonelli, *C. Emilio*, variation of the vapour pressure with the temperature, A., ii, 316.

Cardot, *Henry.* See *Charles* **Richet**.

Carlé, *O.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Carnot, *P.*, and *Pierre* **Gérard**, mechanism of the toxic action of urease, A., i, 462.

Caron, *Hubert*, and *Désiré Alphonse* **Raquet**, sensitive reaction of manganese salts, A., ii, 351.

specific colour reaction of oxalates, A., ii, 438.

Carpenter, *Charles William.* See *Hubert Frank* **Coward**.

Carr, *Emma P.*, and *C. Pauline* **Burt**, absorption spectra of some derivatives of *cyclo*propane, A., ii, 3.

Carrasco, *P.*, spectrum of the chromosphere; an eruptive protuberance of the 6th July, 1917, A., ii, 38.

Carrescia, *F.*, estimation of small quantities of mercury in toxicological investigations, A., ii, 479.

Carrick, *L. L.* See *O. W.* **Brown**.

Carter, *E. G.* See *Joseph E.* **Greaves**.

Carter, *S. Raymond.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Cartledge, *G. H.*, emanation method of estimating thorium, A., ii, 120.

Cartledge, *G. H.* See also *Herbert Newby* **McCoy**.

Catalán, *M. A.*, the ultimate rays in the arc spectra of the elements, A., ii, 486.

Catalano, *Luciano R.*, a titaniferous mineral from the Sierra del Pié de Palo, San Juan (Argentine), A., ii, 294.

Cath, *P. G.*, the measurement of very low temperatures. XXIX. Vapour pressures of oxygen and nitrogen for obtaining fixed points on the temperature scale below 0°, A., ii, 218.

Cathcart, *P. H.* See *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson**.

Cattaneo, *U.*, and *L.* **Maddalena**, ferriferous sands in Italy, A., ii, 368.

Cauer, *Marianne.* See *Gerhard* **Grüttner**.

Cauwood, *J. D.*, and *T. E.* **Wilson**, estimation of boric oxide in glass, A., ii, 169.

Cavazzi, *Alfredo*, estimation of phosphorus and silicon in cast iron, A., ii, 117.

Caven, *Robert Martin.* See *Edmund Brydges Rudhall* **Prideaux**.

Cerbelaud, analysis of gastric juice, A., ii, 532.

Cervený, *J.* See *Emil* **Votoček**.

Cesaro, *Giuseppe*, the rôle of boron in silicates, A., ii, 517.

Challenger, *Frederick.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Chapin, *Robert M.*, arsenious oxide as a standard substance in iodometry, A., ii, 196.

Chapman, *David Leonard*, and *William Job* **Jenkins**, the interaction of acetylene and mercuric chloride, T., 847.

Chapman, *David Leonard*, and *John Reginald Harvey* **Whiston**, the interaction of chlorine and hydrogen; the influence of mass, T., 1264.

Chapman, *S.*, the possibility of separating isotopes, A., ii, 390.

Chatelot, *Claude.* See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.

Chatterjee, *Nihar Ranjan.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta**.

Chatterjee, *Sarat Chandra*, and *Ananda Kisore* **Das**, condensation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone with anhydrides, A., i, 357.

Chaudun, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *H.* **Colin**.

Chauvierre, *Marc*, a new indicator for bases and acids, A., ii, 196.

a new periodic classification of the chemical elements, A., ii, 331.

Chavanne, *Georges*, and *Louis Jacques* **Simon**, preparation of some volatile, saturated acyclic or cyclic hydrocarbons contained in light petroleums, A., i, 380.

critical temperatures of solution in aniline of the principal hydrocarbons occurring in light petroleum, A., ii, 267.

use of the critical temperature of solution in aniline in the summary analysis of a petroleum, A., ii, 432.

critical temperatures of solution in aniline of mixtures of hydrocarbons; application to the analysis of petroleum, A., ii, 433.

the composition of some Asiatic petroleums, A., ii, 433.

Chavanne, *Georges*. See also *Louis Jacques* **Simon**.

Cheetam, *J. G.* See *J. Edward* **Burns**.

Chelle, *L.*, detection and estimation of traces of hydrocyanic acid in complex mixtures, A., ii, 529.

detection and estimation of traces of thiocyanate in complex mixtures, A., ii, 530.

the transformation of hydrocyanic acid into thiocyanic acid in the course of cadaverous putrefactions; experiments made in vitro, A., ii, 530.

Chemische Fabrik auf Actien (vorm. *E.* Schering), preparation of 6-hydroxy-2 phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, A., i, 496.

Chemische Fabrik von *Friedr.* Heyden, preparation of hydantoins, A., i, 351, 417.

Chéneveau, *Charles*, and *René* **Audubert**, absorption by troubled media; application to the estimation of suspensions, A., ii, 205.

Cherbuliez, *Emil*. See *Rudolf* **Pummerer**.

Chesnut, *Victor K.* See *Frederick Belding* **Power**.

Chiarieri, *P.* See *Angelo de* **Dominicis**.

Chiavarino, *Giuseppina*, crystallography of the compound of nickel dichromate and ethylenediamine, $NiCr_2O_7$, $3C_2H_4(NH_2)_2$, A., i, 522.

Chick, *Harriette*, and *E. Margaret* **Hume**, importance of accurate and quantitative measurements in experimental work on nutrition and accessory food factors, A., i, 561.

Chiò, *Mario*, the coagulation of blood, A., i, 184.

Christiansen, *C.*, generation of electricity by atomising liquids (ballo-electricity). IV. and V., A., ii, 385, 386.

Christiansen, *J. A.*, reaction between hydrogen and bromine, A., ii, 508.

Christiansen, *J. A.* See also *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.

Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, comparisons and similarities; water and ammonia, A., i, 68.

Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Ciro* **Ravenna**, behaviour of organic compounds in plants. X., A., i, 58.

action of vegetable enzymes on certain organic compounds, A., i, 140.

influence of certain organic compounds on the development of plants. III., A., i, 241.

Citron, *H.*, quantitative estimation of sugar; a new apparatus for the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 122.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, some aromatic $\beta\gamma$-unsaturated ketonic acids, A., i, 402.

Claisen, *Ludwig*, *Otto* **Eisleb**, and *F.* **Kremers**, transformation of phenyl allyl ethers into the isomeric allylphenols. II., A., i, 266.

Clarens, *J.*, the estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 169.

Clark, *E. P.*, the preparation of rhamnose, A., i, 387.

Clark, *George L.*, critical study of the potassium and sodium double salts of lead tetrafluoride as sources of fluorine, A., ii, 513.

Clark, *Janet H.*, photochemical effect of certain fluorescent substances on rennin, A., i, 182.

Clark, *John Marshall*, solubilities, separation, and purification of anthracene, carbazole, and phenanthrene, A., i, 200.

Clark, *W. Blair*, volumetric estimation of reducing sugars; a simplification of Scales's method for titrating the reduced copper without removing it from the residual copper solution, A., ii, 83.

Clarke, *Hans Thacher*. See *Charles Edward Kenneth* **Mees**.

Clausen, *S. W.*, method for the estimation of potassium in blood, A., ii, 79.

Clausmann, *Paul*. See *Armand* **Gautier**.

Clementi, *Antonio*, biochemical properties of aminoglucose, A., i, 9.

Clevenger, *C. B.*, preparation of conductivity water, A., ii, 490.

Clewer, *Hubert William Bentley*. See *John Augustus* **Goodson**.

Clifford, *Charles William*, liquid ammonia-sodium method for [estimating] halogens in organic compounds, the formation of cyanide and the method of removing [it] from the solution, A., ii, 423.

Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, trimethylene disalicylate and method of preparing the same, A., i, 402.

Cofman, *Victor*, the active substance in the iodination of phenols, T., 1040.

Cohen, *Barnett*, and *Arthur H.* **Smith**, the colorimetric estimation of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 532.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *A. L. T.* **Moesveld**, piezo-chemical studies. XV. Experimental proof of Braun's law, A., ii, 321.

Cohen, *W. D.*, the reduction of aromatic ketones, A., i, 124, 210.

Cohn, *Edwin J.* See *George H.* **Burrows**, and *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson**.

Colin, *H.*, utilisation of dextrose and lævulose by higher plants, A., i, 241.

Colin, *H.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Chaudun**, the law of action of sucrase; influence of viscosity on the velocity of hydrolysis, A., ii, 327.

Colin, *H.*, and *M.* **Lebert**, action of neutral salts on the inversion of sucrose by acids, A., i, 196.

Colin, *H.*, and *O.* **Liévin**, the spontaneous oxidation of organic complexes of cobalt, A., i, 430.

Collatz, *Ferdinand A.* See *R. Adams* **Dutcher**.

Collins, *Hawksworth*, constitution and structure of an atom of nitrogen, A., ii, 405.

Colson, *Albert*, theory of solubility, A., ii, 186.

deduction of cryoscopy from the general laws of solubility, A., ii, 265.

eutexis and dilute solutions, A., ii, 274.

Coma y Roca, *F.* See *A.* **Orékhoff**.

Compagnie des Produits Chimiques d'Alais et de la Camargue, preparation of trichloroethylene from tetrachloroethane, A., i, 513.

Compton, *Arthur H.*, size and shape of the electron, A., ii, 504.

Conant, *James B.*, preparation of sodium *p*-hydroxyphenylarsinate, A., i, 230.

Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd., *Francis Edward* **Matthews**, *Albert Theodore* **King**, and *Thomas* **Kane**, preparation of vanillin, A., i, 592.

Conner, *S. D.*, soil acidity as affected by moisture conditions of the soil, A., i, 115.

Connstein, *Wilhelm*, and *K.* **Lüdecke**, preparation of glycerol by fermentation, A., i, 463.

Coolidge, *Albert Sprague*. See *George Shannon* **Forbes**.

Cooper, *Evelyn Ashley*, and *Joseph Alan* **Heward**, albuminoid ammonia test, A., ii, 296.

Copaux, *Hippolyte*, method of treating beryl for the extraction of glucinum, A., ii, 192.

Copisarow, *Maurice*, theory of allotropy: allotropes and allotropoids, A., ii, 279.

allotropy of carbon, A, ii, 340.

Coppin, *Noël Guilbert Stevenson*, and *F.* **Holt**, estimation of monochlorobenzene in mixtures containing benzene, monochlorobenzene, and dichlorobenzene, A., ii, 354.

Cornec, *Eugène*, spectrographic study of the ashes of marine plants, A., i, 192.

Cornec, *Eugène*, and *Georges* **Urbain**, cryoscopic investigation of double salts and complex salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 218.

cryoscopic study of couples; cadmium iodide–alkali iodide, A., ii, 232.

cryoscopic study of couples; cadmium bromide–alkali bromide, A., ii, 284.

cryoscopic study of couples; cadmium chloride–alkali chloride, A., ii, 284.

Cornelius, *Martha*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.

Corti, *Hércules*, the thermal springs of Rio Hondo, A., ii, 72.

chubutite, a new lead mineral, A., ii, 293.

Corti, *Hércules*, and *Héctor H.* **Alvárez**, the waters of the Atlantic Ocean on the Argentine coasts, A., ii, 61.

Costantino, *A.*, estimation of mercury in mercury salicylate, A., ii, 299.

Cottrell, *Frederick Gardner*, determination of boiling points of solutions, A., ii, 447.

Coward, *Hubert Frank*, *Charles William* **Carpenter**, and *William* **Payman**, the dilution limits of inflammability of gaseous mixtures. III. The lower limits of some mixed inflammable gases with air. IV. The upper limits of some gases, singly and mixed, in air, T., 27.

Coward, *Hubert Frank*, and *Stanley Pierce* **Wilson**, the equilibrium between carbon, hydrogen and methane, T., 1380.

Cowie, *David Murray*, and *Henrietta A.* **Calhoun**, the presence of calcium in the red blood corpuscles, A., i, 297.

Cowie, *G. A.*, decomposition of cyanamide and dicyanodiamide in the soil, A., i, 376.
Cox, *Henry Edward*, estimation of small quantities of ethyl ether in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 83.
Craig, *Archibald*, analysis of alloys of tin, A., ii, 430.
Craig, *Thomas J. I.*, volumetric estimation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 241.
estimation of alkali in permanganate liquors, A., ii, 245.
Craig, *W. M.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Cramer, *Marc.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Cramm, *E. von.* See *Hans* **Thierfelder**.
Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, electrolytic conductivity in non-aqueous solutions. III. Relations between the conductivity of the solute and several physical properties of the solvent, A., ii, 182.
Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, and *D. Herbert* **Way**, electrolytic conductivity in non-aqueous solutions. II. Electrical conductivity of *p*-tolyltrimethylammonium iodide in water and several organic solvents, A., ii, 44.
Crémieu, *Victor*, and *Adolphe* **Lepape**, separation by solidification of pure carbon dioxide from a gaseous mixture, A., ii, 511.
Crespo, *Mario.* See *Ernest* **Fourneau**.
Crocker, *William*, and *George T.* **Harrington**, catalase and oxydase content of seeds in relation to their dormancy, age, vitality, and respiration, A., i, 110.
Crommelin, *Claude Auguste*, the state of super-conductivity in metals, A., ii, 315.
Crookes, (*Sir*) *William*, arc spectrum of scandium, A., ii, 310.
Crozier, *W. J.*, Fischer's theory of water absorption in œdema, A., i, 55.
Csányi, *Wilhelm*, statics and dynamics of the two phthalyl chlorides, A., i, 327.
Csányi, *Wilhelm.* See also *Robert* **Kremann**.
Cullen, *Glenn E.*, and *Roger S.* **Hubbard**, stabilisation of dilute sodium hypochlorite solutions (Dakin's solution), A., ii, 231.
electrolytic preparation of dilute sodium hypochlorite solutions (Dakin's solution), A., ii, 231.
Cullen, *Glenn E.* See also *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.
Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *Ben R.* **Harris**, the test for tartrates depending on the formation of the copper tartrate complex, A., ii, 173.
Curtman, *Louis J.*, and *David* **Hart**, systematic procedure for the detection of acids of Group I., A., ii, 425.
Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, [physiological action of] optical isomerides. V. The tropeines, A., i, 507.
Cusmano, *Guido*, keto-cineole, A., i, 212.
halogenated compounds of keto-cineole, A., i, 213.
synthesis of sulphuryl chloride in presence of organic compounds, A., ii, 61.
Cwach, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Czensny, *Rudolf*, estimation of free carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 297.

D

Dahm, *Henry L.*, acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 124.
Dains, *Frank Burnett*, *H. W.* **Greider**, and *C. H.* **Kidwell**, action of ammonia and amines on the substituted carbamides and urethanes. I. Carbonyldiurethane, A., i, 400.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, amino-acids, A., i, 150.
Dalmas, *D.* See *Demetrius E.* **Tsakalotos**.
Dalmer, *O.* See *Adolf* **Windaus**.
Dalton, *J.* See *S.* **Elliott**.
Damianovich, *Horacio*, and *Adolfo* **Williams**, study of the stability of some solutions of enzymes and alkaloids by means of ultraviolet absorption spectra; the particular cases of pancreatin and morphine, A., ii, 487.
Damiens, *A.*, the carburation of ceric oxide, A., ii, 156.
Dame, *Perry A.* See *Ernest Jenkins* **Hoffman**.
Dandridge, *Arthur Gilbert.* See *James* **Morton**.
Dandurand, *F.* See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.
Dangschat, *Paul.* See *Max* **Bergmann**.
Darapsky, *August*, hydrazino-acids. III., A., i, 601.
Das, *Ananda Kisore*, and *Brojendra Nath* **Ghosh**, condensation of deoxybenzoin and aldehydes, T., 817.
diketohydrindene. III., A., i, 542.
Das, *Ananda Kisore.* See also *Sarat Chandra* **Chatterjee**.
Das, *Radha Kishen.* See (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Daschavsky, *Peter G.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Dasso, *Leopoldo.* See *Atilio A.* **Bado**.

Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Nihar Ranjan* **Chatterjee**, the temperature of explosion for endothermic substances, T., 1006.

halogenation. XVIII. Direct iodination by means of iodine and nitric acid, A., i, 153.

Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Haraparbutty Kumar* **Mitter**, halogenation. XVII. Action of halogens on the Grignard reagent and replacement of halogen atoms by one another, A., i, 183.

Davenport, *Audrey*. See *Edwin Broun* **Fred.**

Davidson, *J. G.*, formation of aromatic hydrocarbons from natural gas condensates, A., i, 10.

Davies, *Ann Catherine*. See *Frank* **Horton.**

Davis, *Arthur L.*, atomic weight of lead from samarskite, A., ii, 107.

Davis, *C. W.*, the reduction of tungstic oxide, A., ii, 194.

Davis, *Lewis*, and *Harvey M.* **Merker**, pepsin. I. Chemical changes in the purification of pepsin, A., i, 180.

Davis, *Tenney L.*, some factors bearing on 1:6-addition, A., i, 530.

Davis, *Tenney L.* See also *Elmer Peter* **Kohler.**

Davis, *Walter S.* See *Philip Adolph* **Kober.**

Davisson, *B. S.*, scrubber for ammonia distillations, A., ii, 296.

Davisson, *B. S.*, and *J. T.* **Parsons**, estimation of total nitrogen, including nitric nitrogen [in soil extracts], A., ii, 242.

Day, *Jesse E.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans.**

De, *Rajendralal*, polar and non-polar valency, T., 127.

Dean, *George*, trustworthiness of the balance over long periods of time, T., 826.

Dearle, *Raymond C.*, emission and absorption in the infra-red spectra of mercury, zinc, and cadmium, A., ii, 126.

Deatrick, *E. P.*, effect of manganese compounds on soils and plants, A., i, 428.

Debye, *Peter*, molecular electric field in gases, A., ii, 211.

Debye, *Peter*, and *P.* **Scherrer**, atomic structure, A., ii, 20.

Decarrière, *Eugène*. See *Paul* **Pascal.**

Deerns, *W. M.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Dehn, *William Maurice*. See *Charles R.* **Stark.**

Déjardin, *G.*, calculation of the ratio of the principal specific heats of benzene and *cyclo*hexane by Leduc's cyclic method, A., ii, 95.

Déjardin, *G.*, maximum vapour pressures of benzene and *cyclo*hexane at moderate temperatures and calculation of their principal specific heats, A., ii, 317.

Dejussieu, identification and estimation of solanine, A., ii, 532.

Delavale. See **Bettinger.**

Delezenne, *C.*, zinc, a cellular constituent of the animal organism; its presence and rôle in the venom of serpents, A., i, 187.

Delezenne, *C.*, and *H.* **Morel**, catalytic action of serpent venoms on the nucleic acids, A., i, 138.

Delort, *Maurice*, and **Roche**, colorimetric scale for the rapid estimation of the free hydrochloric acid in liquids by means of a solution of brilliant-green, A., ii, 471.

Demoussy, *Ém.* See *Léon* **Maquenne.**

Denham, *Henry George*, the sub-acetate and sub-sulphate of lead, T., 109.

the preparation of cadmium suboxide, T., 556.

Denham, *Henry George*. See also *Stewart Byron* **Watkins.**

Denigès, *Georges*, microchemical identification of stovaine and cocaine, A., ii, 175.

application of the Grimbert-Leclère reaction of *apo*morphine to alkaloids and adrenaline, A., ii, 251.

microchemical reaction of various bismuth compounds, A., ii, 431.

microchemical identification of lead, A., ii, 523.

Denis, *Willey*, and *Anna S.* **Minot**, creatinuria and acidosis, A., i, 188.

the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of cow's milk, A., i, 462.

estimation of the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of milk, A., ii, 251.

estimation of minute amounts of lead in urine, fæces, and tissues, A., ii, 372.

Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, and *J. P.* **Koller**, selenic acid and copper selenate, A., ii, 336.

Dereser, *R.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**

Desgrez and **Labat**, detection of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 476.

Deslandres, *Henri* [*Alexandre*], the constitution of the atom and the properties of band spectra, A., ii, 206, 310, 441, 486.

Dexheimer, *Ludwig*, continuous process for the estimation of nitrogen by Dumas's method, A., ii, 295.

Dey, *Biman Bihari*, and *Mahendra Nath* **Goswami**, ψ-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazones, T., 531.

Dezani, *Serafino*, genesis of thiocyanic acid in animals. V. and VI., A., i, 138, 423.
genesis of thiocyanic acid in animals. VII. From what substances is normal thiocyanic acid derived in animals? A., i, 506.
Dhar, *Nilratan*, temperature-coefficient of catalysed and non-catalysed reactions, A., ii, 224.
catalysis. VI. Temperature-coefficients of heterogeneous reactions, A., ii, 404.
Dick, *Charles William*, obituary notice of, T., 408.
Dickson, *J. V.* See *Maitland Crease* **Boswell**.
Dieckmann, *Walter*, and *Albin* **Hardt**, fission of acid salts in aqueous solution into normal salts and free acids, A., ii, 326.
Diehl, *Rudolf*. See *Hans* **Salomon**.
Diels, *Otto*, and *Carry* **Salomon**, dihydroxydihydroglyoxalines and their conversion into glyoxalines. II., A., i, 226.
Dienert, *F.*, and *F.* **Wandenbulcke**, action of sodium thiosulphate on the hypochlorites, A., ii, 336.
Dienes, *Ludwig*, estimation of very small amounts of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus in animal substances, A., ii, 427.
Diepolder, *Emil*, microelementary analysis, A., ii, 350.
Diergart, *Paul*, the Hollandus Writings: a forgery in the second half of the sixteenth century, A., ii, 280.
Diesselhorst, *G.* See *F.* **Reiss**, and *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Dieterich, *Karl*, the "dracorubin" and "dracorubin capillary" tests for identifying and differentiating colourless liquids, A., ii, 202.
Dilthey, *Walther*, pyrylium compounds. IV. Hydroxypyronium salts, their pseudo- and anhydro-bases, A., i, 413.
Dimitrow, *P.* See *Z.* **Karaoglanow**.
Dittler, *Emil*, use of colloidal silica in iron titrations, A., ii, 299.
Doane, *F. B.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt**.
Dobbie, (*Sir*) *James Johnston* and *John Jacob* **Fox**, constitution of sulphur vapour, A., ii, 334.
Dobbin, *Leonard*, manganous tartrate and potassium manganous tartrate, A., i, 385.
presence of formic acid in the stinging hairs of the nettle, A., i, 614.
Dodge, *Francis D.*, constituents of oil of cassia. II., A., i, 83.
Dodge, *Francis D.*, the isomeric lactones, caryophyllin and urson, A., i, 91.
Dolgow, *Boris*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Dominicis, *Angelo de*, and *P.* **Chiarieri**, connection between absorption and coagulation and its relation to the inorganic colloids of the soil. III., A., i, 142.
Dominikiewicz, *M.*, classification of organic colouring matters, A., i, 86.
Donegan, *Joseph Francis*. See *Thomas Hugh* **Milroy**.
Donleavy, *John J.* See *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.
Donnan, *Frederick George*, and *William Edward* **Garner**, equilibria across a copper ferrocyanide and an amyl alcohol membrane, T., 1313.
Dorfmüller, *Gustav*. See *Siegfried J.* **Thannhauser**.
Dorrance, *R. L.* See *Frank T.* **Shutt**.
Dott, *David Brown*, opium analysis, A., ii, 123.
Dott, *Hans*. See *Hans* **Meerwein**.
Dougherty, *R. H.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman**.
Doughty, *Howard Waters*, the action of cuprous chloride with compounds containing the trichloromethyl group, A., i, 513.
Dorn, *W.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Douris, *Roger*, and *Robert* **Bricq**, Vernes' method (sero-diagnosis of syphilis), A., ii, 176.
Douris, *Roger*. See also *Arthur* **Vernes**.
Dow, *H. H.*, preparation of phenol, A., i, 264.
Dow Chemical Company, The, preparation of benzaldehyde, A., i, 209.
Dowell, *C. T.*, the action of chlorine on hydrazine, hydroxylamine, and carbamide, A., i, 152.
Dowell, *C. T.* See also *W. G.* **Friedemann**.
Doyle, *G. R.*, method of analysis of fluorspar and of basic slags containing fluorine, A., ii, 349.
Dressel, *Oskar*. See *B.* **Heymann**.
Dreyer, *Karl*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.
Druce, *John Gerald Frederick*, preparation of organic stanno- and stannichlorides. III. Compounds of the amino-acids, A., i, 485.
estimation of nitro-groups in organic compounds by means of stannous chloride, A., ii, 199.
Drumm, *James J.* See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, the fat-soluble accessory substance. I. Its nature and properties, A., i, 362.
the fat-soluble accessory factor. II. Its rôle in nutrition and influence on fat metabolism, A., i, 363.

Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, rôle of the anti-scorbutic factor in nutrition, A., i, 363.

Duane, *William*, and *T.* **Shimizu**, relation between general *X*-radiation and the atomic number of the target, A., ii, 358.

Dubois, *Raphael*, formation of glycogen and sugar at the expense of fats, A., i, 362.

bioluminescence, A., i, 364.

Dubrisay, *René*, **Tripier**, and **Toquet**, the miscibility of phenol and alkaline solutions, A., i, 73.

a physico-chemical method of estimating alkali carbonates in the presence of alkali hydroxides; application to the analysis of flue gases, A., ii, 78.

Dubsky, *J. V.*, micro-elementary analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 169.

valency isomerism, A., ii, 408.

Dubsky, *J. V.*, and *F.* **Blumer**, diketopiperazines. VII. Action of oxalyl chloride on alkyloxamides, A., i, 288.

diketopiperazines. VIII. Action of absolute nitric acid on 3:5-diketo-1-benzenesulphonylpiperazine, A., i, 288.

diketopiperazines. IX. Action of absolute nitric acid on 3:5-diketo-1-ethylpiperazine, A., i, 289.

Dubsky, *J. V.*, *Ch.* **Gränacher**, *S.* **Izdebska-Domanska**, *W. D. van* **Lier-Wensink**, and *M.* **Spritzmann**, diketopiperazines. X., A., i, 289.

Ducloux, *Enrique Herrero*, graphic representation of the chemical composition of natural waters, A., ii, 519.

Dudley, *Harold Ward*, and *Herbert Ernest* **Woodman**, proteins of cow's colostrum. I. The relation between the euglobulin and ψ-globulin of cow's colostrum, A., i, 178.

Duffour, *Alexis*, the double magnesium potassium chromate hexahydrate, A., ii, 367.

Dufilho, *E.*, tincture of muscari as an indicator, A., ii, 518.

Dufraisse, *Charles*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.

Dufton, *Samuel Felix*, limits of separation by fractional distillation; a new still-head, A., ii, 136.

Duin, *C. F. van*, the mobility of the methylnitroamino-group in the derivatives of tetranitrophenylmethylnitroamine and in trinitrodi(methylnitroamino)benzene, A., i, 121.

Duparc, *Louis*, new method of analysis of platinum ores and compositions of native platinums from the Urals, A., ii, 469.

Duret, *Paul*, new preparation of a very dissociable calomel, A., ii, 232.

Durrans, *Thomas Harold*, the relationship between odour and chemical constitution, A., i, 364.

Durrans, *Thomas Harold*, and *A.* **Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd.**, preparation of anhydrides and chlorides of organic acids, A., i, 521.

Durrans, *Thomas Harold*. See also *A.* **Boake, Roberts & Co., Ltd.**

Durrant, *Reginald Graham*, the interaction of stannous and arsenious chlorides, T., 134.

Dussier, *H.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.

Dutcher, *R. Adams*, vitamine studies. IV. Antineuritic properties of certain physiological stimulants, A., i, 507.

Dutcher, *R. Adams*, and *Ferdinand A.* **Collatz**, vitamine studies. II. Does water-soluble vitamine function as a catalase activator? A., i, 106.

Dutcher, *R. Adams*, and *L. V.* **France**, vitamine studies. III. Curative properties of honey, nectar, and maize-pollen in avian polyneuritis, A., i, 106.

E.

Eakle, *Arthur Starr*, minerals in the crystalline limestone of Crestmore, California, A., ii, 113.

Early, *Reginald George*, and *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**, the properties of ammonium nitrate. I. The freezing point and transition-temperatures, T., 1387.

Eckert, *Alfred*, and *Rudolf* **Tomaschek**, *meso*naphthadianthrones, A., i, 163.

Eckstein, *H. C.*, and *Harry Sands* **Grindley**, reduction of the quantity of humin nitrogen formed in the hydrolysis of the nitrogenous constituents of feeding-stuffs, A., ii, 204.

Eder, *Josef Maria*, the arc spectrum of dysprosium, A., ii, 381.

Edie, *Edward Stafford*, the effect of alcohol on the digestion of fibrin and caseinogen by trypsin, A., i, 460.

Edlbacher, *Siegfried*, a colour reaction of the proteins, A., ii, 438.

Edmondson, *J S.* See *George* **Sisson**.

Edwards, *Fred. G.*, mechanical philosophy and surface tension, A., ii, 278.

Edwards, *W. F.*, estimation of metallic zinc content of zinc dust, A., ii, 478.

Egerer, *Grete*, and *F.* **Ford**, picramic acid as a standard in colorimetric estimation of nitrogen by Nessler's method, A., ii, 370.

Eggert, *John*, and *Lotte* **Zipfel**, cyanometric method of estimating silver and halogens in ammoniacal solutions, A., ii, 351.
Egloff, *Gustav.* See *William* **Malisoff.**
Ehrenfest, *P.*, the position of the electron orbits in the atom and the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 405.
Ehrlich, *Alfred.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider.**
Ehrlich, *Felix*, fumaric acid fermentation of sugar, A., i, 239.
Ehrlich, *Jacob.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**
Eichel, (*Frl.*) *Annaliese.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**
Eichwald, *Egon.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Einbeck, *Hans*, quantitative studies on the succinic oxidone of Battelli and Stern, A., i, 467.
Einecke, *Albert.* See *Otto* **Lemmermann.**
Eisleb, *Otto.* See *Ludwig* **Claisen.**
Ekholm, *K. E.* See *Ossian* **Aschan.**
Ekl, *Elisabeth.* See *Alfons* **Klemenc.**
Ekwall, *Per.* See *Ossian* **Aschan.**
Elias, *H.*, and *E.* **Schubert**, the part played by acid in carbohydrate metabolism. III. Acid and the glycogen of the muscles, A., i, 54.
Elliott, *S.*, and *J.* **Dalton**, estimation of small quantities of acetone, alcohol, and benzene in air, A., ii, 251.
Elworthy, *R. T.*, examination of the hot springs at Banff, Alberta, A., ii, 72.
Elworthy, *R. T.* See also *John* **Satterly.**
Emberg, *F.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**
Emich, *Friedrich*, a microchemical reaction for gold, silver, and rubidium (cæsium), A., ii, 171.
Emmert, *Bruno*, constitution of the dialkyltetrahydrodipyridyls, A., i, 455.
Emmett, *A. D.*, and *G. O.* **Luros**, is lactalbumin a complete protein for growth? A., i, 363.
the stability of lactalbumin towards heat, A., i, 420.
Endell, *Kurd.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**
Engelbrecht, *H. F.* See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler.**
Engfeldt, *N. O.*, influence of acetone on Bang's method of 1914 for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 434.
Engler, *Richard.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**
English, *Frank Albert.* See *Fritz* **Mayer.**
Engstrand, *O. J.* See *J. F.* **McClendon.**
Ennos, *F. R.* See *John Jacob* **Fox.**
Enslow, *Linn H.* See *Abel* **Wolman.**
Ephraim, *Fritz*, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XXIII. Thermal degradation of the ammines of zinc, A., ii, 284.
the nature of subsidiary valencies. XX. Ammines of cuprous and lithium salts, A., ii, 286.
the nature of subsidiary valencies. XXII. Thermal degradation of ammines of copper, A., ii, 287.
the nature of subsidiary valencies. XXI. Gold compounds; ammines of double salts; thermal decomposition of double haloids, A., ii, 291.
chemical affinity, A., ii, 325.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Eduard* **Michel**, regularities in the magnitudes of molecular volumes, A., ii, 268.
Ernst, *Ilse.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Ero. See *Paul* **Pascal.**
Escaïch, application of pyramidone in analysis, A., ii, 439.
Eschbaum, *Friedrich*, the guttameter and its application to the study of drugs and poisons, A., i, 139.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ragnar* **Blix**, increase of the action of catalase in yeast cells, A., i, 425.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *F.* **Emberg**, the sensitiveness of living yeast to $H^{\cdot}$ and $OH^{\cdot}$ concentration, A., i, 302.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *S.* **Heintze**, rôle of the phosphate in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 58.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ingvar* **Laurin**, the augmentation of the catalase activity of yeasts, A., i, 614.
Euler, *Hans von*, and *Olof* **Svanberg**, degradation of sugars by enzymes, A., i, 471.
the content and the formation of invertase in yeast, A., i, 614.
Euler, *Hans von*, *Olof* **Svanberg**, and *S.* **Heintze**, quantitative estimations of the enzymic activity of living cells. I., A., i, 108.
Evans, *Frederick Page.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**
Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Homer* **Adkins**, the oxidation of organic compounds with alkaline potassium permanganate. I. The oxidation of acetaldehyde. II. The oxidation of ethylene glycol, glycollaldehyde, glyoxal, glycollic acid, and glyoxylic acid, A., i, 572.
Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Jesse E.* **Day**, the oxidation of ethyl alcohol by means of potassium permanganate, A., i, 514.
Evens, *Eric Doddrell.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Everest, *Arthur Ernest*, [in part with *Harold* **Rogerson**], the preparation of diacetonamine, T., 588.
Evvard, *John M.* See *Alvin R.* **Lamb.**
Ewing, *Clare Olin.* See *E. C.* **Merrill.**

F.

Fabaron, *P.*, cerium nitride, A., ii, 288.
Faerber, *Eduard.* See *Hans* **Stobbe.**
Faerden, *Gunnar.* See *Hartwig* **Franzen.**
Faillebin. See *Gustave* **Vavon.**
Fajans, *Kasimir*, *F.* **Richter,** and (*Frl.*) *J.* **Rauchenberger,** thorium-lead, A., ii, 7.
Falck, *A.*, sulphonal, A., ii, 527.
Fales, *Harold A.*, and *Gertrude M.* **Ware,** conditions affecting the precise estimation of zinc as the sulphide, A., ii, 246.
Falk, *Kaufman George*, chemical study of enzyme action, A., i, 102.
Falk, *Kaufman George*, *Grace* **McGuire,** and *Eugenia* **Blount,** studies on enzyme action. XVII. The oxydase, peroxydase, catalase, and amylase of fresh and dehydrated vegetables, A., i, 426.
Fall, *Paul H.* See *Harry N.* **Holmes.**
Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* Bayer & Co., preparation of 4-sulphoaminobenzene-2-carboxylic [6-amino-*m*-sulphobenzoic] acid, A., i, 15.
preparation of acetic acid from acetylene, A., i, 147.
preparation of monoazo-dyes, A., i, 358.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of ethyl acetate from acetaldehyde, A., i, 4.
preparation of β-anthrimides, A., i, 125.
preparation of nitrogenous condensation products of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 498.
Fargher, *Robert George*, substituted phenylarsinic acids and their reduction products, and the estimation of arsenic in such compounds, T., 982.
Fargher, *Robert George*, and *Frank Lee* **Pyman,** nitro-, arylazo-, and amino-glyoxalines, T., 217.
the abnormal behaviour of glyoxalinecarboxylic esters and anilides towards diazonium salts, T., 1015.
Fargher, *Robert George.* See also *Robert Reginald* **Baxter.**
Faul, *M.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka.**
Faust, *Otto*, laboratory condensers for use in reflux condensation and distillation apparatus, A., ii, 332.
Faust, *Otto*, use of refraction in analysis, A., ii, 433.
Fawsitt, *Charles Edward*, the freezing point of solutions, with special reference to solutions containing several solutes, T., 790.
the use of freezing-point determinations in quantitative analysis, T., 801.
Fazi, *Remo de*, syntheses of naphthyllactic and naphthylcinnamic acids. I. β-Phenyl-β-α-naphthyl-lactic acid and β-α-naphthylcinnamic acid, A., i, 529.
Fehrle, *Karl*, connexion between the atomic weights, densities, and heats of reaction of the elements. II., A., ii, 391.
Feigl, *Johann*, the presence of phosphates in human blood-serum. VII., A., i, 138.
non-protein nitrogen of human blood, A., i, 362.
the presence of phosphates in human blood-serum. VIII. The partition of phosphorus, with especial reference to the phosphorus in combination with proteins, A., i, 419.
the presence of phosphate in human blood-serum. IX. A study of methods and the distribution of phosphorus in normal erythrocytes, A., i, 419.
Felsing, *William A.* See *Frederick G.* **Keyes.**
Fenger, *Frederic*, and *Mary* **Hull,** relationship of the pancreatic enzymes, A., i, 461.
Fenn, *W. O.* See *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson.**
Fenner, *Clarence N.*, relations between tridymite and cristobalite, A., ii, 420.
Ferguson, *John B.*, equilibrium between carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide, and free sulphur, A., ii, 15.
thermal dissociation of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 99.
Ferguson, *John B.*, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin,** the ternary system: CaO–MgO–SiO_2, A., ii, 401.
wollastonite (CaO,SiO_2) and related solid solutions in the ternary system: lime–magnesia–silica, A., ii, 459.
Fernandez, *Amancio.* See *Luciano P. J.* **Palet.**
Fernández-Espina, *Emilio*, electroanalysis of nickel without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 526.
Ferrer, *Jaime*, xanthates of quaternary ammonium, sulphine, and analogous bases, A., i, 258.

Ferry, *Edna L.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**

Féry, *Ch.*, the chemical process of the lead accumulator, **A.**, ii, 263.

Feulgen, *R.*, pyrrole reaction of the true nucleic acids, **A.**, i, 179.

an optically inactive sodium nucleate, **A.**, i, 360.

guanylic acid, its preparation and precipitability, **A.**, i, 603.

Feyer, *Joseph*, electrolytic preparation of chloroform, **A.**, i, 305.

Fichter, [*Carl*] *Fritz* [*Rudolf*], two lecture experiments, **A.**, ii, 22.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Franz* **Ackermann**, electrochemical oxidation of phenols and cresols, **A.**, i, 586.

Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Antonio* **Rius y Miró**, electrochemical preparation of salts of perphosphoric acid and of monoperphosphoric acid, **A.**, ii, 150.

Fichter, *Fritz*, *Heinrich* **Steiger**, and *Theophil* **Stanisch**, formation of carbamide from ammonium carbonate and related substances, **A.**, i, 69.

Fielding, *William R.*, critical phenomena, **A.**, ii, 45.

Filippi, *Eduardo*, methods for the quantitative estimation of hippuric acid; new, simple, and accurate method, **A.**, ii, 355.

Finks, *A. J.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**

Finzi, *C.*, and *N.* **Bottiglieri**, nitro-2:4-phenylenedithioglycollic acid and some of its coloured derivatives, **A.**, i, 75.

Fischer, *Emil*, glycollonitrile-*d*-glucoside, $C_5H_{11}O_5 \cdot O \cdot CH_2 \cdot CN$, **A.**, i, 256.

syntheses of depsides, lichen substances, and tannins. II., **A.**, i, 278.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Gerda* **Anger**, syntheses of linamarin and glycollonitrile celloside, **A.**, i, 256.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *Max* **Bergmann**, tannin and the synthesis of similar substances. V., **A.**, i, 87.

structure of β-glucosidogallic acid, **A.**, i, 89.

Fischer, *Emil*, *Max* **Bergmann**, and (*Frl.*) *Hertha von* **Pelchrzim**, tannin and the synthesis of similar substances. VI., **A.**, i, 278.

Fischer, *Emil*, and *A. Refik* **Kadisadé**, application of acetylated phenolcarboxylic acids to the synthesis of depsides, **A.**, i, 206.

Fischer, *Franz*, preparation of thickening material for lubricating oils from naphthalene, **A.**, i, 392.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Wilhelm* **Gluud**, new practical method of carbonising coal at low temperatures, **A.**, i, 377.

light petroleum from coal, **A.**, i, 379.

Fischer, *Franz*, *Siegfried* **Hilpert**, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, preparation of liquid hydrocarbons by the action of aluminium chloride on naphthalene under pressure, **A.**, i, 391.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Hermann* **Niggemann**, conversion of naphthalene into liquid products by hydrogenation in pressure furnaces in the presence of non-metallic catalysts, **A.**, i, 393.

Fischer, *Franz*, and *Wilhelm* **Schneider**, conversion of naphthalene into liquid products by alkylation, **A.**, i, 393.

Fischer, *Hans*, Pregl's micro-estimation of nitrogen, **A.**, ii, 32.

Fischer, *Otto*, (*Frl.*) *Constanze* **Bauer**, (*Frl.*) *Paula* **Merkel**, *R.* **Müller**, and *Günther* **Scheibe**, quinocyanines (pinacyanoles, dicyanines), **A.**, i, 172.

Fisher, *Ernest Arthur*, the vegetable proteases. I. Introductory, **A.**, i, 464.

Fisher, *Harry L.*, stopcock for dropping liquids arranged for equalising the pressure above and below the outlet in the stopcock, **A.**, ii, 60.

Fisher, *Harry L.*, and *A. H.* **Wright**, rapid organic combustions of substances containing nitrogen, **A.**, ii, 118.

Fitz, *Reginald.* See *Donald D. van* **Slyke.**

Fleischauer, *Cl.* See *Hans* **Meerwein.**

Flink, *Gust.*, new Swedish minerals, **A.**, ii, 112.

Flohr, *A. L.*, the influence of saponin on the action of lipases, **A.**, i, 229.

Fodor, *Andor.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Foerster, *G.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**

Fogg, *H. C.*, and *Charles* **James**, extraction of gallium and germanium from zinc oxide, **A.**, ii, 344.

Folin, *Otto*, estimation of ammonia in blood, **A.**, ii, 475.

Folin, *Otto*, and *Eugene C.* **Peck**, a revision of the copper phosphate method for the titration of sugar, **A.**, ii, 354.

Folin, *Otto*, and *L. E.* **Wright**, a simplified macro-Kjeldahl method for urine, **A.**, ii, 371.

Folin, *Otto*, and *Hsien* **Wu**, a system of blood analysis, **A.**, ii, 308.

a revised colorimetric method for the estimation of uric acid in urine, **A.**, ii, 438.

Folin, *Otto*, and *Guy E.* **Youngburg**, estimation of urea in urine by direct nesslerisation, **A.**, ii, 304.

Fonzes-Diacon, *H.*, the stability of javel extracts, **A.**, ii, 231.

Foote, *Harry Ward*, literature on the solubility of systems relating to nitre cake, **A.**, ii, 24.

equilibrium in the system: Na_2SO_4–$CuSO_4$–H_2SO_4–H_2O, **A.**, ii, 361.

Foote, *Paul D.*, and *Fred L.* **Mohler**, ionisation and resonance potential for electrons in vapours of magnesium and thallium, A., ii, 42.

Forbes, *George Shannon*, and *Albert Sprague* **Coolidge**, relations between distribution ratio, temperature, and concentration in system: water, ethyl ether, succinic acid, A., ii, 141.

Forcrand, *Robert de*, and *Félix* **Taboury**, the sulphones formed by the iodides of sodium, rubidium, and cæsium, A., ii, 341.

the stability of the sulphones formed by the iodides of sodium, rubidium, and cæsium, A., ii, 366.

Ford, *F.* See *Grete* **Egerer**.

Fornasir, *V.* See *Leopold* **Ruzicka**.

Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Hans* **Spinner**, studies in the camphane series. XXXVII. Aryl derivatives of imino- and amino-camphor, T., 889.

Fosse, *Robert*, formation, by oxidation, of organic substances, of an intermediate substance spontaneously producing carbamide, A., i, 152.

simultaneous oxidation of blood and of dextrose, A., i, 297.

the mechanism of the artificial formation of carbamide by oxidation, and the synthesis of the natural principals in plants, A., i, 313.

formation of cyanic acid by oxidation of organic substances; its identification based on quantitative analysis, A., i, 459.

Foster, (*Miss*) *A. W.*, periodic precipitation, A., ii, 322.

Foster, *George Carey*, obituary notice of, T., 412.

Foster, (*Miss*) *M. G.*, and *C. W.* **Hooper**, the metabolism of bile acids. I. A quantitative method for analysis of bile acids in dog's bile, A., ii, 376.

Fourneau, *Ernest*, and *Mario* **Crespo**, alcoholysis of balsams, A., i, 448.

Fourneau, *Ernest*, and (*Mme.*) *Pauline* **Ramart-Lucas**, $\alpha\gamma$-amino-alcohols with secondary alcohol function, A., i, 435.

Fowler, *Alfred*, and *C. C. L.* **Gregory**, ultraviolet band of ammonia and its occurrence in the solar spectrum, A., ii, 253.

Fox, *Francis William*. See *John Addyman* **Gardner**.

Fox, *John Jacob*, *E. W.* **Skelton**, and *F. R.* **Ennos**, analysis of aluminium alloys and metallic aluminium, A., ii, 81.

Fox, *John Jacob*. See also (*Sir*) *James Johnston* **Dobbie**.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Martha* **Cornelius**, β-aminoethyl alcohol and its derivatives, A., i, 66.

France, *L. V.* See *R. Adams* **Dutcher**.

Franck, *J.*, and *Gustav* **Hertz**, the verification of Bohr's atomic theory of optical spectra by investigations of the non-elastic collisions of slow electrons with gas molecules, A., ii, 206.

François, *Maurice*, estimation of metals by electrolytic deposition without using an external supply of electricity, A., ii, 34.

Frank, *Philipp*, velocity of diffusion, A., ii, 100.

Frankfurter, *Fritz*. See *Rudolf* **Pummerer**.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *S. Raymond* **Carter**, and (*Miss*) *Dorothy* **Webster**, chlorination of benzene; analysis of mixtures of benzene, chlorobenzene, and dichlorobenzene, etc., A., ii, 353.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *Frederick* **Challenger**, and *Noel Albert* **Nicholls**, the preparation of monomethylamine from chloropicrin, T., 159.

the preparation of monomethylaniline, T., 198.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Frederic Horace* **Garner**, the rotation-dispersion of butyl, heptyl, and octyl tartrates, T., 636.

Franklin, *Edward C.*, potassium ammonosodiate, potassium ammonolithiate, rubidium ammonosodiate, and ammonolithiate, A., ii, 191.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, influence of substituents of reactions. III. Influence of substituents on the colour of benzene picrate, A., ii, 4.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, *Arvid* **Onsager**, and *Gunnar* **Faerden**, influence of substituents on reactions. II. Rate of reduction of polymethylphenylhydrazines, A., i, 46.

Freak, *Gilbert Arthur*, the effect of dilution in electro-titrimetric analyses, T., 55.

Freak, *Gilbert Arthur*. See also *W.* **Beam**.

Fred, *Edwin Broun*, *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *Audrey* **Davenport**, acid fermentation of xylose, A., i, 612.

Frederick, *Robert C.*, method for the estimation of nitrates in water by means of the phenolsulphonic acid reaction, A., ii, 371.

Fresenius, *C.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Fresenius, *Ludwig*. See *Otto* **Lemmermann**.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, alkaloids of the betel nut, A., i, 93.
tannins. I. Hamameli-tannin, A., i, 215.
tannins. II. Chebulic acid, A., i, 412.
Freund, *Erich*, action of carbon disulphide on nitromethane, A., i, 309.
Freund, *Martin*, and *Elisabeth* **Kessler**, action of organomagnesium compounds on quinoline methiodide; stereochemistry of compounds of nitrogen, A., i, 283.
Freund, *Martin*, and *Edmund* **Speyer**, oxydihydrocodeinone hydrochloride [eukodal], A., i, 345.
Freundlich, *Herbert*, theory of the velocity of coagulation, A., ii, 52.
Friedemann, *W. G.*, and *C. T.* **Dowell**, presence of acetylmethylcarbinol in saccharine sorghum silage, A., i, 244.
Friedenthal, *Hans*, absolute and relative disinfecting power of elements and chemical compounds, A., i, 366.
Friedlander, *Frank V.*, tetramethylammonium azide, A., i, 65.
Friedrichs, *Fritz*, gas washing and absorption apparatus, A., ii, 462.
Friedrichs, *J.*, efficiency of potash absorption apparatus and comparative trials with a new form of helical apparatus, A., ii, 297.
Friedrichs, *Oscar von*, optical activity and quantitative estimation of menthol dissolved in eugenol and phenol, A., ii, 301.
Fritsch, *R.*, is selenium present in the vegetable and animal organism? A., i, 191.
Frivold, *O. E.*, diamagnetism in weak [magnetic] fields. A., ii, 94.
Froboese, *Victor*, precipitation and filtration of barium sulphate in water analysis, A., ii, 370.
Fryer, *C. Henry*. See *Percival J.* **Fryer**.
Fryer, *Percival J.*, and *C. Henry* **Fryer**, examination of commercial samples of nicotine, A., ii, 530.
Fuchs, *Paul*, thallium-tin alloys, A., ii, 414.
Fürth, *Otto von*, the diazo-reaction of normal human urine and the influence of the mode of nutrition on the "diazo value," A., i, 608.
Fürth, *Otto von*, and *Franz* **Bubanovič**, the diffusion of electrolytes into jellies. I. The relationship between the distance of diffusion and the concentration, A., ii, 13.
Fujita, *Atsushi*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.
Fukagawa, *Kurazo*. See *Yuji* **Shibata**.
Fuller, *D. S.* See *D. S.* **Ainslie**, and *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.

G.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, some quinoline derivatives, A., i, 38.
Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *Bruno* **Löwenberg**, action of acylamino-acid chlorides on sodiomalonic esters. V., A., i, 37.
Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *Arthur* **Thieme**, 3-nitro-*o*-toluic acid, A., i, 398.
Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*], wax of a South Brazilian wild bee, A., i, 466.
Gad-Andersen, *K. L.*, concentration of ammonia in blood; comparison with concentration of ammonia in different secretions and tissues, especially muscle tissue, A., i, 561.
Gainey, *P. L.*, effect of carbon disulphide and toluene on nitrogen fixing and nitrifying organisms, A., i, 189.
parallel formation of carbon dioxide, ammonia, and nitrate in soil, A., i, 509.
Gaiter, *Augusto*. See *Guido* **Pellizzari**.
Ganassini, *Domenico*, Schiff's reaction for the detection of carbamide, A., ii, 356.
Gardiner, *R. F.*, solubility of the calcium, magnesium, and potassium in such minerals as epidote, chrysolite, and muscovite, especially in regard to soil relationships, A., i, 375.
Gardner, *John Addyman*, and *Francis William* **Fox**, chloropicrin. I., T., 1188.
Garner, *Frederic Horace*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.
Garner, *William Edward*, the nature of the ethylenic and acetylenic linkings in carbon compounds, A., i, 377.
Garner, *William Edward*. See also *Frederick George* **Donnan**.
Garnier, *M.* See *Paul* **Pascal**.
Garrison, *Allen*. See *Harry B.* **Weiser**.
Garvin. See *A.* **Portevin**.
Gaubert, *Paul*, the liquid crystals of agaricic acid, A., i, 119.
the artificial coloration of liquid crystals, A., ii, 52.
optical properties of magnesium platinocyanide, A., ii, 309.
Gaudion, *Georges*. See *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Gautier, *Armand*, and *Paul* **Clausmann**, influence of fluorides on vegetation. A. Preliminary experiments in flower pots, A., i, 371.
action of fluorides on vegetation. B. Field trials, A., i, 512.
Geigy, *J. R.*, preparation of isatin and its substitution derivatives and intermediate products, A., i, 599.

Geppert, *J.*, reasons for the movements of camphor [on water] and allied phenomena, A., ii, 184.
Gérard, *Pierre*. See *P.* **Carnot**.
Gericke, *W. F.* See *Charles Bernard* **Lipman**.
Gerke, *Roscoe H.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman**, and *P. V.* **Wells**.
Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel. See Society of Chemical Industry in Basle.
Gettler, *A. O.*, detection of small amounts of chloral in the presence of chloroform and formalin embalming fluid, A., ii, 528.
Ghosh, *Brojendra Nath*. See *Ananda Kisore* **Das**.
Ghosh, *Praphulla Chandra*, curcumin, T., 292.
dyes derived from quinolinic acid, T., 1102.
Giemsa, *G.*, and *Josef* **Halberkann**, cinchona alkaloids. I. Cupreine, hydrocupreine, and their methyl and ethyl ethers, A., i, 33.
cinchona alkaloids. II. 5-azo- and 5-amino-compounds of cupreine, hydrocupreine, and their methyl and ethyl ethers, A., i, 342.
Gierisch, *W.* See *Percy* **Waentig**.
Gildemeister, *Martin*, and *Jussuf* **Schükri**, alleged irreciprocal permeability of the frog's skin to ions, A., i, 608.
Giles, *L. V.* See *F. P.* **Venable**.
Gill, *H. E.* See *William Allen* **Hamor**.
Gillespie, *Louis J.*, and *Lewis A.* **Hurst**, hydrogen-ion concentration–soil type–common potato scab, A., i, 115.
Gillet, *R.*, estimation of furfuroids (furfurosans) in the different products of beet-sugar factories. II., A., ii, 302.
Gilman, *H.* See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.
Girard, *Pierre*, physical scheme for the study of the mineral nutrition of the cell, A., i, 419.
relation between the electric state of the cell wall and its permeability to a given ion, A., i, 461.
Giua, *Michele*, development of atomism, I., A., ii, 460.
Glatzel, *Emanuel*, "hydromagnocalcite" from the Tatra Mountains, Carpathians, A., ii, 30.
Glover, *Thomas*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
Gluschke, *A.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Gluud, *Wilhelm*, and *P. K.* **Breuer**, xylyloxyacetic acids, A., i, 402.
Gluud, *Wilhelm*, and (*Frl.*) *Henny* **Hövermann**, paraffin from coal, A., i, 378.
Gluud, *Wilhelm*. See also *Franz* **Fischer**.
Goblet, *F.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.
Godchot, *Marcel*. See *Félix* **Taboury**.
Godfrin, *Paul*, estimation of iodides, A., ii, 472.
Godlewska, *M.* See *Victor* **Lampe**.
Goebel, *J.*, lead–sodium–mercury and lead–sodium–tin alloys, A., ii, 342.
Goerne, *M. G. H.* See *Karl* **Thomas**.
Goldschmidt, *S.* See *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.
Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, hypochlorous acid and chlorine monoxide, A., ii, 227.
Goldstein, *Henri*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Goldthrope, *H. C.* See *Joseph E.* **Greaves**.
Golse, volumetric method for the estimation of urea; applicable to urine, blood, serum, etc., A., ii, 203.
Gomberg, *Moses*, ethylene chlorohydrin and ββ′-dichloroethyl sulphide, A., i, 567.
Gómez, *Léon*, principal methods for the determination of the ionic constitution of solutions of electrolytes and the application of these to the solution of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 181.
Gonnermann, *Max*, the quantitative excretion of silicic acid in human urine, A., i, 365.
González, *F.*, and *Enrique* **Moles**, attempted synthesis of carbonyl sulphide by means of the electric spark, A., ii, 229.
Goodson, *John Augustus*, and *Hubert William Bentley* **Clewer**, examination of the bark of *Croton gubouga*; isolation of 4-hydroxyhygric acid, T., 923.
Goodwin, *Harry Manley*, and *W. G.* **Horsch**, electrical conductivity and other properties of saturated solutions of copper sulphate in the presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 443.
Goost, *T.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Gorski, *Maryan*, comparison of two fertilisers according to Mitscherlich's law of the minimum, A., i, 616.
Goswami, *Mahendra Nath*. See *Biman Bihari* **Dey**.
Goto, *Kingo*, mineral metabolism in experimental acidosis, A., i, 104.
Goudriaan, *F.*, corrosion of metals. I. The rusting of iron, A., ii, 467.
Gough, *William Henry*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, asymmetric replacement in the *meta*-series. I., T., 1155.
Gourmain, *Georges*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.

Gränacher, *Ch.*, microelementary analysis of compounds containing sulphur, halogens, and oxidised nitrogen; double combustion, **A.**, ii, 169.

Gränacher, *Ch.* See also *J. V.* **Dubsky**.

Graham, *Evarts A.*, and *Helen Tredway* **Graham**, retardation by sugars of diffusion of acids in gels, A., ii, 50.

Graham, *Helen Tredway.* See *Evarts A.* **Graham**.

Graham, *J. Ivor*, accurate estimation of carbon monoxide in gas mixtures, A., ii, 117.

Graham, *R. P. D.*, ferrierite, a new zeolitic mineral, from British Columbia, A., ii, 237.

Canadian minerals [thaumasite, saponite, etc.], A., ii, 369.

Grahmann, *Werner*, production of ammonia from "nitrolime," and the time yield under various conditions, A., ii, 105.

Gramont, *Arnaud de.* See *Alfred* **Lacroix**.

Grandjean, *Francis*, orientation of anisotropic liquids on contact with crystals. II., **A.**, ii, 322.

Grasser, *Georg.* See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Gray, *Harold.* See *E. A.* **Wildman**.

Greaves, *Joseph E.*, azofication, A., i, 108.

Greaves, *Joseph E.*, and *E. G.* **Carter**, the action of some common soil amendments, A., i, 564.

Greaves, *Joseph E.*, *E. G.* **Carter**, and *H. C.* **Goldthorpe**, influence of salts on the nitric–nitrogen accumulation in the soil, A., i, 238.

Greaves, *Joseph E.*, and *C. T.* **Hirst**, composition of the waters of the intermountain region, A., i, 116.

Green, *Newton Baldwin*, the effect of ions of sodium chloride and calcium chloride on the electrical conductivity of certain colloidal mixtures, A., ii, 398.

Greenwald, *Isidor*, the supposed occurrence of methylguanidine in meat, with observations on the oxidation of creatine by mercuric acetate, A., i, 562.

estimation of the inorganic constituents of blood and other physiological material, A., ii, 432.

Greenwood, *Harold Cecil*, and *A. T. S.* **Zealley**, apparatus for the automatic estimation of small amounts of oxygen in combustible gas mixtures or of combustible gases in air, A., ii, 197.

Gregory, *C. C. L.* See *Alfred* **Fowler**.

Greider, *H. W.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.

Griebel, *Constant*, and *A.* **Schäfer**, composition of inclusion cells and their relation to the mellowing of fruits, A., i, 427.

Griffiths-Jones, *E.*, fat extraction apparatus, A., ii, 173.

Grigaut, *A.*, and *Fr.* **Guèrin**, estimation of urea and non-protein nitrogen in blood and tissue by means of Nessler reagent, A., ii, 304.

Grignard, *Victor*, and *G.* **Rivat**, with *Ch.* **Mauguin**, additive compounds of the halogen acids with diphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 460.

Grignard, *Victor*, and *Édouard* **Urbain**, the preparation of carbonyl chloride by means of carbon tetrachloride and oleum or ordinary sulphuric acid, A., ii, 340.

Grijns, *G.*, is there a relationship between the power of absorbing radiant heat and the odour of substances? A., i, 423.

Grimbert, *Léon*, estimation of the amylolytic power of saliva, A., ii, 356.

Grindley, *Harry Sands.* See *H. C.* **Eckstein**.

Gros & Bouchardy, *Ferdinand*, and *Lucien Jean Joseph* **Perruche**, production of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 527.

Groschuff, *Erich.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Gross, *Anna.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Gross, *E. G.* See *H.* **Steenbock**.

Gross, *R.*, crystal assemblage in relation to the atomic field of the crystal, A., ii, 100.

the experimental investigation of crystal structure by means of *X*-rays, A., ii, 272.

Grossfeld, *Johannes*, recovery of ether in fat estimations, A., ii, 303.

Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Kurt* **Brauer**, rotation dispersion and inversion of *l*-menthone, A., ii, 5.

Grote, *Emma.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Grün, *Adolf*, preparation of optically active propylene glycol, A., i, 249.

the action of sulphuric acid on colophony, A., i, 448.

Grün, *Adolf*, and *Th.* **Wirth**, estimation of glycerol by means of the specific gravity and boiling point, A., ii, 202.

Grün, *Adolf*, *Franz* **Wittka**, and *Emil* **Kunze**, alcoholysis, A., i, 308.

Grünewald, *Wilhelm*, oceanic salt deposits, A., ii, 469.

Grünhut, *Leo*, lecture experiments [to illustrate] the reduction of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 332.

Grütteflen, *W.*, compound of yohimbine containing arsenic, A., i, 549.

Grüttner, *Gerhard*, organic lead compounds. IX. Lead triphenyl haloids, A., i, 52.

Grüttner, *Gerhard*, and *Marianne* **Cauer**, silicon-hydrocarbons with nuclei containing halogens, and their use in syntheses, A., i, 50.

Grüttner, *Gerhard*, and *Gertrud* **Grüttner**, organic lead compounds. VIII. Mixed lead aryl alkyls of the type $PbArR_3$, A., i, 52.

Grüttner, *Gertrud*. See *Gerhard* **Grüttner**.

Gruhl, *Paul*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.

Guareschi, *Icilio*, general reaction of ketones, A., i, 94.

gaseous products of the putrid fermentation and the odour of truffles, A., i, 114.

water of crystallisation: compounds with $2H_2O$ and $3H_2O$, A., i, 382.

new $\beta\beta$-dialkylglutaric acids, A., i, 384.

sulphite leuco-derivatives of triaminotriphenylmethane as reagents for alkalinity and for dissociation of salts, A., ii, 348.

Gubler, *Hans*. See *Josef* **Tambor**.

Günther-Schulze, *A.*, behaviour of electrolytic ions in solid substances; conductivity of permutite mixtures, A., ii, 490.

Guêrin, *Fr.* See *A.* **Grigaut**.

Guggenheim, *Markus*, and *E.* **Hug**, ethanoltrialkylarsonium hydroxides, A., i, 577.

ethanoltrialkylarsonium compounds, A., i, 577.

Guglialmelli, *Luis*, arsenotungstic and arsenotungstomolybdic complexes as reagents for phenolic amines, A., ii, 87.

tungstic and molybdic complexes as precipitants of organic bases, A., ii, 305.

Guha, *Prafulla Chandra*. See (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.

Guiteras, *Juan*, electroanalysis of copper without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 524.

Gumlich, *E.*, dependence of the magnetic properties, the specific resistance, and the density of iron alloys on their thermal treatment, A., ii, 93.

Gurevich, *L. J.*, and *Edward* **Wichers**, comparative tests of "palau" and "rhotanium" ware as substitutes for platinum laboratory utensils, A., ii, 347.

Gustafson, *F. G.*, comparative studies on respiration. IX. The effects of antagonistic salts on the respiration of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 611.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *O.* **Maisch**, behaviour of hydrogen towards platinum, A., ii, 368.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, *Berta* **Ottenstein**, and *G. L.* **Weise**, behaviour of hydrogen towards iridium, A., ii, 367.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *G. L.* **Weise**, electrolytic preparation of colloidal selenium, A., ii, 365.

Gutmann, *August*, action of alkaline reducing agents on iodoform, A., i, 247.

Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, calculation of the divergences from Avogadro's law by the method of compressibilities; application to hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 318.

physico-chemical revision of the atomic weight of bromine; necessity of correcting the atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 333.

Guyot, *J.*, and *Louis Jacques* **Simon**, action of heat on the alkali and alkali-earth methyl sulphates, A., i, 308.

action of methyl sulphate on the alkali and alkali-earth sulphates, A., i, 381.

action of methyl sulphate and methyl alkali sulphate on dry alkali chlorides and bromides, A., i, 465.

action of metallic hydroxides and oxides and alkaline-earth carbonates on methyl sulphates, A., i, 515.

action of concentrated sulphuric acid on methyl alcohol, A., i, 565.

action of sulphuric anhydride and of fuming sulphuric acid on methyl alcohol; preparation of methyl sulphate, A., i, 566.

Guzmán, *Julio de*, electroanalysis of gold without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 300.

Guzmán, *Julio de*, and *Pelayo* **Poch**, the electrolytic estimation of mercury without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 247.

H.

Haarmann, *R.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Haas, *A. R. C.*, colorimetric determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration in small quantities of solution, A., ii, 294.

Haas, *A. R. C.* See also *Winthrop John Vanleuven* **Osterhout**.

Haas, *Otfried*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Haas, *R. N. de*, the lowering of the degree of dissociation, A., ii, 53.
Habasian, *Y.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**.
Hackh, *Ingo W. D.*, organic symbols, A., i., 245.
bioelements; the chemical elements of living matter, A., i, 297.
the structure of radioactive elements, A., ii, 358.
"old age" of chemical elements, A., ii, 358.
Hackl, *O.*, direct estimation of combined ferric oxide in silicates insoluble in acids, A., ii, 120.
use of filter-paper pulp in analysis, A., ii, 166.
microchemical distinction of sericite and talc, A., ii, 298.
device for guarding against over-titration, A., ii, 370.
apparatus for the collection of gases in springs, A., ii, 421.
Hackspill, *Louis*, and **Mathieu**, a new method for the rapid determination of critical temperatures; application to carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 446.
Hadfield, (*Sir*) *Robert*, the occlusion of gases by metals; introductory address to general discussion, A., ii, 448.
Haenni, *P.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.
Hagelin, *A.* See *Håkan* **Sandqvist**.
Hageman, *Aaron M.*, preparation of certain organic salts of tellurium, A., i, 195.
tellurium sulphide, A., ii, 190.
Hager, *G.*, and *J.* **Kern**, solubility of calcium carbonate of different origins and degrees of fineness in water containing carbon dioxide in relation to soil and plants, A., i, 615.
Hahn, *Friedrich L.*, and *Milly* **Loos**, synthesis of derivatives of diethylaminoacetylsalicylic [*o*-diethylaminoacetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 18.
Hahn, *Otto*, and *Lise* **Meitner**, protactinium and the life period of actinium, A., ii, 209.
Hahn, *Otto*, and *Martin* **Rothenbach**, the radioactivity of rubidium, A., ii, 312.
Halberkann, *Josef*, quinine and hydroquinine in the human body; behaviour of quinine towards red blood cells, A., i, 506.
Halberkann, *Josef*. See also *G.* **Giemsa**.
Haldane, *John Scott*, the extension of the gas laws to liquids and solids. I., A., ii, 138.
Hale, *William Jay*, four-membered cyclic ureas. I. History and nomenclature, A., i, 224.
Hale, *William Jay*, and *Edgar C.* **Britton**, the preparation of phenyl β-aminoethyl ketone, A., i, 332.
condensation of phenyl β-aminoethyl ketone with nitromalonaldehyde, A., i, 405.
Hale, *William Jay*, and *Edward M.* **Honan**, condensation of amino-compounds with nitromalonaldehyde, A., i, 469.
Hale, *William Jay*, and *Norbert A.* **Lange**, four-membered cyclic ureas. II. Condensation of *iso*cyanic acid with a Schiff base, A., i, 224.
Hall, *R. E.*, and *Leason H.* **Adams**, application of the thermionic amplifier to conductivity measurements, A., ii, 490.
Halla, *Franz*, and *A.* **Schuller**, law of blackening of layers sensitive to light, A., ii, 6.
Haller, *Percy*, estimation of sulphites and of sulphur dioxide in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 198.
Haller, *R.*, adsorption compounds. II., A., ii, 184.
Halliburton, *William Dobinson*, and *Otto* **Rosenheim**, the nomenclature of blood pigment and its derivatives, A., i, 460.
Hallimond, *A. F.*, crystallography of vogtite, an anorthic metasilicate of iron, calcium, manganese, and magnesium, from acid steel-furnace slags, A., ii, 517.
Halverson, *John O.*, modified Benedict method for the estimation of sulphur in feeds, fæces, and foods, A., ii, 520.
Halverson, *John O.*, and *J. A.* **Schulz**, action of 10 per cent. thymol-chloroform preservative on the chlorine content of urine, A., i, 235.
Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, a reaction for lecithin, A., ii, 375.
Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, and *C. L.* **Alons**, the retention power of the kidney for dextrose; can the calcium in the perfusion fluid be replaced by strontium, barium, or magnesium? A., i, 364.
Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, and *R.* **Brinkman**, behaviour of the kidneys towards some isomeric sugars (dextrose, lævulose, galactose, mannose, and sucrose, maltose, lactose), A., i, 187.
Hamburger, *L.*, ultramicroscopic examination of very thin deposits, of metals and salts, obtained by evaporation in high vacua, A., ii, 136.
removal of residual gases, especially from the electric glow lamp, A., ii, 388.

Hamburger, *L.*, *G.* **Holst**, *D.* **Lely**, and *E.* **Oosterhuis**, influence of different substances on the absorption of light by thin tungsten layers, A., ii, 383.

Hamel, *F.*, estimation of dextrose in the blood, A., ii, 84.

Hammick, *D. L.*, latent heat and surface energy, A., ii, 389.

Hamor, *William Allen*, and *H. E.* **Gill**, new synthesis of phosgenite, A., ii, 343.

Hampel, *H.*, and *R.* **Steinau**, new method for the synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 62.

Hanke, *Milton Th.*, and *Karl K.* **Koessler**, electronic constitutions of acetoacetic and citric acids and some of their derivatives, A., i, 4.

Hanke, *Milton Th.* See also *Karl K.* **Koessler**.

Hansen, *Svend.* See *S.* **Marcussen**.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], absorption and constitution of the simplest triphenylmethane- and azo-dyes, and related compounds, A., ii, 255.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, *F.* **Hein**, and *M.* **Hardtmann**, absorption and constitution of the coloured alkali salts of nitrotriphenylmethanes and related compounds, A., ii, 254.

Hanzlik, *Paul J.*, and *N. C.* **Wetzel**, the salicylates. XI. The stability and destruction of the salicyl group under biological conditions, A., i, 563.

the salicylates. XII. The excretion of salicyl after administration of methyl salicylate to animals, A., i, 563.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *Robert* **Robison**, antiscorbutic properties of concentrated fruit juices, A., i, 186.

Harden, *Arthur*, and *Sylvester Solomon* **Zilva**, accessory factors in the nutrition of the rat, A., i, 186.

Hardt, *Albin.* See *Walter* **Dieckmann**.

Hardtke, *O.* See *Johannes* **Stark**.

Hardtmann, M. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.

Harger, *Rolla N.*, preparation of "metol" (*N*-methyl-*p*-aminophenol sulphate), A., i, 153.

Hári, *Paul*, absorption of light by neutral solutions of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 505.

is the absorption [of light] (Vierordt) a characteristic value, independent of the apparatus (spectrophotometer) employed? A., ii, 381.

Harkins, *William Draper*, and *F. E.* **Brown**, determination of surface tension (free surface energy), and the weight of falling drops; surface tension of water and benzene by the capillary height method, A., ii, 221.

Harkins, *William Draper*, and *H. H.* **King**, electromagnetic hypothesis of the kinetics of heterogeneous equilibrium; the structure of liquids and cohesion, A., ii, 324.

Harkins, *William Draper*, and *H. M.* **Paine**, intermediate and complex ions. V. The solubility product and activity of the ions in bivalent salts, A., ii, 452.

Harned, *Herbert S.*, neutral salt catalysis [corrections], A., ii, 404.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, nature of the fatty acids produced by the oxidation of brown coal tar oil, A., i, 195.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, *August* **Baudrexel**, *Erich* **Groschuff**, *R.* **Haarmann**, *H.* **Hohenemser**, *Bernhard* **Schellhorn**, *Herbert* **Thoerl**, and *Arthur* **Zart**, cyclic acetone bases, A., i, 131.

Harrington, *George T.* See *William* **Crocker**.

Harris, *Ben R.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.

Harris, *Joseph Walter*, the optically active neomethylhydrindamines, T., 61.

Harris, *Leslie J.*, alignment chart for the solution of molecular weight and vapour density problems, A., ii, 410.

Harrison, *Edward Frank*, obituary notice of, T., 562.

Hart, *David.* See *Louis J.* **Curtman**.

Hart, *Edwin Bret*, *V. E.* **Nelson**, and *Walter* **Pitz**, synthetic capacity of the mammary gland. I. Can this gland synthesise lysine? A., i, 106.

Hartley, *Ernald George Justinian.* See (*the Earl of*) **Berkeley**.

Hartmann, *Max*, and *Ernst* **Wybert**, thienylquinolinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 172.

Hartmann, *Willy*, separation of tin, antimony, and arsenic by Plato's method, A., ii, 430.

Hartwell, *Burt Laws*, and *F. R.* **Pember**, the presence of aluminium as a reason for the difference in the effect of so-called acid soil on barley and rye, A., i, 143.

Harvey, *A. W.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt**.

Harvey, *E. Newton*, bioluminescence. VII. Reversibility of the photogenic reaction in *Cypridina*, A., i, 299.

bioluminescence. IX. Chemical nature of *Cypridina* luciferin and *Cypridina* luciferase, A., i, 299.

the relation between the oxygen concentration and rate of reduction of methylene-blue by milk, A., ii, 241.

Hasegawa, *C.* See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina.**
Haskins, *Howard D.*, modifications of Benedict's and Folin's quantitative sugar methods, A., ii, 171.
Hatschek, *Emil*, forms assumed by drops and vortices of a gelatinising liquid in various coagulating solutions, A., ii, 140.
Hatt, *Daniel.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**
Hauser, *Otto*, and *H.* **Herzfeld**, crystalline substances with colloidal properties; basic zirconium sulphates and the molecular state of zirconium sulphate in aqueous solution, A., ii, 290.
Hawkins, *Alfred C.*, fibrous quartz from Rhode Island, A., ii, 109.
Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**, preparation of methyl sulphate, A., i, 147.
Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and (*Miss*) *Grace Cumming* **Leitch**, the constitution of the disaccharides. III. Maltose, T., 809.
Hawse, *V. P.* See *Ernest Jenkins* **Hoffmann.**
Haynes, *Dorothy*, electrical conductivity as a measure of the content of electrolytes of vegetable saps, A., i, 512.
Heap, *William*, and *Edgar* **Newbery**, manufacture of metal chlorides, A., ii, 411.
Heberlein, *Christian.* See *Robert Ludwig* **Mond.**
Hedin, *Sven Gustav*, proteolytic relationships in the serum of the horse and ox, A., i, 184.
Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, the decomposition of barium peroxide and the reactivity of the resulting barium oxide, A., ii, 26.
Heidelberger, *Michael*, and *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**, synthesis in the cinchona series. I. The simpler cinchona alkaloids and their dihydro-derivatives, A., i, 493.
certain amino- and acylamino-phenol ethers, A., i, 588.
Heidelberger, *Michael.* See also *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs.**
Heider, *Karl.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *M.* **Faul**, meconic acid and its behaviour in the estimation of morphine in opium, A., i, 493.
estimation of morphine and solubility of morphine in ammonia, A., ii, 437.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *K.* **Lüft**, fatty oil from the seeds of the evening primrose [*Oenothera biennis*], and a new linolenic acid, A., i, 372.
Hein, *F.*, organo-chromium compounds, A., i, 232.
Hein, *F.* See also *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Heinemann, *A. C.* See *Julius* **Bredt.**
Heintze, *S.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**
Heinze, *Anna.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**
Heinze, *Ernst*, the reduction of sulphurous acid by hydrogen sulphide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 334.
Heinzler, *Josef.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**
Heitz, *W.* See *Fritz* **Straus.**
Helferich, *Burckhardt*, γ-hydroxyvaleraldehyde, A., i, 386.
Heller, *Gustav*, new cases of isomerism in the isatin series. II. and III., A., i, 36, 282.
new transitions from the indole to the quinoline series, A., i, 283.
indophenols and indamines. II. A., i, 542.
Hempel, *Jenny.* See *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen.**
Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph*, *Edwin J.* **Cohn**, *P. H.* **Cathcart**, *J. D.* **Wachman**, and *W. O.* **Fenn**, action of acid and alkali on gluten, A., i, 294.
Hepworth, *Harry*, the absorption spectra of the nitric esters of glycerol, T., 840.
the action of Grignard reagents on the esters of certain dicarboxylic acids, T., 1203.
Herbig, *W.*, influence of temporary hardness on the estimation of chlorides in water, A., ii, 425.
Hérissey, *Henri.* See *Émile* **Bourquelot.**
Herman, *Albert G.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman.**
Herrmann, *Ernst*, ultraviolet absorption of pyridine, α-picoline, β-picoline, and piperidine, A., ii, 382.
Hertz, *Gustav.* See *J.* **Franck.**
Herz, *Edmund von*, decomposition of tetranitromethylaniline [2:4:6-trinitrophenylmethylnitroamine], A., i, 583.
lead nitrato-hypophosphate and related substances, A., ii, 284.
Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], the change of density of liquid mixtures with increasing temperature, A., ii, 47.
vapour pressure regularities. I. and II., A., ii, 184, 218.
thermal conductivity of organic compounds, A., ii, 214.
calculation of the density of some elements at the absolute zero, A., ii, 220.
density and temperature. I. and II., A., ii, 268, 391.
calculation of the latent heat of vaporisation from critical data, A., ii, 494.

Herzberg, *G.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**
Herzenberg, *Johann.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt.**
Herzfeld, *E.*, and *R.* **Klinger,** chemical studies in physiology and pathology. VI. The biochemistry of oxidation (cell respiration; oxidising enzymes; the theory of narcosis), A., i, 297.
chemical studies in physiology and pathology. VIII. The question as to iodine fixation in the thyroid gland, A., i, 608.
Herzfeld, *H.* See *Otto* **Hauser.**
Herzfeld, *Karl F.*, theory of the velocity of reaction in gases, A., ii, 503.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *F.* **Schiff,** guaiaretic acid, A., i, 275.
Herzog, *Walter*, method for the preparation of phthalimide, A., i, 536.
Hess, *Kurt*, the alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. VII. Natural occurrence of *iso*pelletierine, A., i, 348.
Hess, *Kurt*, (*Frl.*) *Annaliese* **Eichel,** and *H.* **Munderloh,** the alkaloids of the pomegranate tree. VI. The relationship between methyl*iso*pelletierine, *dl*-methylconhydrinone, and *N*-methylpiperidylpropan-α-one; an instance of isomerism with substances containing an asymmetric tervalent nitrogen atom, A., i, 345.
Hess, *Kurt*, and *Friedrich* **Leibbrandt,** guvacine, A., i, 220.
Hesse, *Erich.* See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**
Heubner, *Wolfgang*, steric hindrance of methyl groups in the nucleus, A., i, 294.
Heurlinger, *T.*, and *E.* **Hulthén,** structure of the band spectra of burning hydrocarbons, A., ii, 378.
Heuse, *Wilhelm*, specific heat of argon and several polyatomic gases, A., ii, 388.
Heuse, *Wilhelm.* See also *Karl* **Scheel.**
Heward, *Joseph Alan.* See *Evelyn Ashley* **Cooper.**
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, and *William Jacob* **Jones,** the estimation of the methoxyl group, T., 193.
Heyer, *George.* See *Robert* **Behrend.**
Heyl, *Frederick William*, the protein extract of ragweed pollen, A., i, 373.
the yellow colouring substances of ragweed pollen, A., i, 615.
Heymann, *B.*, *Oskar* **Dressel,** *Richard* **Kothe,** and *A.* **Ossenbeck,** ureides of substituted aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 601.
Heyn, *Myron.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz.**
Hibbard, *P. L.*, alkalimetric estimation of small amounts of magnesium, A., ii, 428.
method for estimation of carbon by wet combustion, using barium hydroxide as absorbent, A., ii, 523.
Hibbert, (*Miss*) *Eva.* See *Edmund* **Knecht.**
Hickinbottom, *Wilfred John.* See *Joseph* **Reilly.**
Hicks, *J. F. G.*, preparation and properties of yttrium mixed metal, A., ii, 27.
Hicks, *William Mitchinson*, value of the silver oun, A., ii, 377.
series system in the spectrum of gold, A., ii, 441.
Hieber, *Walter.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**
Higson, *Geoffrey Isherwood.* See *Roland Edgar* **Slade.**
Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, solubility. III. Relative values of internal pressures and their practical application, A., ii, 392.
Hilditch, *Thomas Percy.* See *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong.**
Hildt, *E.*, estimation of lactose, A., ii, 84.
Hill, *Charles Alfred.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond.**
Hilpert, *Siegfried*, decomposition of acetylene at high temperatures in the presence of various catalysts, A., i, 380.
Hilpert, *Siegfried.* See also *Franz* **Fischer.**
Hiltner, *R. S.*, and *H. J.* **Wichmann,** zinc in oysters, A., i, 421.
Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], theory of acids, A., i, 148.
derivatives of *iso*-α-naphthyl-1:4-dihydroxy-β-naphthylsulphone, A., i, 202.
peri-naphthylenediamine and selenious acid, A., i, 226.
valency centres, A., ii, 505.
Hinshelwood, *Cyril Norman*, the oxidation of phenol derivatives, T., 1180.
Hintikka, *S. V.*, camphenecamphoric acid, A., i, 488.
Hintikka, *S. V.*, and *Linda* **Melander,** some esters of *p*-nitro- and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 485.
Hintzelmann, *Ulrich*, identification of iodine in blood by a microcrystallographic method, A., ii, 294.
Hirai, *K.*, formation of *d*-β-iminazolyllactic acid from *l*-histidine by bacteria, A., i, 612.
Hirschberg, *Else*, and *Hans* **Winterstein,** the degradation of fatty substances in the central nervous system, A., i, 420.

Hirst, *C. T.* See *Joseph E.* **Greaves**, and *C. W.* **Porter**.

Hissink, *David Jacobus*, the Brownian movement in relation to the mechanism of flocculation, A., ii, 52.

Hoagland, *D. R.* See *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt**.

Hodges, *E. Rattenbury*, aluminium and a double salt, A. ii, 414.

Hodgson, *G. H.*, rapid estimation of lead in brass and alloys, A., ii, 119.

Hoeltzenbein, *Sophie*, measurements in the arc spectrum of iron for the purpose of determining tertiary normals, A., ii, 441.

Hönig, *M.*, [estimation of methoxyl groups], A., ii, 171.

Hönigschmid, *Otto*, new atomic weight determinations; [thorium-lead and scandium], A., ii, 285.

thorium-lead, A., ii, 465.

Hoepfner, *W.*, and *O.* **Binder**, estimation of molybdenum in ferromolybdenum, A., ii, 81.

Hoepner, *Karl*, estimation of ethyl alcohol in the presence of volatile substances, especially aldehyde and acetone, and the simultaneous estimation of the latter, A., ii, 434.

Hoerenz, *J.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.

Hövermann, (*Frl.*) *Henny.* See *Wilhelm* **Gluud**.

Höyrup, *Margrethe.* See *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.

Hoffman, *Ernest Jenkins*, and *Perry A.* **Dame**, preparation of hexanitrodiphenylamine from chlorobenzene, A., i, 394.

Hoffman, *Ernest Jenkins*, and *V. P.* **Hawse**, nitration of sucrose; sucrose octanitrate, A., i, 148.

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, activation of carbon monoxide by metallic copper, the generator gas-cell and the electromotive activation of alkali formates, A., ii, 8.

oxidation of carbon monoxide in contact with copper, A., ii, 23.

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Helge* **Schibsted**, reducibility of formic acid, A., i, 7.

production of formaldehyde and methyl alcohol from formates, A., i, 7.

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *B.* **Wurthmann**, electromotive activity of carbon monoxide. II., A., ii, 315.

Hogewind, *F.* See *Hendrik* **Zwaardemaker**.

Hohenemser, *H.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Hollande, *A. Ch.*, precipitation of proteins by ammonium sulphate and biochemical reactions, A., ii, 439.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, Eykman's refractometric investigations in connexion with the presentation of the edition of his works, A., ii, 483.

Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, and *B. F. H. J.* **Matthes**, the addition of hydrogen bromide to allyl bromide, A., i, 1.

Holmberg, *Bror*, lactonic acids, A., i, 309.

electrolytic dissociation of sodium iodide, A., ii, 283.

Holmes, *Harry N.*, and *Paul H.* **Fall**, influence of the age of ferric arsenate on its peptisation, A., ii, 454.

jellies [formed] by slow neutralisation, A., ii, 455.

Holmes, *Harry N.*, *Wilford E.* **Kaufmann**, and *Henry O.* **Nicholas**, vibration and syneresis of silicic acid gels, A., ii, 454.

Holmsen, *Paul*, estimation of iron, zinc, copper, and aluminium in aluminium alloys, A., ii, 429.

titrimetric estimation of lead, A., ii, 523.

Holst, *G.* See *L.* **Hamburger**.

Holt, *F.* See *Noël Guilbert Stevenson* **Coppin**.

Hommel, *W.*, the mythical Basil Valentine, A., ii, 224.

Honan, *Edward M.* See *William Jay* **Hale**.

Honda, *Kôtarô*, latent heat of fusion as the energy of molecular rotation, A., ii, 11.

Honegger, *P.* See *G.* **Oesterheld**.

Hood, *H. P.*, and *H. R.* **Murdock**, superpalite [trichloromethyl chloroformate], A., i, 568.

Hooper, *C. W.* See (*Miss*) *M. G.* **Foster**.

Hopfgartner, *Karl*, transport number of chromic ions in violet chloride solutions, A., ii, 444.

Hopfield, *J. J.* See *Charles L.* **Brightman**.

Hopkins, *B. Smith.* See *H. C.* **Kremers**, and *Edward* **Wichers**.

Hopkins, *E. F.*, dichloroethyl sulphide (mustard gas). III. Solubility and hydrolysis of dichloroethyl sulphide with a new method for estimating small amounts of the same, A., i, 250.

Horák, *O.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Horiba, *Shinkichi*, chemical resistance. II. Applications of the theory of quanta to chemical dynamics, A., ii, 188.

Horsch, rapid method of reduction of potassium platinichloride, A., ii, 118.

Horsch, *W. G.* See *Harry Manley* **Goodwin.**
Horton, *Frank*, and *Ann Catherine* **Davies**, determination of the ionisation potential for electrons in helium, A., ii, 210.
Horváth, *Béla von*, amount of amorphous silica in the soil, A., ii, 33.
Hostetter, *J. Clyde*, hydrochloric acid colour method for estimating iron, A., ii, 525.
Hostetter, *J. Clyde*, and *Howard S.* **Roberts**, electrometric titrations, with special reference to the estimation of ferrous and ferric iron, A., ii, 480.
Hough, *George J.*, an automatic burette, A., ii, 196.
an unlisted mineral, A., ii, 469.
Howden, *R.*, condenser, A., ii, 22.
volumetric estimation of the sulphion, A., ii, 76.
Howe, *L. Isabel*, stearic and palmitic esters of the isomeric propylene glycols, A., i, 383.
Hubbard, *Roger S.* See *Glenn E.* **Cullen.**
Hudig, *J.*, and *W.* **Sturm**, a modified hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 212.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *Shigeru* **Komatsu**, the rotatory powers of the amides of several α-hydroxy-acids of the sugar group, A., i, 524.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *K. P.* **Monroe**, the amide of α-*d*-mannoheptonic acid, A., i, 525.
Hudson, *Claude S.*, and *S. F.* **Sherwood**, the occurrence of melezitose in a manna from the Douglas fir, A., i, 59.
Hüffer, *E. J. E.*, the applications of Beer's law in organic chemistry, A., ii, 358.
Hug, *E.* See *Markus* **Guggenheim.**
Hughes, *William*, the reaction between sodium chloride solution and metallic magnesium, T., 272.
Hull, *A. W.*, new method of chemical analysis, A., ii, 470.
Hull, *Mary.* See *Frederic* **Fenger.**
Hulthén, *E.* See *T.* **Heurlinger.**
Hume, *E. Margaret.* See *Harriette* **Chick.**
Humiston, *B.* See *W. L.* **Argo.**
Hurst, *Lewis A.* See *Louis J.* **Gillespie.**
Hurtzig, *Leopold.* See *August* **Albert.**
Hutchinson, *G. F.* See *David Shepard* **Pratt.**

I.

Iffland, *F.* See *Eilhard Alfred* **Mitscherlich.**
Ihnatowicz, *K. von*, and *Stefan von* **Niementowski**, 3:2′-diquinolyl-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 223.
Iitaka, *Itirô*, variation of the specific heat during melting and the heat of fusion of some metals, A., ii, 494.
Illingworth, *C. B.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley.**
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, experiments on the elimination of the carbethoxyl group from tautomeric systems. I. Derivatives of indene, T., 143.
the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. II. Bridged-*spiro*-compounds derived from *cyclo*hexane, T., 320.
Ireton, *H. J. C.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan.**
Irineu, *D.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *James Scott* **Dick**, the constitution of maltose; a new example of degradation in the sugar group, T., 593.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun.* See also *Walter Norman* **Haworth.**
Issoglio, *G.*, nephelometric estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 304.
Izdebska-Domanska, *S.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky.**

J.

Jackson, *R. F.* See *Eugene C.* **Bingham.**
Jacobs, *W.*, the valency-hypothesis of J. Stark, A., ii, 58.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, *Wade H.* **Brown**, *Michael* **Heidelberger**, and *Louise* **Pearce**, arsenical compounds, A., i, 231.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, and *Michael* **Heidelberger**, the isomeric hydroxyphenylarsinic acids and the direct arsenation of phenol, A., i, 604.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, *Michael* **Heidelberger**, and *Ida P.* **Rolf**, nitro- and amino-arylarsinic acids, A., i, 50.
some aromatic amines and chloroacetyl derivatives, A., i, 264.
Jacobs, *Walter Abraham.* See also *Michael* **Heidelberger.**
Jacobson, *Carl Alfred*, alfalfa [lucerne] investigation. VII. Alfalfa saponin, A., i, 375.
Jacoby, *Martin*, the supposed degradation of starch by formaldehyde, A., i, 311.
bacterial catalase. III., A., i, 503.

Jaeger, *Frans Mauritz*, Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. V. Optically active complex salts of iridium-trioxalic acid, A., i, 5.

Theobald van Hogelande, A., ii, 189.

researches on Pasteur's principle, A., ii, 310.

Jaeger, *Franz Mauritz*, and *William* **Thomas**, Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. VI. The fission of potassium rhodium malonate into its optically active compounds, A., i, 5.

Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. VII. Optically active salts of the triethylenediaminechromi-series, A., i, 8.

Pasteur's principle of the relation between molecular and physical asymmetry. VIII. On the spontaneous fission of racemic potassium-cobalti-oxalate into its optically active antipodes, A., i, 252.

Jäger, *Gustav*, osmotic-kinetic theory of dilute solutions, A., ii, 222.

Jänecke, *Ernst*, a new method of determining the allotropic transformation of nickel, A., ii, 159.

constitution of iron–chromium alloys, A., ii, 468.

Jahr, *H. M.* See *Sergius* **Morgulis**.

Jakob, *Johann*, theory of magmatic mineral-forming agents, A., ii, 419.

James, *Charles*, scandium from a Brazilian source, A., ii, 27.

James, *Charles*. See also *Paul H. M. P.* **Brinton**, and *H. C.* **Fogg**.

James, *Thomas Campbell*, *James Ivor Morgan* **Jones**, and *Robert Illtyd* **Lewis**, preparation of explosives, A., i, 480.

James, *Thomas Campbell*. See also *Eric* **Walker**.

Jamieson, *George Samuel*, gravimetric and volumetric estimation of mercury precipitated as mercury zinc thiocyanate, A., ii, 248.

Jander, *Gerhart*, antimonic acids and antimonates, A., ii, 29.

Jander, *Gerhart*. See also *Richard* **Zsigmondy**.

Janecke, *Franz*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Jankowsky, *Walther*, theory of specific heat. II. and III., A., ii, 133.

maximum temperature [limit], A., ii, 493.

Jannasch, *Paul*, and *Friedrich* **Noll**, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 297.

Jantsch, *G.*, and *W.* **Urbach**, compounds of thorium. I. Addition and substitution compounds of thorium chloride, A., i, 566.

Jastrowitz, *H.*, the biological action of thorium, A., i, 423.

Jeans, *James Hopwood*, the quantum theory and new theories of atomic structure, T., 865.

Jellinek, *E.* See *Karl* **Jellinek**.

Jellinek, *Karl*, and *E.* **Jellinek**, chemical decomposition and electrolytic formation of sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 231.

Jenkins, *William Job*. See *David Leonard* **Chapman**.

Jennesseaux, *L.*, action of potassium cyanide on ammoniacal copper sulphate and its application to the estimation of hydrocyanic acid and copper, A., ii, 122.

Jennings, *W. L.*, and *W. B.* **Scott**, preparation of cyanogen chloride, A., i, 526.

Jephcott, *Harry*, the physical constants of nicotine. I. Specific rotatory power of nicotine in aqueous solution, T., 104.

Jirsa, *Fr.*, disgregation of the oxidation products produced on silver anodes in alkaline media, A., ii, 264.

Joachimowitz, *Marianne*. See *Richard* **Wasicky**.

Joannis, *A.*, some properties of acid phosphates, A., ii, 340.

Jodidi, *Samuel L.*, and *S. C.* **Moulton**, cause of and remedy for certain inaccuracies in Hausmann's nitrogen distribution method, A., i, 603.

Jönsson, *Edv.* See *Manne* **Siegbahn**.

Johansson, *Hjalmar*, and *Hugo* **Sebelius**, hydrolysis of glycollide and lactide in acid solution, A., i, 251.

Johns, *Cosmo*, the physical properties of metals as affected by their occluded gases, A., ii, 449.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *A. J.* **Finks**, lysine as a hydrolytic product of hordein, A., i, 359.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *David Breese* **Jones**, proteins of the peanut, *Arachis hypogæa*. III. The hydrolysis of arachin, A., i, 102.

estimation of tyrosine in proteins, A., ii, 88.

Johns, *Carl Oscar*. See also *David Breese* **Jones**.

Johnson, *Alfred J.* See *Harrison Eastman* **Patten**.

Johnson, *Chas. Morris*, estimation of phosphorus in vanadium steels, ferrovanadium, non-vanadium steels, and pig iron, A., ii, 168.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Peter G.* **Daschavsky**, researches on proteins. VI. The destructive distillation of fibroin, A., i, 559.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Iwao* **Matsuo**, pyrimidines. LXXXVII. Alkylation of 5-aminouracil, A., i, 498.

Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Louis A.* **Mikeska**, pyrimidines. LXXXVIII. Synthesis of cytosine aldehyde, A., i, 499.

Johnston, *E. N.* See *Ralph Stayner* **Lillie**.

Johnston, *John.* See *Leason H.* **Adams**.

Jolibois, *Pierre*, and *André* **Sanfourche**, the constitution of nitrous vapours, A., ii, 105.

Jona, *Mario*, dependence on temperature of the dielectric constant of some gases and vapours, A., ii, 130.

Jones, *A. J.*, detection of the halogens in mixtures of their salts, A., ii, 472.

Jones, *David Breese*, and *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, hydrolysis of kafirin, A., i, 101.

Jones, *David Breese.* See also *Carl Oscar* **Johns**.

Jones, *David Charles*, dehydration of formic acid solutions, A., i, 520.

Jones, *David Charles.* See also *Kennedy Joseph Previté* **Orton**.

Jones, *David Trevor*, glyceryl methyl ether dinitrate (α-methylin dinitrate), T., 76.

Jones, *F. Butler*, analysis of commercial "pure" benzols, A., ii, 82.

Jones, *F. Butler.* See also *Percy Edwin* **Spielmann**.

Jones, *G. W.*, and *Vernon C.* **Allison**, carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, and carbon hexachloride from natural gas, A., i, 429.

Jones, *G. W.*, and *M. H.* **Meighan**, sodium pyrogalloxide solution as an absorbent for oxygen, A., ii, 240.

Jones, *James Ivor Morgan.* See *Thomas Campbell* **James**.

Jones, *Walter*, application of the Kjeldahl method to compounds of brucine, with reference to the brucine salt of a new nucleotide, A., i, 559.

Jones, *Walter*, and *R. P.* **Kennedy**, adenine mononucleotide, A., i, 294, 360.

Jones, *William Jacob.* See *John Theodore* **Hewitt**.

Jones, *W. N.* See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.

Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, heterocinnamic acids of Erlenmeyer, jun., A., i, 486.

estimation of the geraniol content of citronella oil, A., ii, 171.

Jong, *D. J. de*, the determination of the melting points of fats and similar substances by means of the "ascension" method, A., ii, 316.

Jorissen, *Willem Paulinus*, a relation between boiling points at one atmosphere and in a "vacuum," A., ii, 10.

oxidation pressure limits (a theory of the pressure limit in autoxidation), A., ii, 62.

Jovanovich, *P.* See *Nicola* **Parravano**.

Joyner, *R. A.* See *Georg* **Bredig**.

Junk, *A.*, preparation of stable starch and oxalic acid solutions by means of metallic mercury, A., ii, 294.

Justin-Mueller, *Ed.*, solubility of cupric hydroxide, to a certain concentration in sodium hydroxide and potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 27.

preparation of a solution of cupric hydroxide in sodium hydroxide for the detection and estimation of sugars, A., ii, 202.

alkali hypochlorites; free or combined salts, A., ii, 464.

K.

Kaase, *W.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Kadisadé, *A. Refik.* See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Kaiser (*Mlle.*) *L.*, equilibrium between potassium, rubidium, cæsium, and uranium, A., i, 562.

Kam, *James*, molecular attraction and attraction of mass, and some new gas equations, A., ii, 48.

Kam, *James.* See also *James William* **McBain**.

Kamm, *Oliver.* See *Roger* **Adams**, and *C. S.* **Marvel**.

Kane, *Thomas.* See **Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.**

Kangro, *W.* See *Max* **Le Blanc**.

Karaoglanow, *Z.*, gravimetric estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 242.

Karaoglanow, *Z.*, and *P.* **Dimitrow**, some properties of magnesium ammonium phosphate and magnesium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 64.

Karrer, *P.*, occurrence of hydrogen selenide in rain and snow, A., ii, 23.

hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. I. New synthesis of hydroxy-aldehydes, A., i, 160.

hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. II. Synthetic experiments in the *Filix* group, A., i, 592.

hydroxy-carbonyl compounds. III. synthesis of *iso*cotoin, A., i, 594.

Karrer, *P.*, and *W.* **Kaase**, the Walden inversion, A., i, 570.

Karrer, *P.*, *C.* **Nägeli**, and *H.* **Weidmann**, glucosides. IV. The glucosides of mandelic, lactic, and salicylic acids; a new chemical resolution of mandelic acid, A., i, 594.

Karrer, *P.*, *C.* **Nägeli**, *H.* **Weidmann**, and *L.* **Wilbuschewich**, synthetic glucosides. III. A contribution to the constitution of internally complex salts, A., i, 338.

Karrer, *P.*, and *Fr.* **Widmer**, syntheses in the catechin group, A., i, 595.

Karrer, *P.*, and *E.* **Zeller**, action of cyanogen bromide on aromatic hydrocarbons under the influence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 591.

Kasiwagi, *Itizo*. See *Keita* **Shibata**.

Kast, *H.*, and *Alfred* **Langhans**, salts of hexanitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 394.

Kather, *B.* See *Carl* **Mannich**.

Katz, *Gertrud*, the influence of narcotics on the permeability of blood-corpuscles for dextrose and carbamide, A., i, 54.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, products of the action of the silent electric discharge on acetylene, A., i, 117.

benzoic acid as a disinfectant, A., i, 424.

Kaufmann, *W. von*, and *A.* **Lewite**, the nature of solutions of starch in formalin, and the quantitative reconversion of formalin–starch into starch; the colour of iodine solutions, A., i, 312.

Kaufmann, *Wilford E.* See *Harry N.* **Holmes**.

Kay, *Francis William*. See *Robert* **Robinson**.

Kayser, *Ed.*, production of ethyl alcohol from algæ, A., i, 193.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *Henri* **Goldstein**, and *Peter* **Tschudi**, nitro-derivatives of 5-diphenyldihydroacridine, A., i, 551.

carbazine dyes, a new class of quinoneimide derivatives, A., i, 552.

Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Pauline* **Zybs**, amino-derivatives of *N*-methylphenazthionium, A., i, 222.

Keller, *J.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein**.

Keller, *Rudolf*, electrical characteristics of pigment colloids, A., ii, 491.

Kelley, *George Leslie*, *F. B.* **Meyers**, and *C. B.* **Illingworth**, estimation of uranium in alloy steels and ferrouranium, A., ii, 248.

Kelley, *George Leslie*, *J. A.* **Wiley**, *R. T.* **Bohn**, and *W. C.* **Wright**, electrometric titration of vanadium; selective oxidation of vanadyl salts in presence of chromic salts, A., ii, 431.

Kemp, *William Joel*, obituary notice of, T., 427.

Kendall, *E. C.*, isolation of the iodine compound which occurs in thyroid, A., i, 496.

the use of turpentine resin in turpentine as a foam breaker, A., ii, 361.

use of coal as a substitute for talcum to induce rapid boiling, A., ii, 448.

Kennedy, *Cornelia*, the forms of nitrogen in protein-free milk, A., i, 235.

Kerb, (*Mme.*) *E.* See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Kern, *J.* See *G.* **Hager**.

Kern, *John W.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**.

Kertess, *Ernst*, place and mode of origin of the acetone substances, A., i, 607.

Kertész, *Paul*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Kessler, *Elisabeth*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Keyes, *Frederick G.*, and *William A.* **Felsing**, equation of state for liquids and vapours. I. Vapour phase of ethyl ether, A., ii, 215.

Kidd, *Franklin*. See *Walter* **Stiles**.

Kidwell, *C. H.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, digitalis substances. XXXVIII. and XXXIX., A., i, 90, 214.

Killby, *Leonard Gibbs*. See *John Stanley* **Arthur**.

Kindermann, *E.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Kindler, *Karl*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.

King, *Albert Theodore*, the production of methyl ethyl ketone from *n*-butyl alcohol, T., 1404.

King, *Albert Theodore*. See also **Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.**

King, *Frances*. See *J. F.* **McClendon**.

King, *George*, degree of dispersion of colloids and its determination, A., ii, 102.

King, *Harold*, the resolution of hyoscine and its components, tropic acid and oscine, T., 476.

the stereochemistry of hyoscine, T., 974.

King, *H. H.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

King, *J. T.*, new and rapid apparatus for electrochemical analyses, A., ii, 347.

Kirchhof, *F.*, the relation between the *L*-series of *X*-ray spectra and the atomic weight, A., ii, 312.

Kita, *Gen-Itsu*, and *Minoru* **Osumi**, studies on lipase, A., i, 503.

Klaften, *E.*, identification of bilirubin, A., ii, 308.

Klaften, *M.* See *Alex.* **Skutetzky**.

Klaus, *Franz*, and *Oskar* **Baudisch**, transformation of arylhydroxylamines into aminophenols, A., i, 14.

Klein, *Philipp*, measurement of the short wave-length portion of the cerium arc spectrum in terms of the international normal, A., ii, 2.

Klemenc, *Alfons*, and *Elisabeth* **Ekl**, velocity of nitration of phenols in ethereal solution. II., A., i, 122.

Kling, *André*, and *René* **Schmutz**, characterisation and estimation of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 244.

estimation of traces of carbonyl chloride in air, A., ii, 244.

Klinger, *R.* See *E.* **Herzfeld.**

Klinz, *Jos.* See *Hans* **Meerwein.**

Kloppenburg, *C. A.* See *Hans* **Rupe.**

Klut, *Hartwig*, estimation of free carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 297.

Knecht, *Edmund*, and (*Miss*) *Eva* **Hibbert**, some constituents of French and American rosins, A., i, 338.

Knoevenagel, *Emil*, *Wilhelm* **Mamontoff**, *Gustav* **Mechtersheimer**, *Paul* **Sehler**, *Adolf* **Stang**, *Rudolf* **Steinle**, and *Wilhelm* **Stötzner**, citral series; condensation of citral with acetoacetic ester, A., i, 15.

Knoll & Co., preparation of a calcium tannate sparingly soluble in dilute acids, A., i, 20.

Knox, *Joseph*, and *Douglas M.* **Reid**, the decomposition of nitrous acid, A., ii, 228.

Knox, *Joseph*, and (*Miss*) *Marion Brock* **Richards**, the basic properties of oxygen in organic acids and phenols; and the quadrivalency of oxygen, T., 508.

Knox, *Joseph*, and (*Miss*) *Helen Reid* **Will**, the basic properties of phenanthraquinone, T., 850.

the solubility of silver acetate in acetic acid and of silver propionate in propionic acid, T., 853.

Kober, *Philip Adolph*, method of preparing pure dihydrochloride of diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene [salvarsan], A., i, 183.

preparation of arsphenamine [salvarsan], A., i, 231.

Kober, *Philip Adolph*, and *Walter S.* **Davis**, simple method of making *p*-arsanilic acid, A., i, 182.

preparation of primary and secondary arsanilic acids, A., i, 229.

Koch, *Alfred*, and *Alice* **Oelsner**, decomposition of betaine by the bacteria of "guanol," a fertiliser prepared from molasses waste, A., i, 368.

Koch, *Alfred.* See also *Alice* **Oelsner.**

Koch, *G.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Kögel, *P. R.*, photosynthesis of formaldehyde and sugar, A., i, 471.

Köhler, *Willy.* See *Konrad* **Schaefer.**

Kölliker, *Alfred*, thallous oxide, A., ii, 288.

Kölln, *Hermann.* See *Robert* **Behrend.**

Koelsch, *Hermann*, estimation of sulphates in the presence of iron, A., ii 198.

König, *J.*, separation of lead in metallic calcium and "lurgie" metal, A., ii, 247.

Koessler, *Karl K.*, and *Milton Th.* **Hanke**, proteinogenous amines. I. Synthesis of β-iminazolylethylamine [histamine], A., i, 41.

proteinogenous amines. V. The preparation of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride (tyramine hydrochloride), A., i, 583.

proteinogenous amines. IV. The production of histamine from histidine by *Bacillus coli communis*, A., i, 611.

Koessler, *Karl K.* See also *Milton Th.* **Hanke.**

Koetschet, *J.*, and *M.* **Beudet**, [preparation of] acetic anhydride and paraldehyde from ethylidene diacetate, A. i, 569.

[preparation of] ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 569.

Kofler, *Ludwig*, uzarin from *Gomphocarpus* root, A., i, 492.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *Tenney L.* **Davis**, the *cyclo*propane series, IV., A., i, 404.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *H. F.* **Engelbrecht**, the addition of nitromethane to unsaturated esters, A., i, 330.

the *cyclo*propane series. VII. Nitro-*cyclo*propanes, A., i, 582.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *H.* **Gilman** the bromination and bromine derivatives of certain δ-ketonic esters, A., i, 326.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *W. N.* **Jones**, the *cyclo*propane series. VI., A., i, 533.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *L. L.* **Steele**, the *cyclo*propane series. V., A., i, 530.

coloured condensation products from ketonic pyrazoline derivatives, A., i, 557.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, graphitic carbon, A., ii, 151.

disperse aluminium hydroxide. I., A., ii, 156.

discharge electrolysis; electrical colloid syntheses, A., ii, 492.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *P.* **Haenni**, graphitic carbon and graphitic acid, A., ii, 152.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *E.* **Vuilleumier**, mechanism of cathodic metal separation, A., ii, 9.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *G.* **Walther**, lime mortars; solution and conversion of solid substances into colloids, A., ii, 342.

Kohlweiler, *Emil*, systematic valency theory and the explanation on this theory of complex compounds; ionogen and labile bonds, gaseous molecules, polymerisation and isomerisation.

Kokatnur, *V. R.*, the influence of catalysts on the chlorination of hydrocarbons, A., i, 145.

Kokubu, *Noboru*. See *Toshio* **Takamine**.

Kolkmeijer, *N. H.* See *A. J.* **Bijl**.

Koller, *J. P.* See *Louis Monroe* **Dennis**.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, oxidation potential of ferri-ferrocyanide solution, A., i, 577.

complex ions, A., ii, 57.

the importance of electrical conductivity in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 74.

the significance of the electrical conductivity in the analysis of potable water, A., ii, 76.

estimation of copper by means of potassium thiocyanate, potassium iodide, and thiosulphate, A., ii, 80.

end-point in oxidation titrations determined by means of the potentiometer, A., ii, 196.

iodometric studies; the starch-iodine reaction, A., ii, 239.

the iodometric estimation of bromate (and iodate), A., ii, 240.

stability of sodium thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 341.

estimation of ferrous iron by means of the oxidation potential, A., ii, 352.

reaction of thiosulphate with iodine, A., ii, 365.

the estimation of hydrogen peroxide and the conservation of hydrogen peroxide solutions, A., ii, 370.

the titration of iodides by means of conductivity measurements, A., ii, 370.

iodometric estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 427.

estimation of iodide, bromide, and chloride in presence of each other, A., ii, 472.

iodometric estimation of sulphurous acid and sulphites, A., ii, 473.

coloured indicator papers, A., ii, 518.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, reaction between arsenious oxide and iodine, A., ii, 522.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *E. H.* **Vogelenzang**, iodometric estimation of chromic acid, A., ii, 300.

gravimetric estimation of sulphate as barium sulphate, A., ii, 521.

estimation of sulphate as strontium sulphate, A., ii, 522.

Komatsu, *Shigeru*. See *Claude S.* **Hudson** and *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Komninos, *Telemachos*, new synthetic passage from aliphatic to aromatic compounds, A., i, 6.

Kon, *George Armand Robert*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. XIX. The chemistry of the cyanoacetamide and Guareschi condensations, T., 686.

Kondo, *Heisaburo*, and *Seitaro* **Yamaguchi**, essential oil of *Perilla citriodora*, Makino, A., i, 492.

Kondo, *S.*, effect of various aromatic substances on the blood vessels; comparison of the constitution and action of drugs, A., i, 423.

Kornfeld, *Gertrud*, interchange of bases in permutite, A., ii, 459.

Kossel, *Walther*, structure of the atomic nucleus and its tendency to disintegrate, A., ii, 405.

physical nature of valency, A., ii, 408.

Kossel, *Walther*, and *A.* **Sommerfeld**, principle of choice and the displacement law for series spectra, A., ii, 378.

Kothe, *Richard*. See *B.* **Heymann**.

Kowarsky, *A.*, micro-estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 354.

Kôzu, *S.*, anorthite from Japan, A., ii, 111.

Krahmer, *Anna*. See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.

Krause, *Erich*, fluorides of organo-metallic compounds. I. Tin trialkyl fluorides and tin dialkyl difluorides, A., i, 9.

Krause, *Hugo*, β-hydroxytrimethylenediglycine, A., i, 67.

a new method for the estimation of oxalic acid, A., ii, 203, 355.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Alois* **Auer**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XII. Binary solutions equilibria between acid amides and phenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 15.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Wilhelm* **Csanyi**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. VIII., A., ii, 456.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Georg* **Grasser**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. VII. Binary solutions equilibria of α- and β-naphthylamine respectively with nitro-derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 455.

influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. IX. A comparative determination of the degree of dissociation of some additive compounds in the molten condition, A., ii, 456.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Otfried* **Haas**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XIX. The binary systems of antipyrine with phenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 456.

influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XX. The binary systems of acenaphthene with some nitro-derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 457.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Rudolf* **Schadinger**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XVI. The binary systems of benzophenone and certain amines, A., ii, 143.

influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XVII. Binary solutions equilibria of diphenylamine with phenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 275.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Norbert* **Schniderschitsch**, solubility of carbon dioxide in solutions of chlorophyll, A., i, 544.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Wolfgang* **Strohschneider**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XIII. The solution equilibria of the three isomeric phenylenediamines with phenols and the dinitro-derivatives of benzene respectively, A., ii, 54.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Otto* **Wlk**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XVIII. Binary solutions equilibria between nitrosodimethylaniline and some amines, A., ii, 275.

influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XXI. The binary systems of trimethylcarbinol with phenols and amines respectively, A., ii, 457.

influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XXII. The binary systems triphenylcarbinol with phenols and amines respectively, A., ii, 458.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Ludwig* **Zechner**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XIV. Binary solution equilibria between pyrogallol and the aromatic amines or acid amides, A., ii, 142.

influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XV. The binary systems of benzophenone with phenols and their derivatives, A., ii, 142.

Kremers, *F.* See *Ludwig* **Claisen**.

Kremers, *H. C.*, and *B. Smith* **Hopkins**, rare earths. IX. Atomic weight of yttrium. III., A., ii, 466.

Krieble, *Vernon K.*, and *Autrey W.* **Mangum**, estimation of sulphates in a concentrated electrolyte and the estimation of sulphur in foods, A., ii, 473.

Krizewsky, *Jacob*, and *Eustace Ebenezer* **Turner**, formation of diphenyl by the action of cupric salts on organometallic compounds of magnesium, T., 559.

Krok, *Gustav*, the blood sugar, A., i, 137.

Kruber, *O.* See *Rudolf* **Weisagerber**.

Krüger, *Friedrich*, *Otto* **Reinkober**, and *Hans* **Riegger**, determination of the methane content of mine gases or of the concentration of a gas in a gaseous mixture, A., ii, 301.

Kruys, *Marinus Johannes van't*, a modified Scheibler apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 77.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and *A. E. van* **Arkel**, velocity of coagulation, A., ii, 140.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and *Jac. van der* **Spek**, heat of coagulation, A., ii, 318.

coagulation process [of colloids], A., ii, 498.

Kuber, *J.* See *Alfred* **Wogrinz**.

Kubota, *Seiko*. See *John Jacob* **Abel**.

Kuhn, *E.* See *Hans Hugo* **Pringsheim**.

Kunze, *Emil*. See *Adolf* **Grün**.

Kunz-Krause, *Hermann*, and *Rudolf* **Richter**, conditions for obtaining pure sodium carbonate for standardising acid and applicability of crystallised oxalic acid in place of the anhydrous acid as a titration standard, A., ii, 423.

applicability of cuprammonium sulphate for the acidimetric estimation of alkaloids according to E. Falières, A., ii, 436.

L.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, the course of the values of a and b for hydrogen at different temperatures and volumes. III. and IV., A., ii, 11.
the heat of dissociation of diatomic gases in relation to the increase in the value of $\sqrt{a}$ of the dissociated atoms, A., ii, 97.
determination of molecular and atomic weights; the density of gases under normal conditions and critical constants, A., ii, 461.
Labat. See **Desgrez.**
Lacomblé, *A. E.*, geometrical isomerism, A., i, 61.
the atom model of Rutherford and Bohr in chemistry, A., i, 377.
valency theory, A., ii, 224.
Lacroix, *Alfred*, scapolite of gem quality from the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 420.
Lacroix, *Alfred*, and *Arnaud de* **Gramont**, the presence of boron in some natural basic silicoaluminates, A., ii, 237.
La Forge, *Frederick Burr*, preparation of gulonolactone, A., i, 65.
Lagerlöf, *Daniel*, thermochemical studies; simplified formula for calculating the molecular latent heat of evaporation, A., ii, 95.
Laing, (*Miss*) *Mary Evelyn*. See *James William* **McBain.**
Laird, *J. S.*, and *T. C.* **Simpson**, estimation of nitrous acid and nitrites, A., ii, 242.
Lamb, *Alvin R.*, and *John M.* **Evvard**, the acid–base balance in animal nutrition. I. The effect of certain organic and mineral acids on the growth, well-being, and reproduction of swine, A., i, 185.
the acid–base balance in animal nutrition. II. Metabolism studies on the effect of certain organic and mineral acids on swine, A., i, 185.
Lambert, *Bertram*. See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick.**
Lampe, *Victor*, synthesis of curcumin, A., i, 30.
Lampe, *Victor*, and *M.* **Godlewska**, synthesis of *pp'*-dihydroxy and *p*-hydroxydicinnamoylmethane, A., i, 31.
Landau, *Alexander*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Landé, *A.*, coupling of electron rings and optical activity of asymmetric molecules, A., ii, 21.
series spectrum of helium, A., ii, 309.
Landé, *A.* See also *M.* **Born.**
Lang, *R. J.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan.**
Lange, *C.*, the starch-iodine reaction and its application in the colorimetric estimation of proteins in immunity reactions, A., ii, 438.
Lange, *Norbert A.* See *William Jay* **Hale.**
Lange, *P. W. de*, the formation of phenol in the action of sodium methoxide on the higher chlorobenzenes, A., i, 122.
Langen, *Amélie*, calculation of the chemical constants of polyatomic gases, A., ii, 183.
Langhans, *Alfred*, action of halogenates and hypohalogenites on mercury fulminate, A., i, 259.
analysis of mercury fulminate, A., ii, 305.
definition of the terms: explosion, explosive action, thermite, A., ii, 327.
Langhans, *Alfred*. See also *H.* **Kast.**
Langlois, *G.*, a new synthesis of styryl methyl ketone, A., i, 332.
Langmuir, *Irving*, chemical reactions at low pressures. IV. The clean-up [complete removal] of nitrogen by a heated molybdenum filament, A., ii, 147.
arrangement of electrons in atoms and molecules, A., ii, 328.
isomorphism, isosterism, and covalence, A., ii, 506.
Langstroth, *Lovell*, Folin's direct nesslerisation method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 77.
Lapicque, *L.*, and *E.* **Barbé**, chlorine index as a comparative measure of the richness of soils in humus, A., i, 116.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, and **Levinstein, Ltd.**, preparation of *N*-monoalkyl derivatives of certain aromatic compounds, A., i, 527.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, and (*Mrs.*) *Leonore Kletz* **Pearson**, the direct replacement of glycerol in fats by higher polyhydric alcohols. I. Interaction of olein and stearin with mannitol, A., i, 570.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *Frank Albert* **Royle**, capsaicin. I., T., 1109.
Lasala, *E.*, indirect electrolytic estimation of anions without platinum electrodes, A., ii, 239.
Lasausse, *Ed.*, estimation of small quantities of alkali iodides in the presence of bromides and nitrites, A., ii, 520.
estimation of iodine in cuprous iodide, A., ii, 520.

Lasch, *Walter*, oxidation procedure in the human organism, A., i, 609.
Laski, *Gerda*, characteristic ultra-red frequencies of diatomic Bohr gas molecules and the specific heat at high temperatures, A., ii, 406.
Laurin, *Ingvar*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Lautenschläger, *Ludwig*, diazo-reaction of morphine, A., i, 344.
preparation and physiological action of some derivatives of meconic acid, A., i, 609.
Lavaux, *James*, phenomena of electrolytic luminescence shown by certain metallic anodes. I., A., ii, 359.
Lawrance, *Walter Albert*. See *John Bishop* **Tingle**.
Leavell, *Gladys*. See *Sidney M.* **Cadwell**.
Leberle, *Hans*. See *Friedrich* **Boas**.
Lebert, *M.* See *H.* **Colin**.
Le Blanc, *Max K.* **Andrich**, and **W. Kangro**, photochemical change in the system $SO_2Cl_2 \rightleftharpoons SO_2 + Cl_2$ under the influence of light rays of definite wavelength, A., ii, 442.
Lecomte, *Octave*, chlorimetry, A., ii, 76.
Lederle, *P.* See *F.* **Mach**.
Lee, *O. Ivan*, and *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**, manganotantalite from Amelia, Virginia, A., ii, 369.
Lee, *T. H.*, two new zircon minerals—orvillite and oliveiraite, A., ii, 115.
Lee, *T. H.*, and *Luiz Flores de* **Moraes**, ferrazite, a new associate of the diamond, A., ii, 517.
Leeuwen, *W. Storm van*, nicotine content of the smoke of heavy, light, and "nicotine-free" cigars, A., i, 130.
Léger, *Eugène*, the α- and β-hydroxydihydrocinchonines and their rôle in the production of certain isomerides of cinchonine, A., i, 170.
cinchonidine, A., i, 451.
δ-cinchonine and its isomerides; its relations to niquine, A., i, 597.
Legg, *Albert T.*, the preparation of silica jelly for use as a bacteriological medium, A., i, 463.
Le Heux, *J. W.*, estimation of ethyl ether in blood, A., ii, 250.
Lehmann, *Franz*. See *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Lehmann, *Otto*, ionic migration in liquid crystals of hydrated ammonium oleate, A., ii, 9.
relationship between mechanical and chemical rotation and the structure of liquid crystals, A., ii, 256.
Lehmstedt, *K.*, freezing-point curves of mixtures of nitro- and dinitro-benzene, A., i, 389.
Leibbrandt, *Friedrich*. See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Leichtentritt, *Bruno*, secondary action of arsenic and salicylic acid preparations on the normal stomach, A., i, 300.
Leide, *A. B.* See *Manne* **Siegbahn**.
Leitch, (*Miss*) *Grace Cumming*. See *Walter Norman* **Haworth**.
Leitmeier, *H.*, the behaviour of some alkali alumino-silicates at high temperatures, A., ii, 157.
Lely, **D.** See *L.* **Hamburger**.
Lemmermann, *Otto*, *Albert* **Einecke**, and *Ludwig* **Fresenius**, determination of the efficacy of the soil feeding stuffs, phosphoric acid and potash, by culture experiments, and determination of their relative solubility by acids, A., i, 616.
Lemoigne, *M.* See *Pierre* **Mazé**.
Le Naour, *F.*, estimation of tin, A., ii, 526.
Lendenfeld, *Paul R. von*. See *Hans* **Meyer**.
Leo, *H.*, and *Eberhard* **Rimbach**, solubility of camphor in water, A., i, 492.
Leonard, *Alfred Godfrey Gordon*, and *P.* **Whelan**, quantitative spectra of lithium, rubidium, cæsium, and gold, A., ii, 89.
Lepape, *Adolphe*. See *Victor* **Crémieu**, and *Charles* **Moureu**.
Leroux, *Désiré*. See *Lucien* **Leroux**.
Leroux, *Henri*, melting point of pure phenol, A., i, 482.
Leroux, *Lucien*, and *Désiré* **Leroux**. mineral matter in plants; the ashes of some roots and tubers, A., i, 563.
Lespieau, *Robert*, cryoscopy in acetylene tetrabromide, A., ii, 316.
Lester, *O. C.*, the radioactive properties of the mineral springs of Colorado, A., ii, 6.
Leuchs, *Hermann*, strychnine alkaloids. XXIV. Cause of the violet colour reaction of cacotheline and of nitrocompounds of the brucine series allied to it, A., i, 35.
Leulier, *Albert*, preparation of soluble starch, A., i, 120.
Levaillant, *R.*, and *Louis Jacques* **Simon**, action of chlorosulphonic acid on methyl hydrogen sulphate, A., i, 430.
action of chlorosulphonic acid on methyl sulphate; preparation of methyl chlorosulphonate, A., i, 431.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, epichitosamine and epichitose, A., i, 475.
cytidine–phosphoric acid, A., i, 504.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Shigeru* **Komatsu**, lipoids of the heart muscle, A., i, 466.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Shigeru* **Komatsu,** kephalin. VI. The bearing of cuorin on the structure of kephalin, A., i, 466.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Iwao* **Matsuo,** *d*-chondrosamino- and *d*-chitosaminoheptonic acids, A., i, 476.

Levi, *A.* See *Paul* **Nicolardot.**

Levi, *Augusto*, index of refraction and molecular refraction of aqueous solutions of nicotine, A., ii, 377.

the molecular heat of binary metallic alloys, A., ii, 389.

Levinstein, Ltd. See *Arthur* **Lapworth.**

Lewis, *Robert Illtyd.* See *Thomas Campbell* **James.**

Lewis, *Samuel Judd*, a new sector spectrophotometer, T., 312.

Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, studies in catalysis. X. The applicability of the radiation hypothesis to heterogeneous reactions, T., 182.

studies in catalysis. XI. The Le Chatelier–Braun principle from the point of view of the radiation hypothesis, T., 710.

studies in catalysis. XII. Catalytic criteria and the radiation hypothesis, T., 1360.

Lewite, *A.* See *W. von* **Kaufmann,** and *Carl* **Neuberg.**

Ley, *Heinrich*, the ethylene chromophore, A., ii, 40.

ultraviolet light absorption of unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 178.

Leysieffer, *G.*, relations between the viscosity of cellulose nitrate solutions and the nitration process, with special reference to wood cellulose, A., i, 149.

Liang, *Chuan Ling.* See *James Henri* **Walton.**

Lichtenstadt, *L.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Lieb, *Hans*, condensation of aromatic *ortho*diamines with phthalic anhydride, A., i, 174.

Lieb, *Hans.* See also *Alois* **Zinke.**

Liebers, use of methylene-blue for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 301.

Liebert, *F.*, stable solution of silver nitrate, A., ii, 107.

Liebert, *G.*, effect of an electric field on the ultraviolet lines of helium, A., ii, 38.

a new helium series under the influence of an electric field, A., ii, 38.

Liebert, *G.* See also *Johannes* **Stark.**

Lier-Wensink, *W. D. van.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky.**

Liévin, *O.* See *H.* **Colin.**

Lifschitz, *Israel*, chemiluminescence, A., ii, 4.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Georg* **Beck,** internally complex salts and conjugated salts of alkali metals. II., A., ii, 182.

Lifschütz, *Isaac*, hydroxycholesterol, A., i, 591.

Liljenroth, *F. G.*, starting and stability phenomena of the oxidation of ammonia and similar reactions, A., ii, 23.

Lillie, *Ralph Stayner*, and *E. N.* **Johnston,** precipitation structures simulating organic growth. II. Physicochemical analysis of growth and heredity, A., i, 606.

Lind, *Samuel Colville*, chemical action produced by radium emanation. I. Combination of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 210.

chemical action produced by radium emanation. II. Chemical effect of recoil atoms, A., ii, 210.

Lindemann, *F. A.*, vapour pressure and affinity of isotopes, A., ii, 390.

Lindemann, *F. A.*, and *Francis William* **Aston,** the possibility of separating isotopes, A., ii, 209.

Linhart, *George Augustus*, applicability of the precipitated silver-silver chloride electrode to the measurement of the activity of hydrochloric acid in extremely dilute solution, A., ii, 444.

Lipkin, *I. J.* See *W.* **Ramsden.**

Lipman, *Charles Bernard*, and *W. F.* **Gericke,** copper and zinc as antagonistic agents to the "alkali" salts in soil, A., i, 244.

Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, occurrence of vanillin, A., i, 373.

the alchemists known as Hollandus, A., ii, 331.

Ljungdahl, *Malte*, some iodometric estimations; preliminary studies on a micro-method for the estimation of acetone, A., ii, 529.

a micro-method for the estimation of the total acetone in blood, A., ii, 529.

Lloyd, *Francis E.*, colloidal properties of protoplasm; imbibition in relation to growth, A., i, 111.

Loeb, *Jacques*, amphoteric colloids. II. Volumetric analysis of ion–protein compounds; the significance of the isoelectric point for the purification of amphoteric colloids, A., i, 295.

amphoteric colloids. III. Chemical basis of the influence of acid on the physical properties of gelatin, A. i, 295.

amphoteric colloids. IV. The influence of the valency of cations on the physical properties of gelatin, A., i, 296.

Loeb, *Jacques*, amphoteric colloids. V. The influence of the valency of anions on the physical properties of gelatin, A., i, 418.
amphoteric colloids. I. Chemical influence of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 14.
the influence of electrolytes on the electrification and the rate of diffusion of water through collodion membranes, A., ii, 399.
electrification of water and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 497.
Löffler, *Wilhelm*, and *Karl* **Spiro**, hydrogen and hydroxyl-ion equilibrium in solutions. I. and II., A., i, 561; ii, 497.
Löfman, *N.*, hydrolysis of some metallic acetates, A., ii, 402.
Löwenberg, *Bruno*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.
Loewenthal, *Else*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Loisel, *P.*, the radioactivity of the water from the principal spring at Bagnoles-de-l'Orne and its variations, A., ii, 489.
Lombroso, *Ugo*, and *Ludovico* **Paterni**, metabolism of dextrose in surviving organs. VII. Action of muscular tissue of the dog (during feeding and fasting) on dextrose circulating in it and on the glycogen contained in it, A., i, 563.
Loon, *Chr. van*. See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Loos, *Milly*. See *Friedrich L.* **Hahn**.
Lorenz, *Richard*, the theory of electrolytic ions. IX. Space-filling and mobility of univalent organic ions, A., ii, 212.
the theory of electrolytic ions. X. The conductivity of multi-valent and multi-stage electrolytes, A., ii, 262.
an explanation of space-filling numbers, A., ii, 264.
Loriette, *P.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol**.
Loring, *Frederick Henry*, is the electrical conductivity of the elements conditioned by the presence of isotopes? A., ii, 313, 384, 491.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Harold Helling* **Abram**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. IX. Simple rotatory dispersion in the terpene series, T., 300.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*. See also *Reginald George* **Early**.
Lowy, *Alexander*, modified graphic formulæ for organic cyclic compounds, A., i, 389.
Lubs, *Herbert A.*, *p*-cymene. II. Utilisation of cymene for the preparation of photographic developers, A., i, 398.
Lubsen, *C. A.*, the estimation of the nuclein content of yeast, A., ii, 124.
Lucchesi, *F.* See *Italo* **Bellucci**.
Luce, *Émile*. See *Armand* **Valeur**.
Lück, *E.*, catalytic action of hydrogen peroxide on potassium ferro- and ferricyanides, A., i, 389.
Lüdecke, *K.* See *Wilhelm* **Connstein**.
Lüers, *Heinrich*, identity of hordein and bynin, A., i, 603.
Lüft, *K.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.
Lumsden, *John Scott*, criteria of the degree of purity of commercial toluene, T. 1366.
Lund, *Carl H.*, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**, intermediates used in the preparation of photosensitising dyes. II. Quaternary haloids, A., i, 415.
Lund, *Carl H.* See also *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**.
Lungo, *C. del*, movement of the ions during electrolysis, A., ii, 213.
Lunn, *Arthur C.*, formulæ concerning surface tension, A., ii, 220.
Lupton, *Hartley*. See *Edgar* **Newbery**.
Lupton, *Sydney*, obituary notice of, T., 430.
Luros, *G. O.* See *A. D.* **Emmett**.
Lusk, *Graham*. See *H. V.* **Atkinson**.
Lynde, *C. J.*, an electrical method of determining the lime requirement of soils, A., ii, 376.
Lynn, *E. V.*, optically active pinene nitrosochloride, and synthetic active pinene, A., i, 212.
a new reaction of paraffin hydrocarbons, A., i, 245.

M.

Maass, *Otto*, automatic variation of gas pressure and its application to a vacuum pump, circulation of gases [and] magnetic stirrer, A., ii, 104.
Maass, *Otto*, and *J.* **Russell**, an accurate method for measuring the density of gases, A., ii, 47.
MacArthur, *C. G.*, a method of tissue analysis; applied to the posterior and anterior lobes of cattle pituitaries, A., ii, 483.
McArthur, *Donald Neil*, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, a new photographic phenomenon, T., 973.
McBain, *James William*, theories of occlusion; the sorption of iodine by carbon, A., ii, 449.

McBain, *James William*, and *James* **Kam**, the effect of salts on the vapour pressure and degree of dissociation of acetic acid in solution; an experimental refutation of the hypothesis that neutral salts increase the dissociation constants of weak acids and bases, T., 1332.

McBain, *James William*, (*Miss*) *Mary Evelyn* **Laing**, and *Alan Francis* **Titley**, colloidal electrolytes; soap solutions as a type T., 1279.

McBain, *James William*, and (*Miss*) *Millicent* **Taylor**, the degree of hydration of the particles which form the structural basis of soap curd, determined in experiments on sorption and salting out, T., 1300.

McCance, *Andrew*, balanced reactions in steel manufacture, A., ii, 450.

McCaughey, *William J.*, copiapite in coal, A., ii, 110.

McClendon, *J. F.*, *L. von* **Meysenbug**, *O. J.* **Engstrand**, and *Frances* **King**, effect of diet on the alkaline reserve of the blood, A., i, 461.

McClendon, *J. F.*, and *H. J.* **Prendergast**, ultramicroscopy of egg-albumin, A., i, 459.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*, *Nina* **Simmonds**, and *H. T.* **Parsons**, dietary properties of the pea (*Vicia sativa*), A., i, 186.

McCool, *M. M.* See *George J.* **Bouyoucos**.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, and *G. H.* **Cartledge**, gamma ray activity of thorium-*D*., A., ii, 89.

McCrosky, *Carl R.*, oxidising action of potassium dichromate as compared with that of pure iodine, A., ii, 31.

Macdonald, *David Baird*, and *Jackson* **Calvert**, improvements in the manufacture of nitrophenols, A., i, 325.

McGuigan, *Hugh*, the action of ptyalin, A., i, 560.

McGuire, *Grace*. See *Kaufman George* **Falk**.

Mach, *F.*, and *P.* **Lederle**, filter for use in the estimation of crude fibre, etc., A., ii, 303.

McHargue, *James S.*, effect of certain compounds of barium and strontium on the growth of plants, A., i, 303.

effect of manganese on the growth of wheat; a source of manganese for agricultural purposes, A., i, 375.

a new form of distilling bulb, A., ii, 360.

Macht, *David I.*, pharmacology of the ureter. VI. Action of some optical isomerides, A., i, 299.

MacInnes, *Duncan A.*, activities of the ions of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 385.

MacInnes, *Duncan A.*, and *Leon* **Adler**, hydrogen overvoltage, A., ii, 131.

McIntosh, *Douglas*, electrolytic precipitation of zinc, A., ii, 45.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *John Kerfoot* **Wood**, the isomeric tropic acids, T., 828.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Henry* **Wren**, catalytic racemisation of ethyl *l*-mandelate, T., 602.

MacKenzie, *Anna*. See *William Crowell* **Bray**.

Maclean, *Hugh*, estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 434.

McLean, *Stuart*, the adsorption of helium by charcoal, A., ii, 319.

McLennan, *John Cunningham* origin of spectra, A., ii, 1.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, *D. S.* **Ainslie**, and *D. S.* **Fuller**, vacuum arc spectra of various elements in the extreme ultraviolet, A., ii, 177.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *H. J. C.* **Ireton**, fundamental frequencies in the spectra of various elements, A., ii, 1.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *R. J.* **Lang**, investigation of extreme ultraviolet spectra, with a vacuum grating spectrograph, A., ii, 125.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *J. F. T.* **Young**, ultraviolet spectre of magnesium and selenium, A., ii, 2.

absorption spectra and the ionisation potentials of calcium, strontium, and barium, A., ii, 127.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*. See also *John* **Satterly**.

Macleod, *John James Rickard*, simplified gas analysis; burette without stopcocks for gas analysis, A., ii, 167.

Macri, *V.*, reducing action of manganous oxide, A., ii, 467.

Maddalena, *L.* See *U.* **Cattaneo**.

Mährlein, *Franz*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Maggi, *H.*, the relationship between diastase, peroxydase, and catalase, A., i, 49.

Magnus, *Alfred*, simple efficient vacuum pump for laboratory use, A., ii, 332.

Magnus, *Hans*. See *Hans Hugo* **Pringsheim**.

Maignon, *F.*, the mechanism of the action of fats in the utilisation and assimilation of proteins, A., i, 185, 233.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*, catalytic hydrogenation of Schiff's bases, A., i, 395.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*. See also *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Maillard, *L. C.*, origin and significance of acetoacetic acid, A., i, 609.
estimation of arsenic in volatile cacodyl compounds, A., ii, 243.
Maisch, *O.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Malaguti, *P.* See *Alfredo* **Terni**.
Malarski, *Tadensz*, influence of filtration on hydrosols, A., ii, 13.
Malherbe, *D. F. du Toit*, nitration of *tert.*-butylbenzene, A., i, 261.
Malisoff, *William*, and *Gustav* **Egloff**, methane, A., i, 61.
ethylene, A., i, 246.
Malle, *Hans*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Mallman, *de*, the systems chlorine, hypochlorous acid, sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 280.
Malowan, *Siegfried Laurens*, determination of melting points by means of electric heating, A., ii, 135.
Mamontoff, *Wilhelm*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Franz* **Mährlein**, constitution of the product of the action of acetylene on mercuric chloride, A., i, 145.
Mandal, *Hj.*, alkylaminochromi-compounds. III., A., i, 257.
Mangum, *Autrey W.* See *Vernon K.* **Krieble**.
Mannich, *Carl*, polymerisation of formaldehyde by alkalis, A., i, 196.
adsorption of the glucosides of digitalis leaves, A., i, 277.
Mannich, *Carl*, and *B.* **Kather**, condensation products from amine salts, formaldehyde, and antipyrine, A., i, 357.
Manning, *Rodger James*, and *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**, the tannin of the Canadian hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis*, Carr.), T., 662.
Maquenne, *Léon*, and *Ém.* **Demoussy**, a very sensitive reaction of copper; application to the analysis of ashes and of arable soils, A., ii, 170.
Marcelin, *René*, structure of crystals in very thin laminæ; new experimental determination of molecular dimensions, A., ii, 139.
Marcus, *Joseph K.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.
Marcussen, *S.*, and *Svend* **Hansen**, estimation of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 124.
Mariam, *Th.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Marie, *C.*, *R.* **Marquis**, and **Birckenstock**, the electrolytic reduction of phenylacetic acid, A., i, 529.
Mariller, *C.*, thermodynamics and fractional distillation, A., ii, 184.
Marinot, *A.*, unification of methods for the analysis of cast iron and steel, A., ii, 120.
Marqueyrol, *M.*, and *P.* **Loriette**, new method of preparation of some polynitro-aromatic compounds, A., i, 438.
preparation of 2:4-dinitrophenol by direct nitration of phenol, A., i, 439.
Marquina, *M.* See *Enrique* **Moles**.
Marquis, *R.* See *C.* **Marie**.
Marshall, *Charles Robertshaw*, some conditions influencing the reaction velocity of sodium nitrite on blood, A., i, 605.
mode of action of metal sols, A., i, 613.
Martineau, *George*, obituary notice of, T., 434.
Martinet, *J.*, the mobility of hydrogen atoms in organic molecules; action of phenylhydrazine on dioxindoles, A., i, 221.
syntheses in the indole series; homologues of dioxindole and isatin, A., i, 281.
the indirubins, A., i, 457.
Marvel, *C. S.*, and *Oliver* **Kamm**, organic chemical reagents. III. β-Phenylhydroxylamine and "cupferron" (ammonium salt of nitrosophenylhydroxylamine), A., i, 157.
Marvel, *C. S.* See also *Roger* **Adams**.
Mary, *Albert*, and *Alexandre* **Mary**, inversion of sucrose by colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 14.
Mary, *Alexandre*. See *Albert* **Mary**.
Mashimo, *Toshikazu*, reversal of spectrum lines produced by a spark under water, A., ii, 125.
Mason, *Walter*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the propagation of flame in mixtures of acetylene and air, T., 578.
Mathers, *Frank Curry*. See *W. L.* **Argo**.
Mathieu. See *Louis* **Hackspill**.
Matievic, *Anton*. See *Anton* **Skrabal**.
Matsui, *Motooki*, and *Eitaro* **Ashida**, electrolytic reaction of organic sulphur compounds. I. Thioamide group, A., i, 438.
Matsui, *Motooki*, and *Tadasu* **Nakazawa**, electrolytic estimation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 429.
Matsuo, *Iwao*. See *Phœbus A.* **Levene** and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Mattei, *Ch.*, use of certain reagents for the detection of emetine in human urine, A., ii, 307.

Matthes, *B. F. H. J.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman.**

Matthews, *Francis Edward.* See **Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.**

Maugé, *Lucien,* rapid estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 425.

Mauguin, *Ch.,* and *Louis Jacques* **Simon,** cyanogen chloride, A., i, 477.

preparation of cyanogen chloride by Held's method, A., i, 526.

action of concentrated sulphuric acid on carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 341.

Mauguin, *Ch.* See also *Victor* **Grignard.**

Mauthner, *Ferdinand.* See *J.* **Pfeiffer.**

Maxim, *M.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein.**

Maxted, *Edward Bradford,* the synthesis of ammonia at high temperatures. III., T., 113.

the influence of hydrogen sulphide on the occlusion of hydrogen by palladium, T., 1050.

Maxwell, *L. G.* See *John R.* **Cain.**

Mayer, *Erwin W.* See *Richard* **Willstätter.**

Mayer, *Fritz,* and *Frank Albert* **English,** Pschorr's phenanthrene synthesis. II., A., i, 158.

Mayer, *Fritz,* and *Trudi* **Oppenheimer,** naphthylacetic acids. III. 1-Nitro-β-naphthylpyruvic acid and 1-nitro-β-naphthylacetic acid, A., i, 17.

Mayer, *Otto,* detection of acetone in urine, A., ii, 304.

Maynard, *L. A.,* casein, A., i, 359.

Mayrhofer, *Adolf* See *Richard* **Wasicky.**

Mazé, *Pierre,* a purely mineral solution capable of assuring the complete evolution of maize cultivated and sheltered from bacteria, A., i, 304.

oxidation of lactic acid by bacteria with formation of pyruvic acid and ketonic substances, A., i, 467.

Mazé, *Pierre,* **Vila,** and *M.* **Lemoigne,** action of cyanamide and of dicyanodiamide on the development of maize, A., i, 614.

Mazumder, *Jatindra Kumar.* See *Bawa Kartar* **Singh.**

Mazza, *Aurelio F.* See *Atilio A.* **Bado.**

Meacham, *M. R.* See *Charles L.* **Brightman.**

Mechtersheimer, *Gustav.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel.**

Meerburg, *Pieter Adriaan,* titration of acids by the conductivity method, A., ii, 518.

Meerwein, *Hans,* *Hans* **Dott,** and *Jos.* **Klinz,** αε-dialdehydes and αε-ketoaldehydes and their conversion into δ-lactones; constitution and method of formation of amaric acid, diethylcarbobenzonic acid and allied compounds, A., i, 21.

Meerwein, *Hans,* and *Cl.* **Fleischhauer,** pinacolin transformations. IV. Ring changes produced by the elimination of water from alicyclic alcohols, A., i, 162.

Mees, *Charles Edward Kenneth,* and *Hans Thacher* **Clarke,** a new yellow dye and light filters made from it, A., i, 168.

Meggers, *W. F.,* wave-length measurement in spectra from 5600 Å. to 9600 Å., A., ii, 253.

Meier, *Klothilde.* See *Hermann* **Straub.**

Meighan, *M. H.* See *Vernon C.* **Allison,** and *G. W.* **Jones.**

Meigs, *Edward B.,* estimation of phosphorus by the nephelometric method, A., ii, 77.

Meijer, *G.* See *Frans Epro Cornelis* **Scheffer.**

Meillière [*Jean Pierre*] *Gedeon,* estimation of sulphuric acid and sulphates, A., ii, 295.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob,* the nitrogenous constituents of yeast, A., i, 370.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob,* and *Erich* **Hesse,** the reduction of 2:3-, 3:4-, and 2:5-dinitrotoluenes, A., i, 389.

Meissner, *K. W.,* spectrum of neon, A., ii, 206.

Meitner, *Lise.* See *Otto* **Hahn.**

Melander, *Karl H. A.,* sulphite liquors, A., i, 473.

Melander, *Linda.* See *S. V.* **Hintikka.**

Mellanby, *John,* the composition of starch. I. Precipitation by colloidal iron. II. Precipitation by iodine and electrolytes, A., i, 311.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne.**

Menzies, *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook,* vapour pressure of tetranitromethane, A., i, 513.

Merkatz, *Adelheid Magnus von,* pyrimidines, A., i, 355.

Merkatz, *Adelheid Magnus von.* See also *Hans Hugo* **Pringsheim.**

Merkel, (*Frl.*) *Paula.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**

Merker, *Harvey M.* See *Lewis* **Davis.**

Merrill, *E. C.,* and *Clare Olin* **Ewing,** laboratory apparatus for rapid evaporation, A., ii, 189

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, an experiment relating to atomic orientation, A., ii, 453.
Merwin, *Herbert Eugene*, crystallography of ammonium picrate and of potassium trithionate, A., i, 528.
Merwin, *Herbert Eugene*. See also *John B.* **Ferguson**, and *Eugen* **Posnjak**.
Mestrezat, *W.*, estimation of free alkali or alkali carbonate alone or in the presence of alkali hypochlorite, A., ii, 427.
Meunier, *J.*, the modality of reactions and chemical dynamics; application to the phenomena of electrolysis and spectroscopy, A., ii, 132.
Mewes, *Rudolf*, investigation of Poisson's ratio by means of the gaseous volume and specific heat at low temperatures, A., ii, 319.
gaseous volumes at low temperatures, A., ii, 319.
Mewes, *Rudolf*, and *Ludwig* **Neumann**, investigation of Mewes' law of the relation between the volume of a gas and the temperature, A., ii, 493.
Meyer, *André*, some derivatives of isatin, A., i, 99.
Meyer, *Arthur*, relationship between the formation of proteins and acids in leaves, A., i, 240.
Meyer, *Egon*. See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.
Meyer, *Guido*, and *Hermann* **Suida**, anilinoquinones from benzoquinone and the nitroanilines, A., i, 82.
Meyer, *Hans*, *Alice* **Hofmann**, and *Paul R. von* **Lendenfeld**, pyro-condensations in the aromatic series, A., i, 580.
Meyer, *Julius*, colloidal selenium, A., ii, 228.
Meyer, *Richard*, and *Wilhelm* **Meyer**, pyrogenic acetylene condensations. V., A., i, 72.
the melting points of mixtures of organic compounds, A., ii, 359.
Meyer, *Stefan*, the question of the existence of isotopes with the same atomic weight; the end products of the thorium disintegration series, A., ii, 384.
Meyer, *Wilhelm*. See *Richard* **Meyer**.
Meyerhof, *Otto*, kinetics of the cell-free fermentation [by zymase], A., i, 57.
Meyers, *F. B.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.
Meysenbug, *L. von*. See *J. F.* **McClendon**.
Michael, *Arthur*, configuration of organic compounds and their relation to chemical and physical properties. II., A., i, 4.
the relations between the chemical structures of carbonyl derivatives and their reactivities toward salts of semicarbazide, A., i, 253.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Peter* **Rona**, extension of the theory of isoelectric point; competitive action of other ions with $H^{\cdot}$- and OH'-ions in the precipitation of denatured albumins, A., i, 358.
theory of adsorption of electrolytes; the adsorption of organic dyes, A., ii, 496.
Michaelis, *Leonor*. See also *Peter* **Rona**.
Michaelis, *P.*, [pure] calcium hypochlorite to replace Dakin's solution, A., ii, 155.
Michaud, *Félix*, and *Ahmed* **Balloul**, new process for measuring the specific inductive power of liquids, A., ii, 314.
Michel, *Eduard*. See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.
Middendorp, *J. A.*, hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, A., i, 129.
Miescher, *Karl*. See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Mignonac, *Georges*, synthesis of ketimines by catalytic methods, A., i, 447.
Mikeska, *Louis A.*, *J. K.* **Stewart**, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**, intermediates used in the preparation of photosensitising dyes. I. Quinoline bases, A., i, 415.
Mikeska, *Louis A.* See also *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, estimation of active oxygen in sodium peroxide, A., ii, 31.
Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, and *Antonín* **Němec**, action of sulphuric acid on certain organic compounds of homologous and isomeric series, A., ii, 362.
Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, and *Ivan* **Šetlík**, electrolytic separation of lead from chromium and analysis of chrome yellow and similar pigments, A., ii, 372.
Miller, *H. G.*, relation of sulphates to plant growth and composition, A., i, 606.
Milroy, *James Alexander*, some metallic compounds of hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 178.
Milroy, *Thomas Hugh*, and *Joseph Francis* **Donegan**, the rôle of the plasma proteins in diffusion, A., i, 510.
Minot, *Anna S.* See *Willey* **Denis**.
Mirande, *Marcel*, presence of hydrogen cyanide in a fern, *Cystopteris alpina*, A., i, 113.
the microchemical reactions and localisation of the alkaloid of *Isopyrum thalictroides*, L., A., i, 192.
Mises, *R. von*, whole number atomic weights and related questions, A., ii, 20.

Misslin, *Emil*, and *Adolf* **Bau**, derivatives of 3:5-dinitrophenoxazine, A., i, 555.

Mitchell, *H. H.*, influence of protein feeding on the concentration of amino-acids and their nitrogenous metabolites in the tissues, A., i, 105.

Mitscherlich, *Eilhard Alfred*, influence of two different nutriments on the yield of crops, A., i, 143.

Mitscherlich, *Eilhard Alfred*, *S. von* **Saucken**, and *F.* **Iffland**, experiments with various nitrogenous fertilisers, A., i, 143.

Mittag, *Ernst*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Mitter, *Haraparbutty Kumar*. See *Rasik Lal* **Datta**.

Mitter, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Jnanendra Nath* **Sen**, action of phenylhydrazine on phthalaldehydic and phthalonic acids; phenyl-hydrazo- and azo-phthalide, T., 1145.

Moellendorff, *Wilhelm von*, penetration of neutral salts into [animal] cells, A., i, 105.

Möller, *Elof*, the optically active αα′-dimethylglutaric acids, A., i, 383.

Moeller, *W.*, crystallisation phenomena in formaldehyde–gelatin jellies, A., ii, 498.

Mörner, *Carl Th.*, compounds derived from proteins by energetic treatment with nitric acid. VII., A., i, 101.

Moesveld, *A. L. T.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Mohler, *Fred L.* See *Paul D.* **Foote**.

Mohr, *Ernst*, Baeyer's strain theory and the structure of the diamond, A., ii, 229.

derivation of the law of even atomic numbers, A., ii, 363.

Moraes, *Luiz Flores de*. See *T. H.* **Lee**.

Moir, *James*, colour and chemical constitution. III. Derivatives of the unknown *op*-phenolphthalein, A., i, 78.

spectrum of the ruby and emerald. IV. Spectrum phenomena in the chromium compounds, A., ii, 41.

errors in the analysis of chrome ironstone [chromite], and a new process, A., ii, 201.

Moles, *Enrique*, atomic weights in 1917, A., ii, 57.

thermal decomposition of certain inorganic trinitrides, A., ii, 192.

Moles, *Enrique*, and *M.* **Marquina**, the aristols and the quantitative estimation of thymol, A., i, 270.

Moles, *Enrique*. See also *F.* **González**.

Molisch, *Hans*, microchemistry of plants. X. Siliceous bodies in the epidermis of *Campelia zanonia*, Rich. XI. Crystalline carotin in the cup of *Narcissus poëticus*, A., i, 113.

the microchemical detection and the distribution of soluble oxalates in the vegetable kingdom, A., i, 191.

microchemistry of plants. XII. Large siliceous bodies in the leaf of *Arundo donax*. XIII. Behaviour of cystolites towards salts of silver and other metals, A., i, 242.

Moll, *W. J. H.*, and *Leonard Salomon* **Ornstein**, liquid crystals. III. Melting and congelation phenomena with *p*-azoxyanisole, A., ii, 101.

Molliard, *Marin*, influence of certain conditions on the comparative consumption of dextrose and lævulose by *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, starting from sucrose, A., i, 108.

production of glycine by *Isaria densa*, A., i, 113.

production of citric acid by *Sterigmatocystis nigra* [*Aspergillus niger*], A., i, 189.

ovalbumin constitutes a complete food for *Isaria densa*, A., i, 192.

Momoya, *Kanjiro*, β-homochelidonine, A., i, 450.

Mond, *Robert Ludwig*, and *Christian* **Heberlein**, the chemistry of Burgundy mixtures, T., 908.

Monroe, *K. P.*, preparation of xylose from maize cobs, A., i, 386.

Monroe, *K. P.* See also *Claude S.* **Hudson**.

Montagne, *Pieter J.*, acetylation of *p*-iodoaniline by acetic anhydride, A., i, 12.

Montanari, *C.*, action of stimulants on nitrifying bacteria, A., i, 139.

Moore, *R. W.*, method of growing large crystals from solution, A., ii, 398.

Moore, *William C.*, emulsification of water and of ammonium chloride solutions by means of lamp black, A., ii, 324.

Morel, *H.* See *C.* **Delezenne**.

Moreschi, *Annibale*, new explosive substance derived from formaldehyde, A., i, 385.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Frederick Page* **Evans**, β-naphthylmethylamine, T., 1140.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Eric Doddrell* **Evens**, the constitution of internal diazo-oxides (diazo-phenols). II., T., 1126.

Morgan, *John David*, the ignition of explosive gases by electric sparks, T., 94.

Morgenroth, *Julius*, isomerism and anæsthetic action, A., i, 300.
Morgulis, *Sergius*, and *H. M.* **Jahr,** estimation of ammonia in blood, A., ii, 371.
Lewis-Benedict method of estimating blood sugar, A., ii, 435.
Morris, *J. Lucien*, new titration method for the determination of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 175.
Morris, *R. L.*, estimation of lead in lead salts, A., ii, 201.
Morton, *Allan*, improved apparatus for the estimation of vapour pressures, A., ii, 448.
Morton, *James*, *Arthur Gilbert* **Dandridge,** and **Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd.**, improvements in the production of a colouring matter (*N*-dihydro-1:2:2′:1′-anthraquinone-azine), A., i, 352.
Morton Sundour Fabrics, Ltd. See *James* **Morton.**
Moser, *Ludwig*, yellow cuprous oxide, A., ii, 155.
Moudgill, *K. L.* See *Thomas Stewart* **Patterson.**
Moulton, *S. C.* See *Samuel L.* **Jodidi.**
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Charles* **Dufraisse,** the stabilisation of acraldehyde. I. The methods of spontaneous alteration of acraldehyde, A., i, 574.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Adolphe* **Lepape,** the stabilisation of acraldehyde. II. Empirical process of stabilisation, A., i, 574.
Mrazek, (*Frl.*) *Danica*. See *Anton* **Skrabal.**
Muckenfuss, *A. M.*, the presence of food accessories in urine, bile, and saliva, A., i, 54.
Müller, *Ernst*, and *Hertha* **Willenberg,** micro-elementary analysis, A., ii, 297.
Mueller, *E. F.*, and *H. A.* **Burgess,** standardisation of the sulphur boiling point, A., ii, 446.
Müller, *Frieda*, preparation of catalytically active substances, A., ii, 17.
Müller, *R.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**
Mündler, *K.* See *Wolfgang* **Ostwald.**
Muffat, *Carl.* See *Fritz* **Straus.**
Mugden, *Susanne.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Mukherjee, *Jñanendra Nath*, and *Nagendra Nath* **Sen,** coagulation of metal sulphide hydrosols. I. Influence of distance between the particles of a sol on its stability; anomalous protective action of dissolved hydrogen sulphide, T., 461.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, simultaneous or successive decompositions provoked by physical agents, A., ii, 500.
Mulliken, *Robert S.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman.**
Mullinix, *R. D.* See *Hermann I.* **Schlesinger.**
Munaretto, *G.*, substances which inhibit the coagulation of proteins by heat, A., i, 294.
Munderloh, *H.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**
Murakami, *Takejirô*, structure of iron-carbon–chromium alloys, A., ii, 194.
Muraour, *Henri*, the determination of the temperatures reached in explosive reactions, A., ii, 277.
comparison of the temperatures of explosion calculated from specific heats with the temperatures of explosion calculated from explosive pressures, A., ii, 501.
Murdock, *H. R.* See *H. P.* **Hood.**
Myers, *Rollin C.*, and *Leonard C.* **Scott,** salivary amylase. I. A preliminary experimental study of its stability in saliva, A., i, 54.
Myers, *Rollin G.* See also *Ernest* **Oertly.**
Myers, *Victor Caryl.* See *C. K.* **Watanabe.**

N.

Nacken, *Richard*, limits of formation of mixed crystals between potassium chloride and sodium chloride, A., ii, 281.
Nägeli, *C.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Nagai, *Nagayoshi*, improvements in and relating to synthetic drugs [mydriatic alkaloids], A., i, 92.
Nagel, *W.* See *E.* **Teichmann.**
Nakao, *Manzo*, electroanalysis of bismuth and its ores, A., ii, 431.
Nakazawa, *Tadasu.* See *Motooki* **Matsui.**
Narain, *Ramji*, oxydases; with special reference to their presence and function in the sugar-cane, A., i, 114.
Narbutt, *J.*, the melting points, refractive indices and densities of a series of dihalogenobenzenes, A., i, 314.
empirical formula for calculating the specific heat of water, A., ii, 95.
specific and latent heat of fusion of the dichloro-, chlorobromo-, dibromo-, bromoiodo-, and di-iodobenzenes. I., II., III. and IV., A., ii, 215, 216, 217.
Nason, *Edith H.*, dinitro-derivatives of *p*-dichlorobenzene; 1:4-dichloro-2:5-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 10.
Naville, *Ph.* See *Emil* **Briner.**
Neber, *Peter.* See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus.**
Neitzel, *F.*, titration of *o*-aminoazobenzene, A., ii, 436.
analysis of sulphonyl chlorides of aromatic substances, A., ii, 482.

Nelson, *E. K.*, the constitution of capsaicin, the pungent principle of capsicum, A., i, 543.

Nelson, *John Maurice*, and *Frank M.* **Beegle**, mutarotation of dextrose and lævulose, A., i, 256.

Nelson, *V. E.* See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.

Nelson-Gerhardt, *Mathilde*, salmine, A., i, 503.

Němec, *Antonín*. See *Jaroslav* **Milbauer**, and *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Neogi, *Panchānan*, space representation of organic nitrogen compounds, A., i, 312.

Nernst, [*Hermann*] *Walther*, use of Einstein's photochemical equivalent law. I., A., ii, 208.

Neubauer, *Hugo*, and *E.* **Wolferts**, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid by Petermann's method, A., ii, 476.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and (*Mme.*) *E.* **Kerb**, phytochemical reductions. XV. The conversion of acetaldol into optically active β-butylene glycol by yeast, A., i, 119.

phytochemical reductions. XVI. The conversion of citral into geraniol by yeast, A., i, 119.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *A.* **Lewite**, phytochemical reductions. XIV. Hydrogenation of a ketone by yeast; change of methylheptenone into the corresponding heptenol, A., i, 109.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *F. F.* **Nord**, application of the fixation method in bacterial fermentation. I. Acetaldehyde as an intermediate product in the fermentation of sugar, mannitol, and glycerol by *Bacterium coli*, dysentery, and gas gangrene organisms, A., i, 612.

application of the fixation method in bacterial fermentation. II. The establishment of an aldehyde stage in acetic acid fermentation, A., i, 612.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *M.* **Ringer**, phytochemical reductions. XIII. Asymmetrical reduction; conversion of racemic valeraldehyde (methylbutaldehyde) into *l*-amyl alcohol, A., i, 56.

the method of formation of succinic acid in nature. III. Conversion of aldehydopropionic acid into succinic acid by yeast, A., i, 56.

Neumann, *Bernhard*, Basil Valentine, A., ii, 332.

Neumann, *Ludwig*. See *Rudolf* **Mewes**.

Newbery, *Edgar*, and *Hartley* **Lupton**, radioactivity and the coloration of minerals, A., ii, 130.

Newbery, *Edgar*. See also *William* **Heap**.

Newcomer, *H. S.*, absorption spectra of acid hæmatin, oxyhæmoglobin, and carbon monoxide hæmoglobin; a new hæmoglobinometer, A., ii, 179.

Nicholas, *Henry O.* See *Harry N.* **Holmes**.

Nicholls, *Noel Albert*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Nicholson, *John William*, emission spectra and atomic structure, T., 855.

Nicolaeva, (*Mlle.*) *V.* See *Siegmund* **Reich**.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, the hammer-hardening of lead, tin and thallium, A., ii, 193.

reactivity of powdered glasses, A., ii, 393.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *Jean* **Boudet**, mercury fulminate and some of its impurities, A., i, 198.

the replacement of platinum by an alloy in apparatus for electrolytic analysis, II., A., ii, 166.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *Claude* **Chatelot**, action of alkalis on crucibles made of alloys of platinum or of gold, A., ii, 161.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *F.* **Dandurand**, separation and estimation of magnesium in the presence of fixed alkalis, A., ii, 478.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *Georges* **Gourmain**, estimation of nickel in ferro-nickels and steels, A., ii, 352.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *A.* **Levi**, estimation of manganese in steel by means of persulphate in the presence of chromium and tungsten, A., ii, 479.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *Gustave* **Prevot**, gas burette, A., ii, 421.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *Antoine* **Reglade**, the estimation of zirconium, A., ii, 170.

estimation of zirconium as phosphate, A., ii, 482.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *H.* **Robert**, apparatus for measuring the volume of gas evolved during a chemical reaction, A., ii, 373.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, and *Lucien* **Valli-Douau**, assay and estimation of nitroso-β-naphthol, A., ii, 83.

Niementowski, *Stefan von*, and *Ed.* **Sucharda**, syntheses of 1:3-dihydroxybenzo-2:5-naphthyridine [1:3-dihydroxy-2:5-naphthadiazine] and a new angular system of five nuclei, namely, diquinopyridone, A., i, 354.

Niementowski, *Stefan von*. See also *W.* **Baczyński**, *L. T.* **Bratz**, and *K. von* **Ihnatowicz**.

Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, the tannin of the knopper gall, T., 1174.
the colouring matter of the red pea gall, T., 1328.
hæmoquinic acid; a new disintegration product of quinine present in the urine, especially in "blackwater" fever, A., i, 236.
chitenine; a disintegration product of quinine found in the urine, A., i, 236.
Nierenstein, *Maximilian*. See also *Rodger James* **Manning**.
Niggemann, *Hermann*, conversion of naphthalene into liquid products, A., i, 392.
Niggemann, *Hermann*. See also *Franz* **Fischer**.
Niggli, *Paul*, investigations on carbonate- and chloride-fusions, A., ii, 276.
Noack, *K.*, investigations on the anthocyanin metabolism on the basis of the chemical properties of the anthocyanin group, A., i, 372.
Nobel's Explosives Co. See *William* **Rintoul**.
Noll, *Friedrich*. See *Paul* **Jannasch**.
Nolte, *Otto*, plasticity and "strength" of clay, A., ii, 28.
Nord, *F. F.*, biochemical formation of mercaptans, A., i, 382.
biochemical formation of aminoethyl alcohol from serine, A., i, 474.
Nord, *F. F.* See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Norman, *George Marshall*, the formation of diazoamino-compounds from β-naphthylamine, T., 673.
Northrop, *John H.*, effect of various acids on the digestion of proteins by pepsin, A., i, 502.
Northrop, *John H.*, *Lauren H.* **Ashe**, and *James K.* **Senior**, biochemistry of *Bacillus acetoethylicum* with reference to the formation of acetone, A., i, 507.
Noyes, *H. A.*, estimation of nitrates in soil by the phenoldisulphonic acid method, A., ii, 199.
Noyes, *William Albert, jun.*, contra-electromotive force of polarisation in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 263.
Nyman, *Ernest*, estimation of zinc and calcium in the presence of lead, A., ii, 427.

O.

Oberfell, *G. G.*, and *H. T.* **Boyd**, manufacture of amyl acetate and its homologues from chloro-hydrocarbons of the paraffin series, A., i, 465.
Oberhoffer, *P.* See *Albert* **Beutell**.
O'Connell, *Philip*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.
O'Connor, *Edmund Arthur*. See *Albert Cherbury David* **Rivett**.
Odenwald, *Hans*, action of alkaline solutions of bromine on acid amides, A., i, 523.
Odenwald, *Hans*. See also *Robert* **Behrend**.
Oechslin, *K. J.*, formaldehyde derivative of arsenophenylglycine, A., i, 505.
acetylarsenophenylglycine, A., i, 505.
Oelsner, *Alice*, and *Alfred* **Koch**, changed course of alcoholic fermentation in an alkaline medium, A., i, 302.
Oelsner, *Alice*. See also *Alfred* **Koch**.
Oertley, *Ernest*, and *Rollin G.* **Myers**, new theory relating constitution to taste; simple relations between the constitution of aliphatic compounds and their sweet taste, A., i, 422.
Oesterheld, *G.*, and *P.* **Honegger**, simple method of analysing bearing metal and similar alloys, A., ii, 478.
Ogata, *A.*, α- and β-aminoalkyl(aryl)-benzenes and their derivatives, A., i, 479.
Okaya, *Tokiharu*, the rhythmic evolution of carbon monoxide and the constant of accumulation, A., ii, 504.
Okey, *Ruth E.*, behaviour of inulin in the animal body. II. Inulin in the alimentary canal, A., i, 506.
behaviour of inulin in the animal body; application of the Benedict method to the estimation of lævulose and inulin, A., ii, 302.
Okey, *Ruth E.* See also *George Denton* **Beal**.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, chromium azoimide, A., ii, 468.
Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, *s*-chlorobenzenedisulphonic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 11.
Onsager, *Arvid*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Onslow, *Muriel Wheldale*, oxidising enzymes. I. The nature of the "peroxide" naturally associated with certain direct oxidising systems in plants, A., i, 361.
Oosterhuis, *E.* See *L.* **Hamburger**.
Oppenheimer, *Trudi*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.
Orcel, *J.*, phosphorite from the island of Juan de Nova, Madagascar, A., ii, 109.
Orékhoff, *A.*, molecular transpositions of the α-glycols. I. Introduction, A., i, 146.
molecular transpositions of the α-glycols. II. Product of dehydration of αβγ-triphenylpropane-αβ-diol, A., i, 205.
molecular transpositions of the α-glycols. VIII. The constitution of the product of dehydration of αββ-triphenylethanediol, A., i, 272.

Orékhoff, *A.*, and *F.* **Coma y Roca**, molecular transpositions of the α-glycols. IV. Product of dehydration of a methoxy-derivative of αββ-triphenylethanediol; phenylic migration, A., i, 206.

molecular transpositions of the α-glycols. V. The dehydration of a methoxy-derivative of αβγ-triphenylpropane-αβ-diol, A., i, 271.

Orékhoff, *A.*, and *J.* **Zive**, molecular transpositions of the α-glycols. III. The dehydration of αγ-diphenyl-β-benzylpropane-αβ-diol, A., i, 205.

molecular transpositions of the α-glycols. VI. Dehydration of ααβγ-tetraphenylpropane-αβ-diol, A., i, 272.

molecular transpositions of the α-glycols. VII. The dehydration of αβ-diphenylbutane-αβ-diol and of αβ-diphenylmethylpentane-αβ-diol, A., i, 272.

O'Riordan, *William M.* See *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Ornstein, *Leonard Salomon.* See *W. J. H.* **Moll**.

Orthner, *R.*, dissociation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 12.

reversal of the dissociation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 12.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, preparation of tetranitromethane, A., i, 247.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previté*, and *David Charles* **Jones**, the critical solution temperature of a ternary mixture as a criterion of purity of toluene, T., 1055.

the temperature of critical solution of a ternary mixture as a criterion of purity of *n*-butyl alcohol; the preparation of pure *n*-butyl alcohol, T., 1194.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, the nutritive value of yeast protein, A., i, 420.

nutritive factors in plant tissues. II. The distribution of the water-soluble vitamine, A., i, 510.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, and *Edna L.* **Ferry**, a method of expressing numerically the growth-promoting value of proteins, A., i, 186.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**, *Edna L.* **Ferry**, and *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, the nutritive value of the wheat kernel and its milling products, A., i, 298.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, and *Edna L.* **Ferry**, preparation of protein free from water-soluble vitamine, A., i, 502.

Oshika, *H.*, isolation of a saponin from *Platycodon grandiflorum* root, A., i, 427.

Ossenbeck, *A.* See *B.* **Heymann**.

Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, conductivity as a measure of permeability, A., i, 111.

effect of diffusion on the conductivity of living tissue, A., i, 112.

method of measuring the electrical conductivity of living tissues, A., i, 112.

an indicator method of measuring the consumption of oxygen, A., i, 297.

permeability in plants, A., i, 303.

decrease of permeability and antagonistic effects caused by bile salts, A., i, 303.

a comparison of permeability in plant and animal cells, A., i, 303.

antagonism between alkaloids and salts in relation to permeability, A., i, 425.

a simple method of demonstrating the production of aldehyde by chlorophyll and by aniline dyes in the presence of sunlight, A., i, 595.

comparative studies on respiration. VII. Respiration and assimilation, A., i, 611.

Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, and *A. R. C.* **Haas**, the temperature-coefficient of photosynthesis, A., i, 302.

Ostwald, *Wa.*, graphic system of representing hydrocarbons, A., i, 193.

the theory of the gasification process; [producer gas], A., ii, 267.

graphic representation of systems of the form $a + b = c$ in triangular co-ordinates and a [method of] presentation of the phase rule, A., ii, 460.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, colloid chemistry of indicators. II., A., ii, 187.

colloid chemistry of Congo rubin; theory of indicators and the theory of the colour change of organic substances, A., ii, 400.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, and *K.* **Mündler**, osmosis and swelling of disperse systems, A., ii, 185.

Osumi, *Minoru.* See *Gen-Itsu* **Kita**.

Ott, *Erwin*, simple cyanic and cyanuric compounds. I. Hexacyanogen [cyanuric cyanide], A., i, 260.

new process for the estimation of oxalic acid, A., ii, 303.

Ottenstein, *Berta.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Ottmann, *W.* See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Otto, *K.*, the treatment of wounds with the Carrel–Dakin solution, A., i, 365.

Owen, *E. A.* See *Charles L.* **Burdick**.
Owen, *S. P.* See *George W.* **Todd**.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Steyer**, amalgams. I. and II. Colloidal gold amalgam, A., ii, 69, 516.
dehydrogenation of palladium hydrogen hydrosol by metallic and colloidal mercury, A., ii, 70.
Paderi, *Cesare*, behaviour of the methylene group united to the carboxyl group in trimethylenesaccharic acid, A., i, 468.
Padoa, *Maurizio*, chemical affinity in crystals and the velocity of crystallisation, A., ii, 51.
thermochemical value of the linkings uniting the atoms in crystals, A., ii, 96.
Pagel, *C.* See *A.* **Simon**.
Pagliani, *Stefano*, internal molecular forces of solid substances and their relations with the elastic properties, A., ii, 48.
Paine, *H. M.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.
Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, the use of diastatic reagents. II. The detection of pyramidone and the differentiation of the naphthols, A., ii, 83.
a new and delicate reaction of pyramidone and its differentiation from antipyrine, A., ii, 86.
the reaction of the "ferri-ferric" reagent with alkaloids, glucosides, and other vegetable principles, A., ii, 86.
the death of Scheele, A., ii, 280.
a reaction of aconitine, A., ii, 305.
Palet, *Luciano P. J.*, and *Amancio* **Fernandez**, modification in the technique of Fischer's reaction for hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 294.
Palitzsch, *Sven*, compressibility of aqueous solutions of casein and peptone, A., i, 228.
Palitzsch, *Sven*. See also *Theodore William* **Richards**, and *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.
Palmer, *Leroy S.*, and *Robert G.* **Scott**, the physicochemical state of the proteins in cow's milk, A., i, 188.
Palmgren, *John*, the eulysite of Södermanland, A., ii, 164.
Panebianco, *G.*, approximation in the calculation of chemical analyses, A., ii, 115.
Paneth, *Fritz*, bismuth hydride, A., ii, 30.
bismuth hydride and polonium hydride, A., ii, 67.
Paneth, *Fritz*, and *Erich* **Winternitz**, bismuth hydride. II., A., ii, 68.
Pantanelli, *Enrico*, alterations in the metabolism and cellular permeability at temperatures near the freezing point, A., i, 370.
Pantel, *J.*, calcium: form of reserve in the female of the phasmides; its forms of elimination in the two sexes, A., i, 138.
Papish, *Jacob*, flame reactions; selenium and tellurium in the hydrogen–air flame, A., ii, 105.
Parankiewicz, *Irene*, light positive and light negative photophoresis [in connexion with] sulphur and selenium, A., ii, 128.
Parravano, *Nicola*, gold amalgams, A. ii, 69.
Parravano, *Nicola*, and *P.* **Agostini**, reduction of metallic sulphides by means of aluminium, A., ii, 343.
Parravano, *Nicola*, and *P.* **Jovanovich**, silver amalgams rich in silver, A., ii, 155.
gold amalgams rich in gold, A., ii, 161.
Parsons, *H. T.* See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.
Parsons, *J. T.* See *B. S.* **Davisson**.
Partington, *James Riddick*, oxidation of coal, A., ii, 107.
Partridge, *William*, a modified "etching" test for fluorides, A., ii, 349.
Pascal, *Paul*, and *Eugène* **Decarrière**, the catalytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 463.
Pascal, *Paul*, and **Ero**, normal and acid sulphates of sodium, A., ii, 154.
Pascal, *Paul*, and *M.* **Garnier**, densities of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., ii, 229.
relations between nitrogen peroxide and nitric acid, A., ii, 339.
Paterni, *Ludovico*. See *Ugo* **Lombroso**.
Paterson, *Clifford C.*, and *Norman* **Campbell**, characteristics of the spark discharge and its effect in igniting explosive mixtures, A., ii, 314.
Patschovsky, *Norbert*, the identification, localisation, and distribution of oxalic acid [soluble oxalates] in plants, A., i, 303.
Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, and *Alfred J.* **Johnson**, the effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the liquefaction of gelatin, A., i, 360.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, and *K. L.* **Moudgill**, optical activity. I. Temperature-rotation curves for the tartrates at low temperatures, A., ii, 377.

Paul, *Ludwig*, behaviour of an alcoholic solution of lead acetate towards the resinous substances of colophony. I., A., i, 411.

Paul, *Theodor*, and *Karl* **Schantz**, the boiling point as a criterion of purity and a new apparatus for its determination without correction for the thermometer, A., ii, 422.

Paulson, *J. E.*, regularities of the second kind in line spectra, A., ii, 177.

Pauly, *Hermann*, the present condition of the benzene problem, A., i, 120.

Payman, *William*, the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. I. Limit mixtures and the uniform movement of flame in such mixtures, T., 1436.

the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. II. The uniform movement of flame in mixtures of air with paraffin hydrocarbons, T., 1446.

the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. III. The uniform movement of flame in mixtures of air with mixtures of methane, hydrogen and carbon monoxide, and with industrial inflammable gases, T., 1454.

Payman, *William*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the propagation of flame through tubes of small diameter. II., T., 36.

Payman, *William*. See also *Hubert Frank* **Coward**.

Pearce, *Louise*. See *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**.

Pearson, (*Mrs.*) *Leonore Kletz*, pungency of synthetic aromatic ketones related to zingerone, A., i, 489.

Pearson, (*Mrs.*) *Leonore Kletz*. See also *Arthur* **Lapworth**.

Peck, *Eugene C.* See *Otto* **Folin**.

Pedler, (*Sir*) *Alexander*, obituary notice of, T., 436.

Pelchrzim, (*Frl.*) *Hertha von*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Pellizzari, *Guido*, *o*-aminophenylcarbamide, A., i, 201.

Pellizzari, *Guido*, and *Augusto* **Gaiter**, action of cyanogen haloids on phenylhydrazine. IV. Passage to derivatives of *o*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 134.

Pember, *F. R.* See *Burt Laws* **Hartwell**.

Peratoner, *E.* See *Guido* **Bargellini**.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, cryptopine. II., T., 713.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. III. and IV., T., 933, 967.

Perperot, *H.*, estimation of the different constituents of a mixture containing eugenol, triacetin, and benzyl alcohol, A., ii, 250.

Perrier, *C.*, crystallography of the compounds of nickel and magnesium tetrathionate octahydrates with hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 522.

Perrin, *Jean*, matter and light; attempt at the synthesis of chemical dynamics, A., ii, 177.

Perruche, *Lucien Jean Joseph*. See *Ferdinand* **Gros & Bouchardy**.

Perucca, *Eligio*, observations and measurements on optically active crystals ($NaClO_3$), A., ii, 487.

Perutz, *Alfred*, and *Max* **Rosemann**, the theory of clotting, A., i, 137.

Peters, *Amos William*, the micro-estimation of nitrogen by direct nesslerisation, and of total solids, in drop quantities of human blood, A., ii, 474.

Peters, *Hermann*, the discovery of phosphorus, two hundred and fifty years ago, A., ii, 511.

Peters, *Walter*, action of copper on sodium nitrite, A., ii, 413.

Peterson, *W. H.* See *Edwin Broun* **Fred**.

Petri, *James Mathew*, chemical investigations of some poisonous plants in the natural order *Solanaceæ*. III. Occurrence of norhyoscyamine in *Solandra longiflora*, A., i, 243.

Pettijohn, *Earl*, measurement of the thickness of film formed on glass and sand, A., ii, 220.

Pfeiffer, *J.*, *Ferdinand* **Mauthner**, and *O.* **Reitlinger**, chlorination of methane, A., i, 565.

Pfeiffer, *Johannes von*. See *Daniel* **Vörlander**.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, molecular compounds with high co-ordination numbers and with atomic groups as co-ordination centres; the stereochemistry of inorganic boron, silicon, and phosphorus compounds, A., ii, 160.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *Theodor* **Böttler**, quinonoid character of maleic anhydride, A., i, 62.

Pfeiffer, *Theodor*, and *W.* **Simmermacher**, estimation of nitrite and nitrate nitrogen in the presence of other nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 296.

Philibert, *M.*, estimation of alkali hydroxide and alkali carbonate in alkali hypochlorite solution, A., ii, 79.

estimation of urea, A., ii, 374.

Philibert, *M.*, estimation of free alkali hydroxide and carbonate in alkali hypochlorite solution, A., ii, 427.
Philippi, *Ernst*, hæmocyanin, A., i, 233.
Phillips, *A. J.*, the partial purification of zirconium oxide, A., ii, 195.
colloidal tricalcium aluminate, A., ii, 514.
Piazza, *G.*, formation and decomposition of phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, A., ii, 10.
Pichard, (*Mlle.*) *G.* See *A.* **Astruc**.
Pickles, *Alwyn*, colloidal silver, A., ii, 24.
preparation of hydrobromic acid, using potassium bromide, sulphuric acid, and stannous chloride, A., ii, 411.
Picon, the action of monosodioacetylene on some halogen esters of secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 246.
action of monosodioacetylene on some iodides of primary alcohols with branched chains, A., i, 246.
the preparation of some true acetylenic hydrocarbons by means of monosodioacetylene, A., i, 429.
Pictet, *Amé*, coal, A., i, 152.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Marc* **Cramer**, distillation of egg albumin under reduced pressure, A., i, 227.
Pictet, *Amé*, and *Jacques* **Potok**, the distillation of sodium stearate and oleate under reduced pressure, and the origin of petroleum, A., i, 569.
Pierce, *James Buchanan, jun.*, manufacture of strontium peroxide, A., ii, 413.
Pierce, *W. McG.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman**.
Pieroni, *A.* See *Angelo* **Angeli**.
Pierron, *P.*, ethyleneguanidine and diethyleneguanidine, A., i, 417.
Piguet, *L. A.* See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**.
Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*, a very exact and rapid method for the estimation of mercury in the majority of its compounds, A., ii, 80.
oruetite, a new sulphotelluride of bismuth, A., ii, 235.
Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*. See also *B.* **Cabrera**.
Pinnow, *Johannes*, oxidation of quinol and its sulphonic acids by means of Fehling's solution, A., i, 123.
systematic extractions with ether, A., ii, 303.
Pinsker, *Jacob*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Pittarelli, *E.*, simplification of Kjeldahl's method in clinical chemistry, A., ii, 424.
Pitz, *Walter*. See *Edwin Bret* **Hart**.
Plotnikow, *Joh.*, cause of the sensitiveness of chemical compounds to light, A., ii, 311.
Poch, *Pelayo*. See *Julio de* **Guzmán**.
Podszus, *Emil*, size of particle, solution tension, and sintering, A., ii, 264.
flowing metal vapour arcs, A., ii, 445.
Pogossianz, *Jussik*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Pohl, *Julius*, and *Margarete* **Rewicz**, the fate of tetrahydronaphthalene (tetralin) in the animal body, A., i, 236.
Polack, *Wilfrid Gustav*. See *Arthur John* **Allmand**.
Polara, *V.*, capillarity constants of pure mercury and of liquid potassium amalgam in contact with potassium iodide solutions, A., ii, 99.
Pollard, *William Branch*, *o*-tolidine as a colorimetric test for gold, A., ii, 201.
Pont de Nemours & Co., *E. J. du*. See *Homer* **Rogers**.
Pope, (*Sir*) *William Jackson*, presidential address, T., 397.
Popoff, *Sergei*. See *Hermann I.* **Schlesinger**.
Porter, *Alfred William*, the vapour pressures of mixtures of ether and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 448.
general remarks on occlusion of gases in metals, A., ii, 449.
Porter, *C. W.*, and *C. T.* **Hirst**, asymmetric dyes, A., i, 558.
Porter, *Lyman E.*, and *Philip Embury* **Browning**, sulphite method for the separation and estimation of gallium when associated with zinc, A., ii, 525.
Portevin, *A.*, influence of different factors on the critical velocity of tempering of carbon steels, A., ii, 158.
Portevin, *A.*, and **Garvin**, the formation of troostite at low temperature in carbon steels and the influence of the temperature of emersion in interrupted tempering, A., ii, 194.
Posnjak, *Eugen*, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**, hydrated ferric oxides, A., ii, 235.
Posternak, *Swigel*, two crystalline salts from the phospho-organic reserve principle of green plants, A., i, 426.
the constitution of the phospho-organic reserve principle of green plants, A., i, 426.
the synthesis of inositol-hexaphosphate and its identity with the phospho-organic reserve principle of green plants, A., i, 433.
sodium inositol-hexaphosphate, A., i, 505.

Potok, *Jacques*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Potter, *Ralph S.*, and *R. S.* **Snyder**, the organic phosphorus of soil, A., i, 142.
Potter, *Ralph S.* See also *R. S.* **Snyder**.
Powell, *A. D.*, estimation of phenacetin and other *p*-aminophenol derivatives by means of hypochlorous acid, A., ii, 86.
Powell, *A. R.* See *Walter R.* **Schoeller**.
Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Victor K.* **Chesnut**, *Ilex vomitoria* as a native source of caffeine, A., i, 614.
estimation of caffeine in vegetable material, A., ii, 437.
Pratt, *David Shephard*, *F. B.* **Doane**, and *A. W.* **Harvey**, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XVI. Phenoltetrabromophthalein and some of its derivatives, A., i, 537.
Pratt, *David Shephard*, *G. F.* **Hutchinson**, and *A. W.* **Harvey**, phthalic acid derivatives; constitution and colour. XVII. Tetrabromofluorescein, tetrabromoeosin, and some of their derivatives, A., i, 536.
Preiss, *O.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Preiswerk, *Ernst*, preparation of *iso*-butyl oleate, A., i, 251.
Prendergast, *H. J.* See *J. F.* **McClendon**.
Prescher, *Johannes*, selection of an indicator for the acidimetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 243.
Prevot, *Gustave*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.
Price, *Tudor Williams*, the vapour pressures and densities of mixtures of acetone and methyl ethyl ketone, T., 1116.
the decomposition of carbamide in the presence of nitric acid, T., 1354.
Price, *Tudor Williams*. See also *Albert Greville* **White**.
Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, the effect of sea-salt on the pressure of carbon dioxide and alkalinity of natural waters, T., 1223.
Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall*, and *Robert Martin* **Caven**, the evaporation of concentrated and saturated solutions of ammonium nitrate, vapour pressures, heats of solution, and hydrolysis, A., ii, 447.
Pringsheim, *Hans Hugo*, and *E.* **Kuhn**, estimation of acetone, methyl alcohol, and furfuraldehyde in the presence of each other, A., ii, 529.
Pringsheim, *Hans Hugo*, and *Hans* **Magnus**, the acetyl content of lignin, A., i, 473.
Pringsheim, *Hans Hugo*, and *Adelheid Magnus von* **Merkatz**, enzyme studies on cellulose degradation products, A., i, 419.
Prins, *H. J.*, substitution in aromatic compounds, A., i, 71.
citronellol, A., i, 83.
condensation of unsaturated compounds in relation to terpenes, resins, and caoutchouc, A., i, 128.
a modification of the freezing-point method for the determination of molecular weights, A., ii, 360.
Prior, *George Thurland*, a method for the quick estimation of the nickel–iron in meteorites, A., ii, 526.
Prior, *George Thurland*. See also *George Frederick Herbert* **Smith**, and *R. H.* **Solly**.
Prud'homme, *Maurice*, formic acid is as much an aldehyde, A., i, 195.
the critical temperature as a single function of the surface tension. I. and II., A., ii, 183, 446.
Prüsse, *August*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.
Pullman, *D.*, regeneration of Nessler's solution, A., ii, 232.
Pummerer, *Rudolf*, oxidation of phenols. IV. Constitution of the dehydronaphthols and preparation of dehydro-α-bromo-β-naphthol, A., i, 440.
Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Emil* **Cherbuliez**, oxidation of phenols. III. Polymerisation of methylenequinones to cyclic dehydrophenols, A., i, 439.
oxidation of phenols. V. Formation of β-hydroxy-αβ′-dinaphthyl ether by the dehydrogenation of β-naphthol, A., i, 442.
Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Fritz* **Frankfurter**, oxidation of phenols. VI. Dehydro-oxydinaphthalene oxide and colorimetric observations of its dissociation into radicles, A., i, 442.
Pusch, *Lotte*, use of Einstein's photochemical equivalent law. II., A., ii, 208.
Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, law of multiple proportions, A., ii, 460.
Pyman, *Frank Lee*, the alkaloids of *Holarrhena congolensis*, Stapf., T., 163.
meta-substituted aromatic selenium compounds, T., 166.
Pyman, *Frank Lee*. See also *Robert George* **Fargher**.

Q.

Quast, *Rudolf*. See *Walther* **Borsche**.
Quennessen, *L.*, the attack of platinum and gold by the alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 292.

Quercigh, *Emanuele*, crystallography of compounds of lithium mercuric haloids with hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 523.
crystallography of some platinithiocyanates of organic bases, A., i, 576.
the crystallography of uranyl nitrate hexahydrate, A., ii, 469.
Qvist, *Walter*, constitutions of the fenchene hydrocarbons, A., i, 165.

R.

Rabe, *Paul*, and *Karl* **Kindler**, the cinchona alkaloids. XX. Synthesis of quinotoxines, A., i, 34.
Radcliffe, *Lionel Guy*, preparation and uses of semi-oxamazide, A., i, 447.
Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*, porphyroxine, T., 455.
Ralph, *Edgar W.* See *Joseph* **Reilly**.
Ramann, *Emil*, and *A.* **Spengel**, soil-sorption, A., i, 615.
basic exchange in silicates. II., A., ii, 154.
Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme.*) *Pauline*. See *Ernest* **Fourneau**.
Ramberg, *Ludwig*, electrolytic reduction of arsenic and arsenious acids to arsenic trihydride at cathodes of different metals, A., ii, 387.
Ramsden, *W.*, *I. J.* **Lipkin**, and *E.* **Whitley**, quinine in animal tissues and liquids, with methods for its estimation, A., i, 106.
Randall, *H. M.*, and *E. F.* **Barker**, the infra-red spectrum of iron, A., ii, 357.
the infra-red spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium, A., ii, 357.
Ranque, *A.* See *Adolphe* **Besson**.
Raquet, *Désiré Alphonse*. See *Hubert* **Caron**.
Raschig, *Fritz*, combustion of ammonia in a deficiency of oxygen, A., ii, 148.
Rath, *Emil*, preparation of the bromo-*iso*valeric ester of bromoamylene hydrate, A., i, 148.
Rather, *J. B.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, the identification of acids. IV. Phenacyl esters, A., i, 157.
Rauchenberger, (*Frl.*) *J.* See *Kasimir* **Fajans**.
Ravenna, *Ciro*. See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Rawicz, *Margarete*. See *Julius* **Pohl**.
Ray, *L. A.* See *Thorburn Brailsford* **Robertson**.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reaction with the alkyl iodides. VI. Chain compounds of sulphur, T., 548.
interaction of mercuric and cupric chlorides respectively and the mercaptans and potential mercaptans, T., 871.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Prafulla Chandra* **Guha**, mercury mercaptide nitrites and their reaction with the alkyl iodides. IV., V. and VII. Chain compounds of sulphur, T., 261, 541, 1148.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, *Prafulla Chandra* **Guha**, and *Radha Kishen* **Das**, reaction of the potassium salts of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole and 2:5-dithiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole with halogenated organic compounds, T., 1308.
Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Prafulla Kumar* **Sen**, mercuric sulphoxychloride, T., 552.
Read, *John*, and *Margaret Mary* **Williams**, a novel application of bromine water in synthetic organic chemistry, A., i, 400.
Read, *John W.* See *Edward Wight* **Washburn**.
Reboul, *G.*, the phenomena of luminescence accompanying the oxidation of potassium or sodium, A., ii, 311.
Rees, *Edwin Arthur*. See *George McPhail* **Smith**.
Regenbogen, (*Miss*) *A.* See *Nicolaas* **Schoorl**.
Reglade, *Antoine*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.
Reich, *Siegmund*, and (*Mlle.*) *V.* **Nicolaeva**, ring formation with elimination of a nitro-group, A., i, 171.
Reiche, *Fritz*, and *Adolf* **Smekal**, theory of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 21.
Reid, *Douglas M.* See *Joseph* **Knox**.
Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet*. See *J. B.* **Rather**.
Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Wilfred John* **Hickinbottom**, the *n*-butylarylamines. III. Constitution of the nitro-derivatives of *n*-butyl-*p*-toluidine, T., 175.
the estimation of the volatile fatty acids by an improved distillation method, A., ii, 527.
Reilly, *Joseph*, and *Edgar W.* **Ralph**, the system: *n*-butyl alcohol–acetone–water, A., ii, 526.
Reinkober, *Otto*. See *Friedrich* **Krüger**.
Reiss, *F.*, and *G.* **Diesselhorst**, ring formation in reactions, A., ii, 166.
Reitlinger, *O.* See *J.* **Pfeiffer**.

Remington, *Joseph Price*, obituary notice of, T., 438.

Report of the Committee of the British Association on colloid chemistry and its industrial application, A., ii, 13.

colloid chemistry and its general and industrial applications; second report, A., ii, 453.

Report of the Council, T., 384.

Report of the International Committee on Atomic Weights, T., 879.

Reveillet. See **Baur.**

Reychler, *Albert*, solutions, A., ii, 451.

Reyerson, *L. H.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman.**

Reynolds, *François H.*, a multiple pipette holder for the distribution of serum for the complement-fixation test, A., ii, 252.

Rheinboldt, *H.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**

Rhodehamel, *H. W.*, compounds of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid with halogen acids, A., i, 551.

Rhodin, *John G. A.*, chemistry of aluminium and aluminium alloys, A., ii, 193.

Richards, *J. W.*, vapour tensions of the metals, A., ii, 266.

Richards, (*Miss*) *Marion Brock.* See *Joseph* **Knox.**

Richards, *Percy Andrew Ellis*, detection and estimation of cocaine, heroine, and veronal in viscera, A., ii, 375.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Sylvester* **Boyer,** purification of gallium by electrolysis, and the compressibility and density of gallium, A., ii, 158.

Richards, *Theodore William*, *W. M.* **Craig,** and *J.* **Sameshima,** purification by sublimation, and analysis, of gallium chloride, A., ii, 157.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Sven* **Palitzsch,** compressibility of aqueous solutions, especially of urethane, and the polymerisation of water, A., ii, 97.

Richardson, *Frederic William*, method for the extraction and estimation of dissolved gases in water, A., ii, 167.

Richardson, *W. Alfred*, the origin of septarian structure, A., ii, 238.

Richet, *Charles*, and *Henry* **Cardot,** action of mixtures of certain salts on the lactic acid fermentation, A., i, 368.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, studies in steam distillation. VI. The possibilities and limitations of Duclaux's method for the estimation of homologous acids, A., ii, 435.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *Charles Alfred* **Hill,** analysis of commercial "saccharin." II. Detection and estimation of impurities, A., ii, 174.

Richter, *F.* See *Kasimir* **Fajans.**

Richter, *M. M.*, aromatic derivatives of orthosulphurous acid, A., i, 73.

Richter, *Rudolf.* See *Hermann* **Kunz-Krause.**

Richter-Quittner, *M.*, methods of blood analysis. I. Critical review of the methods for removing proteins, A., ii, 439.

methods of blood analysis. II. A comparison between macro- and micro-methods, A., ii, 532.

Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, the selective combustion of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, T., 993.

Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, and *Hugh Stott* **Taylor,** instrument for the estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, A., ii, 200.

Riegger, *Hans.* See *Friedrich* **Krüger.**

Rimbach, *Eberhard.* See *H.* **Leo.**

Rindfusz, *R. E.*, syntheses of chromans and coumarans, A., i, 342.

Rindfusz, *R. E.* See also *Roger* **Adams.**

Ringer, *M.* See *Carl* **Neuberg.**

Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, Pekelharing's pepsin. V. The inhibition of the action of pepsin by the bile acids, A., i, 419.

Rinkes, *Inne Jan*, organic fluorine compounds. III., A., i, 198.

Rintoul, *William*, *John* **Thomas,** and **Nobel's Explosives Co.,** improvements relating to the preparation of amines, A., i, 388, 433.

Rippel, *August*, influence of varying barometric height on the course of alcoholic fermentation and on biological processes in general, A., i, 368.

Ripper, (*Frl.*) *Lilly.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider.**

Ritter, *M.*, effect of an electric field on the pressure displacement and the broadening of series lines, A., ii, 378.

Rius y Miró, *Antonio*, electrolysis of potassium phosphate, A., ii, 63.

Rius y Miró, *Antonio.* See also *Fritz* **Fichter.**

Rivat, *G.* See *Victor* **Grignard.**

Rivett, *Albert Cherbury David*, method for the volumetric estimation of sulphates, A., ii, 295.

Rivett, *Albert Cherbury David*, and *Edmund Arthur* **O'Connor,** some ternary systems containing alkali oxalates and water, T., 1346.

Robert, *H.* See *Paul* **Nicolardot.**
Robert, *Marius,* a new laboratory fractionating column and the measure of its efficiency, A., ii, 266.
Roberts, *Howard S.,* electrical apparatus for use in electrometric titrations, A., ii, 471.
Roberts, *Howard S.* See also *J. Clyde* **Hostetter.**
Robertson, *Philip Wilfred,* the melting points of the substituted amides of the normal fatty acids, T., 1210.
Robertson, *Thorburn Brailsford,* and *L. A.* **Ray,** growth. XI. The growth, and senescence of white mice fed upon pituitary (anterior lobe) tissue, tethelin, egg lecithin or cholesterol, A., i, 234.
growth. XII. The influence of pituitary gland (anterior lobe) tissue, tethelin, egg lecithin, and cholesterol on the duration of life of the white mouse, A., i, 234.
growth. XIV. Further experiments on the influence of tethelin on the growth of the white mouse, A., i, 234.
Robin, *Paul,* benzaldoxime peroxide, A., i, 592.
Robin, *Paul.* See also *J.* **Bougault.**
Robinson, *Percy Leucock,* anti-reflux device applicable to evolution methods of analysis, A., ii, 471.
Robinson, *Robert, Francis William* **Kay,** and **British Dyes, Ltd.,** manufacture of *N*-arylthiomorpholines, A., i, 600.
Robinson, *Robert.* See also *William Henry* **Perkin,** *jun.*
Robison, *Robert.* See *Arthur* **Harden.**
Roche. See *Maurice* **Delort.**
Roche, *Bouchetal de la,* the modifications produced in the spark spectra of different metals by the surrounding medium, A., ii, 309.
Rockwood, *Albert William,* effect of neutral salts on the activity of ptyalin, A., i, 181.
Rogers, *Austin Flint,* composition of bornite, A., ii, 420.
Rogers, *Homer,* and *E. J. du* **Pont de Nemours & Co.,** preparation of diphenylamine, A., i, 528.
Rogerson, *Harold.* See *Arthur Ernest* **Everest.**
Rohde, *Alice,* method for the identification of certain carbamido-acids in the presence of amino-acids and of urea, A., i, 107.
Rohde, *Alice,* and *Mabel* **Stockholm,** the increase in nitrogen metabolism of the dog, following the administration of desiccated thyroid gland, A., i, 185.
Rohde, *Alice,* and *Marion* **Sweeney,** source of error in the use of picric acid in colorimetric estimations in biological fluids, A., ii, 84.
Rohde, *Olof,* automatic apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 421.
Rolf, *Ida P.* See *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs.**
Rolfes, *Bernhard.* See *Robert* **Schwärz.**
Rolla, *Luigi,* thallium selenides, A., ii, 466.
Romeo, *Giovanni,* modification of Victor Meyer's vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 319.
Rona, *Peter,* and *Leonor* **Michaelis,** adsorption of electrolytes by charcoal, A., ii, 269.
adsorption of H- and OH-ions and the ions of the heavy metals by charcoal, A., ii, 496.
Rona, *Peter.* See also *Leonor* **Michaelis.**
Ronceray, *P.,* double catalytic process in the oxidation of aluminium in the presence of mercury; oxidation of aluminium powder at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 65.
Roschier, *R. H.,* ozonisation of *apo*bornylene and of the different fenchenes; constitution of these hydrocarbons, A., i, 408.
Rosemann, *Max.* See *Alfred* **Perutz.**
Rosemont, *L. Reutter de,* sterilised poppy juice, A., i, 113.
Rosenheim, *Arthur,* and *Else* **Loewenthal,** periodic acid and periodates, A., ii, 508.
Rosenheim, *Arthur,* and *Jacob* **Pinsker,** zirconium alkali sulphates, A., ii, 291.
Rosenheim, *Otto,* biochemical changes due to environment, A., i, 141.
Rosenheim, *Otto.* See also *William Dobinson* **Halliburton.**
Rosenkranz, *Emmy.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**
Rosenmund, *Karl W.,* a new synthesis of hydrastinine and its homologues, A., i, 280.
Rosenstein, *Hedwig.* See *Isidor* **Traube.**
Ross, *William H.,* and *Harlan L.* **Trumbull,** modified method for the analysis of mixtures of ethylene and acetylene, A., ii, 482.
Rothenbach, *Martin.* See *Otto* **Hahn.**
Rothmann, *W.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**
Rothmund, *Viktor,* appearance of fogs in chemical reactions, A., ii, 61.
Rouiller, *Charles A.,* some metallic derivatives of ethyl thioglycollate, A., i, 310.
Royle, *Frank Albert.* See *Arthur* **Lapworth.**

Rozsa, *Michael*, the occurrence of polyhalite in the older Zechstein potassium salt deposits in relation to van't Hoff's conclusions, A., ii, 236.

Ruff, *Otto*, volatility, A., ii, 317.

Ruff, *Otto*, and *Gustav* **Bahlau**, anhydrous mercuric fluoride, A., ii, 65.

Ruff, *Otto*, and *Bernhard* **Bergdahl**, high temperature researches. XII. The measurement of vapour tensions at very high temperatures with some observations on the solubility of carbon in metals, A., ii, 265.

Ruff, *Otto*, and *Susanne* **Mugdan**, reduction of osmium tetroxide by hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 108.

Ruggli, *Paul*, new isomerism of the isatogens, A., i, 221.

Ruoss, colloidal cuprous oxide, A., ii, 367.

Rupe, *Hans*, preparation of camphylcarbinol, A., i, 29.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *Arthur* **Akermann**, reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor. II. Mechanism of the hydrogenation of hydroxymethylenecamphor with hydrogen and nickel, A., i, 334.

reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor. III. New reactions of methylenecamphor, A., i, 335.

Rupe, *Hans*, *Arthur* **Akermann**, and *H.* **Takagi**, reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor, A., i, 29.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *C. A.* **Kloppenburg**, optically active ketones; ketones of 1:2:2:3-tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane, A., i, 539.

Rupe, *Hans*, *Markus* **Warder**, and *Kunihiko* **Takagi**, camphor ketones, A., i, 27.

Rupp, *Erwin*, new method for the preparation of ammonium iodide, A., ii, 283.

Rupp, *Erwin*, and *Franz* **Lehmann**, titration of sugars, A., ii, 434.

Rusconi, *Armando*, anodic peroxidation of manganese in an acid medium in presence of silver salts, A., ii, 445.

Russell, *J.* See *Otto* **Maass**.

Ruszig, *Friedrich*, composition of pyrocresoles and their relationship to coal tar constituents, A., i, 168.

Rutherford, (*Sir*) *Ernest*, collision of α-particles with light atoms. I. Hydrogen, A., ii, 256.

collision of α-particles with light atoms. II. Velocity of the hydrogen atom, A., ii, 258.

collisions of α-particles with light atoms. III. Nitrogen and oxygen atoms, A., ii, 259.

Rutherford, (*Sir*) *Ernest*, collisions of α-particles with light atoms. IV. An anomalous effect in nitrogen, A., ii, 260.

Ruzicka, *Leopold*, preparation of polymethyl*cyclo*hexenones of the irone type, A., i, 209.

relations between the ionones and irone, A., i, 540.

Ruzicka, *Leopold*, and *V.* **Fornasir**, synthesis of linalool, A., i, 193.

synthetic investigations in the quinine series. I. Synthesis of β-collidine [4-methyl-3-ethylpyridine], A., i, 550.

Ryan, *Hugh*, *Joseph* **Algar**, and *Philip* **O'Connell**, synthesis of some new substantive dyes derived from benzidine-sulphone, A., i, 45.

Ryan, *Hugh*, and *James J.* **Drumm**, the nitro-derivatives of phenyl-β-naphthylamine, A., i, 324.

Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Thomas* **Glover**, nitro-derivatives of diphenylamine, A., i, 13.

Ryan, *Hugh*, and *William M.* **O'Riordan**, α-, β- and γ-trinitrotoluenes, A., i, 477.

action of bromine on some derivatives of diphenylamine, A., i, 480.

Ryan, *Hugh*, and *Phyllis* **Ryan**, action of nitric acid and nitrous acid on diphenylamine. I. and II., A., i, 481, 482.

Ryan, *Phyllis*. See *Hugh* **Ryan**.

Ryder, *H. M.*, quantitative analysis of small quantities of gases, A., ii, 30.

S.

Sabalitschka, *Th.*, transformation of acid salts of dibasic acids in aqueous solution. III., A., i, 433.

[a case of poisoning by methyl alcohol and] a simple method of distinguishing between methyl alcohol and absolute ethyl alcohol or spirit, A., ii, 249.

transformation of acid salts of dibasic acids in aqueous solutions into normal (neutral) salts and free acids. II., A., ii, 282.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Georges* **Gaudion**, catalytic dehydrogenation by nickel in the presence of hydrogen, A., i, 199.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, the catalytic formation of alkyl chlorides from primary alcohols, A., i, 430.

the catalytic reduction of halogenated acetic esters, A., i, 568.

Sabatier, *Paul*, *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, and *Georges* **Gaudion**, action of finely divided metals on pinene vapour, A., i, 336.

Sabatini, *Venturino*, volcanic explosions. I. Explosive eruptions and their phases; combustion of hydrogen, A., ii, 162.
volcanic explosions. II. Calculations on the combustion of hydrogen; comparison with ordinary explosives, A., ii, 162.
Saccardi, *Pietro*, pyrrole and melanuria, A., i, 421.
Saccharinfabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List, & Co., preparation of mercury derivatives of phthaleins and analogous compounds, A., i, 124.
Sahlbom, *Naima*, analyses of Swedish glauconites, A., ii, 164.
Saillard, *Emile*, solubility of lactose; action of acids and alkalis on lactose, A., i, 575.
Sakellarios, *Euklid*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], carbohydrate content of lichens and the influence of chlorides on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 242.
the origin of formic acid in the organism, A., i, 298.
detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 249.
Salkowski, *Ernst*, and *H.* **Salkowski**, partition of the benzene derivatives and the benzene carbon in the protein molecule, A., i, 502.
Salkowski, *H.* See *Ernst* **Salkowski.**
Sallinger, *Hermann*, the supposed diastatic properties of formaldehyde, A., i, 253.
predominating influence of the degree of dispersion of starch solutions on the so-called starch coagulation, A., i, 575.
Salomon, *C.*, the colorimetric estimation of sugar in the blood by the reduction of picric acid, A., ii, 84.
Salomon, *Carry*. See *Otto* **Diels.**
Salomon, *Hans*, detection of quinine, A., ii, 87.
Salomon, *Hans*, and *Rudolf* **Diehl**, analysis of cows' milk, particularly the estimation of lactose, A., ii, 203.
Samec, *Maximilian*, plant colloids. VII. Diastase action, A., i, 472.
Sameshima, *J.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Samsonow, *Alexander von*, depolarisers of the Becquerel effect, A., ii, 91.
Sanchez, *Juan A.*, identification of pharmaceutical disulphones, sulphonal, trional, and tetronal, A., ii, 440.
Sander, *A.*, method for the identification of sulphur–oxygen compounds, A., ii, 241.
Sandmeyer, *Traugott*, oximinoacetanilides and their condensation to isatins, A., i, 318.
Sandqvist, *Håkan*, II-10-bromophenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 120.
I-10-chlorophenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid and 10-chlorophenanthrene, A., i, 121.
Sandqvist, *Håkan*, and *A.* **Hagelin**, mono- and di-chlorophenanthrenes, A., i, 11.
Sands, *C. E.*, and *H. H.* **Bartlett**, the flavones of rhus, A., i, 243.
Sanfourche, *André*, the "Curie point" of pure iron and ferrosilicon, A., ii, 10.
the oxidation of nitric oxide by dry air, A., ii, 149.
the cycle of oxidation of nitric oxide in the presence of water, A., ii, 150.
Sanfourche, *André*. See also *A.* **Boutin**, and *Pierre* **Jolibois.**
Sarjant, *Reginald J.* See *William Arthur* **Bone.**
Satterly, *John*, and *R. T.* **Elworthy**, radioactivity of some Canadian mineral springs, A., ii, 41.
Satterly, *John*, and *John Cunningham* **McLennan**, the radioactivity of the natural gases of Canada, A., ii, 312.
Saucken, *S. von*. See *Eilhard Alfred* **Mitscherlich.**
Savelsberg, *Maria*. See *Julius* **Bredt.**
Saxton, *Blair*, recrystallisation of nitre cake, A., ii, 24.
Sayce, *Edna D.*, some determinations of the heat conductivity of selenium, A., ii, 316.
Scagliarini, *Gino*, organic salts of bivalent chromium, A., i, 75.
Scal, *Clair*. See *Édouard* **Urbain.**
Scales, *F. M.*, the cuprous chloride–iodine method for reducing sugars simplified, A., ii, 435.
Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, and *Johann* **Herzenberg**, rearrangement reactions in the anthraquinonefluorenone series, A., i, 26.
Schadinger, *Rudolf*. See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Schäfer, *A.* See *Constant* **Griebel.**
Schaefer, *Clemens*, and *Martha* **Schubert**, rôle of water of crystallisation and the structure of alums, A., ii, 516.
Schaefer, *Konrad*, and *Willy* **Köhler**, optical researches on the constitution of sulphurous acid, its salts and esters, A., ii, 38.
optical investigation of the constitution of some oxygen acids of chlorine and bromine and of their esters and salts, A., ii, 207.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, non-identity of the copper silicates, plancheite and shattuckite, A., ii, 195.

Schamelhout, identification and assay of pharmaceutical disulphones, A., ii, 440.

Schantz, *Karl.* See *Theodor* **Paul.**

Schaum, *Karl* [*Ferdinand*] [*Franz*], mechanism of assimilation processes, A., i, 111.

Schaumann, *H.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**

Scheel, *Karl*, and *Wilhelm* **Heuse,** the specific heat of air at ordinary and low temperatures, A., ii, 494.

Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*, phenylcarbamic acid and its homologues, A., i, 263.

metastable unmixing and the classification of binary systems, A., ii, 401.

Scheffer, *Frans Eppo Cornelis*, and *G.* **Meijer,** indirect analysis of gas hydrates by a thermodynamic method and its application to the hydrate of hydrogen sulphide. I. and II., A., ii, 502.

Scheibe, *Günther.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**

Schellhorn, *Bernhard.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**

Schenck, *H. E.*, blue copper oxide, A., ii, 286.

Schenck, *Martin*, bile acids. V., A., i, 331.

Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *Agnes* **Albers,** the chemical equilibrium between lead sulphide and the products of the roasting process, A., ii, 222.

Scheringa, *Klaas*, adsorption of metals from drinking water by glass, A., ii, 64.

the surface condensation (adsorption) of water-vapour and gases and the errors in weighing arising therefrom, A., ii, 269.

adsorption by colloidal copper sulphide, A., ii, 367.

Scherpenberg, *A. L. van*, correction of an error relating to a trihydroxyxanthone, A., i, 596.

Scherrer, *P.*, estimation of the size and internal structure of colloidal particles by means of Röntgen rays, A., ii, 274.

Scherrer, *P.* See also *Peter* **Debye.**

Schibsted, *Helge.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann.**

Schiff, *F.* See *Josef* **Herzig.**

Schilling, *H.*, gas washing flask, especially for use in the estimation of sulphur dioxide in flue gases, A., ii, 225.

Schimank, *Hans.* See *Walther* **Brieger**

Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, and *Egon* **Meyer,** *p*-quinodimethanes, A., i, 200.

Schlesinger, *Hermann I.*, and *R. D.* **Mullinix,** conductivity. IV. Conductivity of alkaline earth formates in anhydrous formic acid, A., ii, 91.

Schlesinger, *Hermann I.*, *R. D.* **Mullinix,** and *Sergei* **Popoff,** manganates and permanganates. I. Course of the reaction between manganese dioxide, potassium hydroxide, and oxygen, and the manufacture of potassium manganate, A., ii, 233.

Schloesing, *Jean Jacques Théophile*, obituary notice of, T., 440.

Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, and *D. R.* **Hoagland,** table of P_H, $H^{\cdot}$, and OH' values corresponding with electromotive forces determined in hydrogen electrode measurements, with a bibliography, A., ii, 492.

Schmidt, *Elsa*, a new method for a separate extraction of hydrastine and berberine from golden seal on a large scale, A., i, 414.

Schmidt, *Erich*, constitution of tetranitromethane, A., i, 248.

Schmidt, *Erich*, and *Rudolf* **Wilkendorf,** some derivatives of trimethylene glycol, A., i, 249.

Schmidt, *Ernst*, degradation of scopoline, A., i, 34.

Schmidt, *Hans*, laws of the capillary rise in porous paper, A., ii, 185.

Schmidt, *Hans.* See also *O.* **Allemann.**

Schmidt, *K. W.* See *Gustav* **Tammann.**

Schmitz, *Friedrich*, regularities in the chemical action of gases on iron and its compounds with non-metals at high temperatures, A., ii, 415.

Schmiz, *Eduard*, harmony of the atomic weights, A., ii, 460.

Schmutz, *René.* See *André* **Kling.**

Schneider, *Wilhelm.* See *Franz* **Fischer.**

Schniderschitsch, *Nobert.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**

Schoeller, *Walter R.*, and *A. R.* **Powell,** rapid method for estimating nickel and cobalt in ores and alloys. III., A., ii, 373.

Scholl, *C. E.*, rapid method of estimating uranium in carnotite, A., ii, 481.

Scholl, *Roland*, constitution of hydroxy- and hydroxylamino-anthraquinone salts, A., i, 332.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Alois* **Zinke,** action of potassium ferricyanide on alizarin in alkaline solution and constitution of salts of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 25.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Alois* **Zinke**, action of potassium ferricyanide on alizarin in alkaline solution. II., A., i, 406.

Schollenberger, *Charles J.*, organic phosphorus of soil; experimental work on methods for extraction and determination, A., ii, 168.

Scholtz, *Max*, the three phenacylaminobenzoic acids, A., i, 95.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, rational approximated atomic weights for use in chemical analysis, A., ii, 72.

the products of the reaction of different metals with quinosol, A., ii, 201.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, and (*Miss*) *A.* **Regenbogen**, the solubility of iodine in water-alcohol mixtures, A., ii, 364.

Schotte, *Herbert*. See *Karl* **Thomas**.

Schotz, *Schachno Peisach*. See *Percy Edwin* **Spielmann**.

Schowalter, *E.*, titration of sugars by Rupp and Lehmann's method, A., ii, 172.

Schramm, *Edward*, estimation of cadmium by the hydrogen sulphide method, A., ii, 170.

Schramm, *W. H.*, nature of the gas evolved when fused sodium hydroxide is dissolved in water, A., ii, 153.

Schroeter, *Emmy*. See *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Schroeter, *Georg*, *R. von* **Butlar-Brandenfels**, *O.* **Carlé**, *G.* **Diesselhorst**, *W.* **Dorn**, *C.* **Fresenius**, *A.* **Gluschke**, *G.* **Herzberg**, *E.* **Kindermann**, *G.* **Koch**, *Th.* **Mariam**, *W.* **Rothmann**, *Emmy* **Schroeter**, and *W.* **Sondag**, methionic [methanedisulphonic] acid and its applications in syntheses, A., i, 516.

Schroeter, *Georg*, *L.* **Lichtenstadt**, and *D.* **Irineu**, constitution of substances from guaiacum resin. I., A., i, 84.

Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*, and *Nita E.* **Speer**, investigations dealing with the state of aggregation. IV. The flocculation of colloids with salts containing univalent organic ions, A., ii, 140.

Schubert, *E.* See *H.* **Elias**.

Schubert, *Martha*. See *Clemens* **Schaefer**.

Schükri, *Jussuf*. See *Martin* **Gildemeister**.

Schüler, *Walther*, and *Arno* **Wilhelm**, sodium hydrogen sulphite crystals ($NaHSO_3,3H_2O$), A., ii. 341.

Schürmann, *Grete*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Schütte, *H.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Schuller, *A.* See *Franz* **Halla**.

Schulz, *J. A.* See *John O.* **Halverson**.

Schulze *Alfred*, vapour pressure of acetone–chloroform mixtures, A., ii, 219.

Schulze, *Alfred*, dependence of the vapour tension of benzene–toluene mixtures on the temperature, A., ii, 390.

Schumm, *Otto*, hæmatoporphyria congenita. II., A., i, 422.

Schuppli, *Otto*, estimation of lactic acid by oxidation, A., ii, 528.

Schuppli, *Otto*. See also *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Schur, *Heinrich*, and *Franz* **Urban**, estimation of the carbamide fraction in blood, A., ii, 87.

Schwarz, *Robert*, ammonium silicate. II. Ammonia and silicoformic acid [dioxodisiloxane], A., ii, 283.

estimation of iron in iron ores by means of permanganate, A., ii, 480.

Schwarz, *Robert*, and *Bernhard* **Rolfes**, estimation of iron in ores by permanganate, A., ii, 170.

Schwarze, loosening of fixed glass parts (stopcocks, etc.) by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 280.

Schweizer, *Karl*, preparation of glycerol by fermentation, A., i, 239.

Schweiz. Serum- & Impfinstitut, preparation of mercurous amino-compounds, A., i, 44.

Scott, *J. W.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler**.

Scott, *Leonard C.* See *Rollin C.* **Myers**.

Scott, *Robert G.* See *Leroy S.* **Palmer**.

Scott, *Sewell E.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.

Scott, *W. B.* See *W. L* **Jennings**.

Sebelius, *Hugo*. See *Hjalmar* **Johansson**.

Šebor, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Seelig, *Paul*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Sehler, *Paul*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Sen, *Jnanendra Nath*. See *Prafulla Chandra* **Mitter**.

Sen, *Nagendra Nath*. See *Jñanendra Nath* **Mukherjee**.

Sen, *Prafulla Kumar*. See (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.

Sénéchal, *A.* See *F.* **Bourion**.

Senez, *Ch.* See *Adolphe* **Besson**.

Senier, *Alfred*, obituary notice of, T., 447.

Senior, *James K.* See *John H.* **Northrup**.

Sequeira, *James Harry*. See *Bertram* **Blount**.

Serre, *J.* See *E.* **Canals**.

Setlík, *Ivan*. See *Jaroslav* **Milbauer**.

Shannon, *Earl V.*, the Pelham asbestos mine, Massachusetts, A., ii, 238.

Shaw, *A. Norman*, sensitive bath thermostat, A., ii, 47.

Shearer, *C.*, the action of electrolytes on the electrical conductivity of the bacterial cell and their effect on the rate of migration of these cells in an electric field, A., i, 367.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, *A. W.* **Thomas**, and *M. E.* **Baldwin**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the enzymic activity of three typical amylases, A., i, 181.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, *Florence* **Walker**, and *Mary L.* **Caldwell**, action of enzymes on starches of different origin, A., i, 559.

Sherrick, *J. L.* See *Harry B.* **Weiser**.

Sherwin, *Carl P.*, comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. II. Fate of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid and *p*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the organism of the monkey, A., i, 104.

Sherwood, *R. G.*, effects of heat on chemical glassware, A., ii, 28.

Sherwood, *S. F.* See *Claude S.* **Hudson**.

Shibata, *Keita*, *Yuji* **Shibata**, and *Itizo* **Kasiwagi**, anthocyanins; colour variation in anthocyanins, A., i, 166.

Shibata, *Yuji*, *Kurazo* **Fukagawa**, and *Jun* **Asado**, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of colourless metallic complex salts, A., ii, 381.

Shibata, *Yuji*. See also *Keita* **Shibata**.

Shimizu, *T.* See *William* **Duane**.

Shōji, *Rinnosuke*, coagulation. I. The velocity of gelation and hydrolysis of gelatin sol, A., ii, 498.

Shreve, *Edith B.*, absorption of water by gelatin, A., i, 228.

Shutt, *Frank T.*, and *R. L.* **Dorrance**, nitrogen compounds in rain and snow, A., i, 116.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Bertram* **Lambert**, improvements in the manufacture of diethyl and dimethyl ketones, A., i, 196.

Siebert, *Ernst*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Siegbahn, *Manne*, precision-measurements in the *X*-ray spectra, A., ii, 261.

precision-measurements in the *X*-ray spectra. II. The *X*-ray spectrum of tungsten, A., ii, 488.

Siegbahn, *Manne*, and *Edv.* **Jönsson**, limiting absorption frequencies of Röntgen rays by the heavier elements, particularly the rare earths, A., ii, 311.

Siegbahn, *Manne*, and *A. B.* **Leide**, precision-measurements in the *X*-ray spectra. III. An *X*-ray spectrograph for medium wave-lengths, A., ii, 489.

Siemssen, *J. A.*, triboluminescence of uranium compounds, A., ii, 346.

Silberstein, *L.*, dispersion of diamond, A., ii, 177.

Simmermacher, *W.* See *Theodor* **Pfeiffer**.

Simmonds, *Nina*. See *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**.

Simon, *A.*, and *C.* **Pagel**, quick estimation of albumin (in urine), A., ii, 123.

Simon, *Louis Jacques*, and *Georges* **Chavanne**, preparation of monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 467.

Simon, *Louis Jacques*. See also *Ch.* **Boulin**, *Georges* **Chavanne**, *J.* **Guyot**, *R.* **Levaillant**, and *Ch.* **Mauguin**.

Simpson, *Miriam E.* See *William Crowell* **Bray**.

Simpson, *T. C.* See *J. S.* **Laird**.

Singh, *Bawa Kartar*, and *Jatindra Kumar* **Mazumder**, studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. I. Position–isomerism and optical activity of naphthyliminocamphors and derivatives of phenyliminocamphor, T., 566.

condensation of deoxybenzoin with aromatic aldehydes, T., 821.

Singh, *Thakur Mahadeo*, toxicity of "alkali" salts, A., i, 374.

Sisson, *George*, and *J. S.* **Edmondson**, the extraction of thallium from pyrites flue dust, A., ii, 193.

Sjögren, *Hj.*, composition of tourmaline from Utö, Sweden, A., ii, 164.

Sjollema, *Bouwe*, estimation of sugar in milk and urine, A., ii, 84.

Skelton, *E. W.* See *John Jacob* **Fox**.

Skinner, *W. W.* See *W. F.* **Baughman**.

Skirrow, *Frederick William*, oxidation of phenols by gaseous oxygen and the catalytic effect of metals, A., i, 528.

Skrabal, *Anton*, relationship of the constants of formation and hydrolysis of esters of symmetrical dicarboxylic acids, A., ii, 143.

Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Anton* **Matievic**, hydrolysis of ethyl oxalate with alkali, A., ii, 144.

Skrabal, *Anton*, and (*Frl.*) *Danica* **Mrazek**, consecutive reactions. IV. Relationships of the constants in the acid hydrolysis of esters of oxalic and malonic acids, A., ii, 57.

consecutive reactions. V. Dynamics of the oxalic ester equilibrium, A., ii, 144.

Skraup, *Siegfried*, addition reactions and ring fission of certain heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 598.

Skutetzky, *Alex.*, and *M.* **Klaften**, value of some new colour reactions in urine, A., ii, 356.

Skutezky, *Robert*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Slade, *Roland Edgar*, and *Geoffrey Isherwood* **Higson**, equilibria in the reduction of oxides by carbon, T., 205.
the dissociation pressures of some nitrides, T., 215.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 78.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *John J.* **Donleavy**, a simplification of the McLean–van Slyke method for estimation of plasma chlorides, A., ii, 239.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *Reginald* **Fitz**, estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid, and acetone in blood, A., ii, 436.
Slyke, *Donald D. van*, *Edgar* **Stillman**, and *Glenn E.* **Cullen**, acidosis. XIII. A method for titrating the bicarbonate content of the plasma, A., ii, 298.
Slyke, *Lucius Lincoln van*, and *Alfred W.* **Bosworth**, the state of proteins in cow's milk, A., i, 188.
Small, *James Craig*, preparation of soluble starch, A., i, 149.
estimation of soluble starch in the presence of starch and its hydrolytic cleavage products, A., ii, 172.
Smekal, *Adolf*, the so-called first quantum theory of Planck; the quantum theory of paramagnetism, A., ii, 94.
Smekal, *Adolf*. See also *Fritz* **Reiche**.
Smith, *Arthur H.* See *Barnett* **Cohen**.
Smith, *C. R.*, mutarotation of gelatin and its significance in gelatinisation, A., i, 179.
Smith, *Donald P.*, occlusion of hydrogen by the metallic elements and its relation to magnetic properties, A., ii, 269.
Smith, *George Frederick Herbert*, and *George Thurland* **Prior**, semseyite from Dumfriesshire, A., ii, 517.
Smith, *George McPhail*, and *Edwin Arthur* **Rees**, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions; the interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams. V. A study of the ionisation relations of potassium and strontium chlorides in mixtures, A., ii, 53.
Smith, *Henry George*, the resin of the outer bark of *Melaleuca uncinata*, A., i, 426.
Smith, *Lennart*, constitution of the *iso*-atropic acids, A., i, 486.
Smits, *Andreas*, electrochemical behaviour of metals, A., ii, 8.
Smits, *Andreas*, phenomenon of electrical supertension. I. and II., A., ii, 91, 387.
anodic polarisation. II., A., ii, 491.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *V. S. F.* **Berckmans**, the system: ethyl ether–chloroform, A., i, 118.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *J. M.* **Bijvoet**, the system: iron–oxygen, A., ii, 103.
significance of the Volta effect in measurements of electromotive equilibria, A., ii, 131.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**, periodic passivity of iron. II., A., ii, 92.
Smits, *Andreas*, and *Kurd* **Endell**, the system: SiO_2, A., ii, 281.
Smoll, *A. E.*, recovery of platinum and alcohol from potassium estimations, A., ii, 293.
Smyth, *Harry De W.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman**.
Snyder, *R. S.*, the estimation of total nitrogen in soils containing rather large amounts of nitrates, A., ii, 295.
Snyder, *R. S.*, and *Ralph S.* **Potter**, soluble non-protein nitrogen of soil, A., i, 376.
Snyder, *R. S.* See also *Ralph S.* **Potter**.
Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, manufacture of ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 147.
process for the preparation of primary alcohols, A., i, 483.
Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of acyl derivatives of a *p*-aminophenyl ether, A., i, 397.
preparation of 1:6-dihydroxynaphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid and its salts, A., i, 403.
manufacture of the organic phosphorus reserve compound of green plants, and salts thereof, A., i, 504.
Soddy, *Frederick*, the conception of the chemical element as enlarged by the study of radioactive change, T., 1.
the relation between uranium and radium. VII., A., ii, 443.
Soderstrom, *G. F.* See *H. V.* **Atkinson**.
Söderbaum, *H. G.*, action of ammonium salts on plants. I., A., i, 60.
manuring experiments with "kalikalk," A., i, 376.
Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, *J. A.* **Christiansen**, *Margrethe* **Höyrup**, *S.* **Goldschmidt**, and *Sven* **Palitzsch**, proteins. V. Osmotic pressure of ovalbumin solutions, A., i, 178.

Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, and *Margrethe* **Höyrup**, proteins. I. Preparation of ovalbumin solutions of well-defined composition, and the analytical methods used, A., i, 175.

proteins. III. Composition and properties of ovalbumin separated in crystalline form by means of ammonium sulphate, A., i, 177.

proteins. IV. State of equilibrium between crystallised ovalbumin and surrounding mother liquor, and the applicability of Gibbs's phase rule to such systems, A., i, 177.

Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, *Margrethe* **Höyrup**, *Jenny* **Hempel**, and *Sven* **Palitzsch**, proteins. II. Capacity of ovalbumin to combine with acids or bases, A., i, 176.

Solly, *R. H.*, and *George Thurland* **Prior**, a lead-grey, fibrous mineral from Binn, Switzerland, A., ii, 516.

Somieski, *Carl*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.

Sommerfeld, *A*. See *Walther* **Kossel**.

Sondag, *W*. See *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Sonn, *Adolf*, 4-phenylcoumarins. II., A., i, 92.

some derivatives of phloroglucinol, A., i, 275.

attempted synthesis of fisetol, A., i, 331.

Soyer, *J.*, detection and estimation of hydrogen phosphide in hydrogen, A., ii, 32.

Späth, *Ernst*, constitution of cytisine, A., i, 451.

synthesis of cytisoline, A., i, 453.

the anhalonium [cactus] alkaloids. I. Anhaline and mezcaline, A., i, 548.

Speer, *Nita E.* See *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**.

Spegazzini, *Carolina Etile*, Carnot's method for the estimation of potassium salts, A., ii, 79.

Spek, *Jac. van der*. See *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**.

Spencer, *Leonard James*, turite (= turgite) and other iron-ores from Nova Scotia, A., ii, 236.

Spengel, *A*. See *Emil* **Ramann**.

Speyer, *Edmund*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Spielmann, *Percy Edwin*, and *F. Buller* **Jones**, estimation of carbon disulphide; a critical examination of the various methods usually employed, A., ii, 372.

Spielmann, *Percy Edwin*, and *Schachno Peisach* **Schotz**, estimation of thiophen, A., ii, 433.

Spinner, *Hans*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden**, and *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.

Spiro, *Karl*, the action of salts, A., ii, 223.

Spiro, *Karl*. See also *Wilhelm* **Löffler**.

Spreckels, *Elisabeth*, nitration of benzotrichloride, A., i, 263.

Spreckels, *Elisabeth*. See also *Daniel* **Vorländer**.

Springer, *J. W.*, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid by the Pincus method, as applied to the estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 350.

Spritzmann, *M*. See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.

Stang, *Adolf*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Stanisch, *Theophil*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Stark, *Charles R.*, and *William Maurice* **Dehn**, salts of helianthin, A., i, 44.

Stark, *Johannes*, effect of an electric field on spectrum lines. VIII. New principal series of helium lines which appear in the electric field, A., ii, 37.

ionisation by canal rays, A., ii, 262.

Stark, *Johannes*, *O.* **Hardtke**, and *G.* **Liebert**, effect of an electric field on spectrum lines. VII. The Fowler helium series, A., ii, 37.

Staudacher, *Max*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, *Karl* **Miescher**, and *E.* **Schlenker**, nitrones and nitrenes, A., i, 584.

Stearn, *Allen E.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman**.

Steel, *Thos.*, volumetric estimation of barium, A., ii, 80.

Steele, *L. L.* See *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.

Steenbergen, *H. D.*, the elimination of the volume of a precipitate, A., ii, 75.

Steenbock, *H.*, and *E. G.* **Gross**, creatinuria. I. Exogenous origin of urinary creatine, A., i, 107.

Stehle, *Raymond L.*, some data concerning the alleged relation of catalase to animal oxidations, A., i, 561.

Steiger, *George*, the precipitation of zirconium phosphate, A., ii, 82.

Steiger, *Heinrich*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.

Steinau, *R*. See *H.* **Hampel**.

Steinle, *Rudolf*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Stender, (*Frl.*) *Hedwig*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Stenius, *J. A.*, solvent action of dilute citric and nitric acids on rock phosphate, A., ii, 199.

Stenström, *W.*, investigation of Röntgen spectra. *M*-series, A., ii, 90.

Stephenson, *Herbert Frederick*, effect of a film of oil on the aeration of water, A., ii, 364.

Stern, *Otto*, molecular theory of the vapour pressure of solid substances and its significance in the calculation of chemical constants, A., ii, 219.

Stern, *Otto*, and *Max* **Volmer**, are the divergencies of the atomic weights from whole numbers to be explained by isotopy? A., ii, 392.

Steubing, *Walter*, changes in spectrum intensity and weakening of the iodine fluorescence by means of a magnetic field, A., ii, 128.

Stewart, *Alfred Walter*. See *Donald Neil* **McArthur**.

Stewart, *G. R.*, and *John S.* **Burd**, course of reaction in explosions of dilute carbon disulphide-air mixtures, A., ii, 153.

Stewart, *J. K.* See *Louis A.* **Mikeska**, and *Louis Elsberg* **Wise**.

Stewart, *U. P.*, new contact test for albumin in urine, A., ii, 88.

Steyer, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Paal**.

Stiles, *Walter*, and *Franklin* **Kidd**, the influence of external concentration on the position of the equilibrium attained in the intake of salts by plant cells, A., i, 240.

comparative rate of absorption of various salts by plant tissue [carrot and potato], A., i, 371.

Stillman, *Edgar*, acidosis. XVI. Estimations of bicarbonate in the blood plasma of different species by the titration and carbon dioxide capacity methods, A., ii, 477.

Stillman, *Edgar*. See also *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.

Stine, *C. M.*, nitro-compounds for use in explosives, A., i, 590.

Stobbe, *Hans*, the constitution of the truxillic acids and of truxone, A., i, 329.

Stobbe, *Hans*, *Eduard* **Faerber**, and *Jussik* **Pogossianz**, action of light on *allo-* and *iso*-cinnamic acids, A., i, 273.

Stock, *Alfred*, self-acting mercury pump, A., ii, 462.

greaseless valve for gas work, A., ii, 462.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Paul* **Seelig**, analyses of mixtures of vapours containing carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, carbonyl sulphide and carbon disulphide and similar mixtures of gases, A., ii, 245.

Stock, *Alfred*, *Paul* **Seelig**, and *W.* **Ottmann**, thermal decomposition of carbonyl sulphide, A., ii, 230.

Stock, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Somieski**, silicon hydrides. VI. Chlorination and methylation of monosilane, A., i, 260.

Stockholm, *Mabel*. See *Alice* **Rohde**.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *G.* **Foerster**, truxillic acids and truxones, A., i, 444.

Stötzner, *Wilhelm*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, *J.* **Sebor**, *Wenzel* **Zdobnický**, *F.* **Tymich**, *O.* **Horák**, *Antonín* **Němec**, and *J.* **Cwach**, the influence of aluminium on the germination of seeds and the development of plants, A., i, 109.

Straub, *Hermann*, and *Klothilde* **Meier**, analysis of blood gases. II. Hæmoglobin as an indicator; the theory of indicators, A., i, 53.

Straus, *Fritz*, *W.* **Heitz**, and *Carl* **Muffat**, phenomena of luminescence in pyrazoline derivatives, A., i, 41.

Strebinger, *Robert*, quantitative estimation of ions by microanalytical methods. I., A., ii, 34.

estimation of the oxygen content of organic substances, A., ii, 350.

Stritar, *M. J.*, allyl alcohol, A., i, 118.

Strohschneider, *Wolfgang*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Stroup, *Freeman P.*, test to distinguish between caffeine and theobromine, A., ii, 530.

Strutt, (*the Hon.*) *Robert John*, light scattered by gases; its polarisation and intensity, A., ii, 5.

the line spectrum of sodium as excited by fluorescence, A., ii, 483.

Stuber, *Bernhard*, preparation of derivatives of cystine, soluble in water, A., i, 6.

Stura, *Maria*, crystallography of phenyl benzoate, A., i, 591.

Sturm, *W.*, measurement of concentration of hydrogen ions and a new form of calomel electrode, A., ii, 43.

Sturm, *W.* See also *J.* **Hudig**.

Sucharda, *Ed.* See *Stefan von* **Niementowski**.

Sugiura, *Kanematsu*, and *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict**, action of radium emanation on the vitamines of yeast, A., i, 613.

Suida, *Hermann*, polymerisation phenomena in the simple monoanilinobenzoquinones, A., i, 81.

Suida, *Hermann*, and *Wilhelm* **Suida**, anilinoquinones, A., i, 79.

Suida, *Hermann*. See also *Guido* **Meyer**.

Suida, *Wilhelm*. See *Hermann* **Suida**.

Sumner, *James B.*, and *Aaron* **Bodansky**, rapid method for the estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 304.

Sundius, *Nils*, connexion between the optical constants and chemical composition of the scapolites, A., ii, 163.

scapolite from the Kiruna district, Swedish Lapland, A., ii, 237.

Sureda y Blanes, *J.*, constitution of the hydrazone of benzaldehyde, A., i, 78.
interaction of aliphatic diazo-compounds and diphenylketen, A., i, 98.
Suzuki, *Nobuyoshi*, metabolism of the furan and hydrofuran derivatives in the animal body, A., i, 366.
Svanberg, *Olof*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Svedberg, *Theodor*, electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii 186.
Svedberg, *Theodor*, and *Hugo* **Andersson**, methods of measuring electric cataphoresis, A., ii, 315.
Swanson, *C. O.*, and *E. L.* **Tague**, estimation of acidity and titratable nitrogen in wheat with the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 176.
Swarts, *Frédéric*, ethyl fluorobromopropyl ether and ethyl fluoroallyl ether, A., i, 194.
action of magnesium phenyl bromide on polyhalogenated derivatives of ethane, A., i, 247.
fluorocinnamic acid, A., i, 400.
thermochemistry of organic fluorine compounds, A., ii, 317.
Sweeney, *Marion*. See *Alice* **Rohde**.
Szarvassi, *Arthur*, the atom model of Bohr, A., ii, 20.
Szilard, *B.*, a new electrometer for the measurement of radioactivity, A., ii, 41.
Szymanowitz, *Raymond*, elements in the order of their atomic weight, A., ii, 405.

T.

Taboury, *Félix*, and *Marcel* **Godchot**, a new method of obtaining bicyclic ketones, A., i, 447.
Taboury, *Félix*. See also *Robert de* **Forcrand**.
Tague, *E. L.* See *C. O.* **Swanson**.
Takagi, *H.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Takagi, *Kunihiko*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Takahashi, *Eiji*, new sugar isolated from a sea-weed, A., i, 387.
Takahashi, *Katsumi*, linoleic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 468.
Takamine, *Toshio*, and *Noboru* **Kokubu**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of helium. II. and III., A., ii, 125, 379.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of argon, A., ii, 378.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of hydrogen. II., A., ii, 379.
Takamine, *Toshio*, and *Noboru* **Kokubu**, effect of an electric field on the spectrum lines of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 380.
Tambor, *Josef*, and *Hans* **Gubler**, formation of flavone or coumarone derivatives from hydroxychalkones, A., i, 215.
Tammann, *Gustav* [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], recrystallisation in metals, A., ii, 273.
solubility of hydrogen in palladium mixed crystals, A., ii, 293.
isomeric alloys, A., ii, 394.
alteration in the chemical behaviour of metals and their mixed crystals by mechanical working, A., ii, 395.
chemical and galvanic properties of mixed crystals and their atomic structure, A., ii, 398.
distribution of two kinds of atoms in the regular Frankenheim-Bravais space lattices, A., ii, 406.
meteoric nickel–iron and the polymorphism of carbon-iron, A., ii, 417.
Tammann, *Gustav*, and *K. W.* **Schmidt**, atomic structures of non-metallic mixed crystals, A., ii, 396.
Tanaka, *Ushio*. See *Buhachiro* **Tasaki**.
Tank, *Franz*, series spectra according to the Bohr atom model, A., ii, 378.
Tasaki, *Buhachiro*, and *Ushio* **Tanaka**, toxic constituents in the bark of *Robinia pseudacacia*, L., A., i, 244.
Tasaki, *S.* See *R.* **Tsuchihashi**.
Taylor, *Charles Somers*, the presence of aconitic acid in sugar-cane juice and a new reaction for the detection of the acid, T., 886.
Taylor, *Guy B.*, and *Julian H.* **Capps**, effect of phosphine and hydrogen sulphide on the oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, A., ii, 106.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott*. See *Eric Keightley* **Rideal**.
Taylor, (*Miss*) *Millicent*. See *James William* **McBain**.
Tcherniac, *Joseph*, thiocyanoacetone and its derivatives and isomerides, T., 1071.
an automatic extraction apparatus, T., 1090.
preparation of hydroxy-alkyl ethers of *p*-acetylaminophenol or substitution products thereof, A., i, 14.
Teichmann, *E.*, and *W.* **Nagel**, detoxication of inhaled hydrogen cyanide by sodium thiosulphate, A., i, 301.
Telle, *Fernand*, separation and estimation of uric acid and other purines in urine, A., ii, 123.

Teräsvuori. See *Ossian* **Aschan.**
Terni, *Alfredo,* and *P.* **Malaguti,** new method for the estimation of chromium, A., ii, 481.
Testoni, *Giuseppe,* quantitative colorimetric estimation of pentosans in meal, A., ii, 122.
Teudt, *Heinrich,* the origin of odour in the molecules of odoriferous substances, A., i, 607.
the derivation of the periodic system of the chemical elements from the electron theory, A., ii, 330.
Teutscher, *Heinrich,* action of the isomeric chloromethylanilines on benzo- and tolu-quinones, A., i, 83.
Thannhauser, *Siegfried J.,* and *Gustav* **Dorfmüller,** nuclein metabolism. VI. The cleavage of nucleotides by means of hot aqueous picric acid solutions; isolation of crystalline cytidine-phosphoric acid, A., i, 228.
Thiel, *Alfred,* behaviour of non-aqueous solutions of salts, A., ii, 385, 498.
Thieme, *Arthur.* See *Siegmund* **Gabriel.**
Thierfelder, *Hans, E. von* **Cramm,** and *Alfred* **Walther,** polypeptides containing glutamine and the question of the occurrence in proteins, A., i, 388.
Thoerl, *Herbert.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**
Thomas, *A. W.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**
Thomas, (*Miss*) *Doris Feltham.* See *David Runciman* **Boyd.**
Thomas, *John.* See *William* **Rintoul.**
Thomas, *Karl,* and *M. G. H.* **Goerne,** origin of creatine. III., A., i, 197.
Thomas, *Karl,* and *Herbert* **Schotte,** a new instance of β-oxidation in the animal body, A., i, 301.
Thomas, *William.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger.**
Thornton, *William Mandell,* ignition of gases by hot wires, A., ii, 501.
Thorp, *Lambert,* analgesic substance and process of making, A., i, 13.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field,* the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. XI. The occurrence of 1:3-addition to the normal form, T., 679.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field.* See also *William Henry* **Gough,** *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold,** and *George Armand Robert* **Kon.**
Tideswell, *Frederick Vincent,* and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler,** a chemical investigation of banded bituminous coal; studies in the composition of coal, T., 619.
the oxidation of coal, T., 895.
Tillmans, *Josef,* estimation of the reaction of natural waters, A., ii, 477.
Tingle, *Alfred,* estimation of morphine in complex products. I. Revision of the analytical reactions involved, A., ii, 87.
estimation of morphine in complex products. II. Mixtures containing morphine as a simple salt, A., ii, 88.
estimation of morphine in complex products. III. Opium and mixtures containing opium, A., ii, 175.
Tingle, *Alfred.* See also *F. W.* **Babington.**
Tingle, *John Bishop,* obituary notice of, T., 453.
Tingle, *John Bishop,* and *Walter Albert* **Lawrance,** constitution of certain polynitro-compounds, A., i, 394.
Titley, *Alan Francis.* See *Sydney* **Barratt,** and *James William* **McBain.**
Todd, *George W.,* and *S. P.* **Owen,** influence of temperature on homogeneous gas reactions, A., ii, 103.
a vapour pressure equation, A., ii, 495.
Tolman, *Richard C.,* and *Russel S.* **Bracewell,** molecular mechanism of colloidal behaviour. II. The swelling of fibrin in alkalis, A., ii, 499.
Tolman, *Richard C., Roscoe H.* **Gerke,** *Adin P.* **Brooks,** *Albert G.* **Herman,** *Robert S.* **Mulliken,** and *Harry De W.* **Smyth,** relation between intensity of Tyndall beam and size of particles, A., ii, 205.
Tolman, *Richard C., L. H.* **Reyerson,** *Adin P.* **Brooks,** and *Harry De W.* **Smyth,** electrical precipitator for analysing smokes, A., ii, 244.
Tolman, *Richard C., L. H.* **Reyerson,** *Elmer B.* **Vliet,** *Roscoe H.* **Gerke,** and *Adin P.* **Brooks,** relation between the intensity of Tyndall beam and concentration of suspensions and smokes, A., ii, 180.
Tolman, *Richard C.,* and *Allen E.* **Stearn,** molecular mechanism of colloidal behaviour. I. The swelling of fibrin in acids, A., ii, 101.
Tolman, *Richard C.,* and *Elmer B.* **Vliet,** tyndallmeter for the examination of disperse systems, A., ii, 180.
Tolman, *Richard C., Elmer B.* **Vliet,** *W. McG.* **Pierce,** and *R. H.* **Dougherty,** disappearance of smoke in a confined space, A., ii, 180.
Tomaschek, *Rudolf.* See *Alfred* **Eckert.**
Toquet. See *René* **Dubrisay.**
Torrance, *D. Merrill,* diffusion of double salts, A., ii, 393.

Tottingham, *W. E.*, and *A. J.* **Beck**, the opposed action, antagonism, of manganese and iron on the growth of wheat, A., i, 510.

Tourneux, *C.*, combinations of mercuric chloride and the alkali chlorides, A., ii, 344.

Trannoy, *René*. See *Daniel* **Berthelot**.

Traube, *Isidor*, physical and chemical theories [of the action of toxins, dyes, etc.], A., ii, 220.

colloidal processes in the setting of plaster; structure of plaster of Paris, A., ii, 499.

Traube, *Isidor*, and *Hedwig* **Rosenstein**, action of capillary-active substances on plant seeds, A., i, 509.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Elisabeth* **Brehmer**, preparation of aminosulphonic acids by the aid of salts of fluorosulphonic acid, A., i, 434.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, *J.* **Hoerenz**, and *F.* **Wunderlich**, fluorosulphonic acid, fluorosulphonates, and sulphuryl fluoride, A., ii, 364.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, and *Anna* **Krahmer**, preparation of the fluorides of organic acids by means of fluorosulphonic acid and fluorosulphonates, A., i, 431.

Trautz, *Max*, the range of existence of substances, kinetic analysis, and the estimation of vapour pressures from reaction velocities, A., ii, 55.

evaporation and condensation velocities and the calculation of chemical constants from the density of the condensate, A., ii, 137.

velocity of reaction in the system $2NO+O_2$., A., ii, 143.

chemical processes in solution and their velocity, A., ii, 327.

triatomic nitrogen, N_3, A., ii, 510.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Divacar S.* **Bhandarkar**, the thermal decomposition of phosphine, A., ii, 277.

Travers, *A.*, analysis of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 81.

analysis of zirconium minerals and alloys, A., ii, 300.

analysis of steel, A., ii, 429.

Treadwell, *W. D.*, separation of hydroxides in the ammonium sulphide group, A., ii, 35.

calculation of the equilibrium constants in the Deacon process, A., ii, 455.

Trendelenberg, *Paul*, quantitative measurements of the fission of hexamethylenetetramine, A., ii, 403.

Trieschmann, *Jacob E.*, nitrogen and other compounds in rain and snow, A., i, 511.

Tripier. See *René* **Dubrisay**.

Trumbull, *H. L.* See *W. H.* **Ross**.

Tsakalotos, *Demetrius E.*, and *D.* **Dalmas**, the red iodotannic reagent, A., ii, 169.

Tschirner, *Frederick*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Tschudi, *Peter*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, a new method of preparation of certain complex compounds of platinum and of its analogues, A., ii, 292.

Tsuchihashi, *R.*, and *S.* **Tasaki**, essential oil and wax of Shuei flower (*Jasminum odoratissimum*), A., i, 142.

Tsudji, *Midori*, the formation of phenol, A., i, 364.

Tsujimoto, *Mitsumaru*, shark and ray liver oils, A., i, 138.

Tunmann, *Otto*, the alkaloids in plant injury, A., i, 510.

detection of the poisons which can be extracted with ether from the acid aqueous solution in the Stas–Otto process. III., A., ii, 306.

detection of nicotine, A., ii, 307.

Turner, *Eustace Ebenezer*. See *George Joseph* **Burrows**, and *Jacob* **Krizewsky**.

Tutin, *Frank*, modification of Webster's test for trinitrotoluene in urine, A., ii, 82.

Tutin, *Frank*. See also *George* **Barger**.

Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, monoclinic double selenates of the iron group, A., ii, 346.

monoclinic double selenates of the cobalt group, A., ii, 417.

Tymich, *F.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

U.

Ueno, *Seiichi*, negative catalysts in the hydrogenation of oils, A., ii, 19.

Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Paul* **Kertész**, cyclic compounds from anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, A., i, 333.

Unterkreuter, *Erna*. See *Alois* **Zinke**.

Urbach, *W.* See *G.* **Jantsch**.

Urbain, *Édouard*, and *Clair* **Scal**, the decomposition of dielectric liquids in the midst of which an arc passes, A., ii, 214.

Urbain, *Édouard*. See also *Victor* **Grignard**.

Urbain, *Georges*. See *Eugène* **Cornec**.

Urban, *Franz*. See *Heinrich* **Schur**.

Urk, *H. W. van*, simple distillation and extraction apparatus, A., ii, 463.

Ursprung, *A.*, the absorption curve of the green colouring matter in living leaves, A., i, 112.

Ursprung, *A.*, significance of the wavelength for starch-formation [in the green leaf], A., i, 112.

Usher, *Francis Lawry*, and *Ramavenkatasubbier* **Venkateswaran**, the potential of a nitrogen electrode, T., 613.

Utz, *Franz*, volumetric estimation of mercury salts and the estimation of mercury in mercury chloride compresses, A., ii, 428.

detection of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine in urine, A., ii, 436.

V.

Vahle, *W.*, the arc spectrum of zirconium, measured in terms of the international normal, A., ii, 3.

Vahlen, *Ernst*, the metabolin and antibolin of yeast, A., i, 613.

Valeur, *Amand* [*Charles*], an anomaly in the solubility of sparteine, A., i, 454.

Valeur, *Amand*, and *Émile* **Luce**, action of hydrogen peroxide on sparteine and *iso*sparteine, A., i, 414.

Valli-Douau, *Lucien*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.

Vanzetti, *Bartolo Lino*, freezing of silicic acid coagula and the problem of the hydrates of silica. I. and II., A., ii, 412.

Vautin, *Claude T. J.*, chemistry of aluminium and aluminium alloys, A., ii, 193.

Vavon, *Gustave*, and **Faillebin**, hydrogenation of piperonal ketone and of dipiperonal ketone, A., i, 447.

Vecchiotti, *Luigi*, action of mercuric acetate on *p*-toluidine. I., A., i, 103.

Vegard, *L.*, *X*-ray spectra and the constitution of the atom. II., A., ii, 129.

explanation of the Röntgen spectrum and the constitution of the atom, A., ii, 207.

crystalline structure of alums and the rôle of water of crystallisation, A., ii, 207.

crystal lattices and Bohr's atom model, A., ii, 453.

Velardi, *Giuseppe*, estimation of cyanides, cyanates, and bromides present together, A., ii, 483.

Venable, *F. P.*, and *F. R.* **Blaylock**, basic zirconyl benzoates and salicylates, A., i, 15.

Venable, *F. P.*, and *L. V.* **Giles**, zirconyl basic chromate, A., ii, 29.

Venator, *O.*, relationships between absolute temperatures and the corresponding absolute pressures of moist vapours, A., ii, 11.

Raoul Pictet's equation of condition for moist vapours, A., ii, 11.

relationship between absolute temperature and absolute pressure in kilograms per square cm. for moist vapours, A., ii, 11.

Venkateswaran, *Ramavenkatasubbier*. See *Francis Lawry* **Usher**.

Verkade, *P. E.*, the velocity of hydration of the anhydrides of some fatty acids, A., i, 4.

Verley, *Albert*, constitution of geraniol, linalool, and nerol, A., i, 146.

Vermeulen, *Hendrik*, some derivatives of resorcinol, A., i, 123.

Vernes, *Arthur*, and *Roger* **Douris**, the action of ferric thiocyanate on normal human serum, A., i, 104.

Verzár, *Fritz*, the inter-relationship of certain processes in metabolism of *Bacillus coli communis*, A., i, 55.

Vigreux, *Henri*, apparatus, A., ii, 166.

Vila. See *Pierre* **Mazé**.

Villiers, [*Charles*] *Antoine* [*Théodore*], estimation of nitrogen and ammonia as ammonium chloride, A., ii, 350.

Villumbrales, *Vicente*, the conductivity as indicator in titrations with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 299.

Viola, *C.*, point of transformation between reversible modifications, A., ii, 51.

Violle, *H.*, the peroxydases in milk, A., i, 462.

Vlès, *Fred.*, the serial constitution of absorption spectra, A., ii, 254.

Vliet, *Elmer B.* See *Richard C.* **Tolman**.

Völker, *W.*, the emission of positive electricity by salts of the alkalis and alkaline earths under the influence of canal rays, A., ii, 43.

Vogel, *O.* See *O.* **Bauer**.

Vogel, *Rudolf*, ternary alloys of aluminium with magnesium and copper, A., ii, 414.

Vogelenzang, *E. H.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.

Vogelson, *H.* See *Paul* **Wenger**.

Vogl, *Alfred*, occurrence of allantoin in the rhizome of *Symphytum officinale* and other *Boraginaceæ*, A., i, 60.

Voisenet, *E.*, a bacterium present in water and in bitter wines which is capable of dehydrating glycerol; a new reaction for glycerol, A., i, 55.

Vollweiler, *E. H.* See *Roger* **Adams**.

Volmer, *Max*, simple efficient vacuum pump for laboratories, A., ii, 225.

Volmer, *Max*. See also *Otto* **Stern**.

Voorhees, *V.* See *Roger* **Adams**.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, the conception of internal molecular strain and the theory of benzene, A., i, 319.
detection of hydrogen chloride in chloroform, A., ii, 76.
estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 197.
liquid crystals and anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 322.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Ilse* **Ernst**, rhythmic solidification, A., ii, 322.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Franz* **Janecke**, oxidation of *o*-tolyltrimethylammonium salts to *o*-benzobetaine, A., i, 262.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Ernst* **Mittag**, triphenylmethyl sulphur compounds, A., i, 270.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Johannes von* **Pfeiffer**, diacetylindigotin, A., i, 225.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Ernst* **Siebert**, bromination and nitration of aromatic quaternary ammonium salts, A., i, 320.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Elisabeth* **Spreckels**, transformation of quaternary ammonium salts into tertiary amines with sodium ethoxide, A., i, 262.
Votoček, *Emil*, and *J.* **Červený**, epifucose, A., i, 472.
Vournasos, *Alexander Ch.*, the normal nitrides of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 234.
Vürtheim, *A.*, recovery of perchlorate residues from potassium estimations, A., ii, 60.
Vuilleumier, *E.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.

W.

Wachman, *J. D.* See *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson**.
Waddell, *John*, rapid method for the estimation of titanium in titaniferous iron ores, A., ii, 481.
modifications of Pearce's method for arsenic, A., ii, 522.
Waentig, *Percy*, and *W.* **Gierisch**, simple method for the determination of the digestibility of the cellulosic part of vegetable fibres, especially of woody fibres, A., ii, 173.
Wakeman, *Alfred John.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Waksman, *Selman A.*, importance of mould action in the soil, A., i, 116.
Walker, *Eric*, and *Thomas Campbell* **James**, molecular refractivity of cinnamic acid derivatives, T., 1243.
Walker, *Florence.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.
Walker, *Thomas Leonard*, mineralogy of the H.B. mine, Salmo, British Columbia, A., ii, 71.
stalactitic barytes from **Madoc**, Ontario, A., ii, 368.
Wallach, *Otto*, *Emma* **Grote**, and *Max* **Staudacher**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CXXVI., A., i, 276.
Walther, *Alfred.* See *Hans* **Thierfelder**.
Walther, *G.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter**.
Walton, *James Henri*, and *Chuan Ling* **Liang**, new additive compounds of quinoline with certain inorganic salts, A., i, 415.
Wandenbulcke, *F.* See *F.* **Dienert**.
Ward, *Thomas John*, rapid determination of solubility, A., ii, 222.
Warder, *Markus.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Ware, *Gertrude M.* See *Harold A.* **Fales**.
Wartenberg, *H. von*, and *G.* **Witzel**, some molecular heats at very high temperatures, A., ii, 389.
Washburn, *Edward Wight*, and *John W.* **Read**, laws of concentrated solutions. VI. The general boiling-point law, A., ii, 447.
Wasicky, *Richard*, and *Marianne* **Joachimowitz**, content of hydrastine and berberine in *Hydrastis canadensis* grown in Austria (at Korneuberg) and estimation of berberine, A., i, 564.
Wasicky, *Richard*, and *Adolf* **Mayrhofer**, identification of arsenious acid; reply to Tunmann, A., ii, 296.
Watanabe, *C. K.*, metabolic changes induced by the administration of guanidine bases. V. Change of phosphate and calcium content in serum in guanidine tetany and the relation between the calcium content and dextrose in the blood, A., i, 104.
Watanabe, *C. K.*, and *Victor Caryl* **Myers**, a delicate method of determining invert activity, A., i, 181.
Waterman, *Hein Israel*, the researches of Willstätter on the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., i, 140.
Watkins, *Stewart Byron*, and *Henry George* **Denham**, auto-complexes in solutions of cupric chloride and cupric bromide, T., 1269.
Watson, *Thomas Leonard*, the colour change in vivianite, A., ii, 110.
Watts, *Oliver P.*, action of oxygen on the precipitation of metals from cyanide solutions, A., ii, 418.

Way, *D. Herbert.* See *Henry Jermain Maude* **Creighton.**

Wayling, *Harbord George*, latent heats of fusion and their relation to molecular composition, A., ii, 218.

Waynick, *D. D.*, estimation of carbon in soils by the wet combustion method, A., ii, 371.

Weaver, *E. R.*, bibliography of helium literature, A., ii, 366.

Weber, *S.*, thermal conductivity of neon, A., ii, 94.

Webster, (*Miss*) *Dorothy.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland.**

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *T.* **Goost**, the asymmetric nitrogen atom. LI. Abnormal quaternary ammonium salts, A., i, 285.

Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *H.* **Rheinboldt**, the Congo dyes and adsorption as the preliminary phase of chemical union, A., ii, 270.

Weehuizen, *E.*, and (*Mrs.*) *F.* **Weehuizen**, micro-estimation of fat, A., ii, 355.

Weehuizen, (*Mrs.*) *F.*, the phenol of the leaves of *Coleus amboinicus*, Lour (*C. carnosus*, Hassk.), A., i, 113.

phenylurethanes of terpene alcohols and phenols, A., i, 165.

impurity in ethyl ether giving a blue coloration with benzidine, A., ii, 175.

Weehuizen, (*Mrs.*) *F.* See also *E.* **Weehuizen.**

Wege, *W.* See *August L.* **Bernoulli.**

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, acid esters of 2:6-dimethylcinchomeronic acid, A., i, 36.

catalytic action of hydrogen ions in hydrolyses, A., ii, 224.

conception of chemical elements and atomic weight, A., ii, 224.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, *Hans* **Malle**, *Alfred* **Ehrlich**, and *Robert* **Skutezky**, 4-amino*iso*phthalic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 76.

Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and (*Frl.*) *Lilly* **Ripper**, hydrolysis of ethyl acetate by alcoholic sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 16.

Wehmer, *C.*, fumaric acid fermentation of sugar, A., i, 58, 368.

action of coal gas on plants. IV. Action of coal gas on the root systems of trees; cause of the action of the gas, A., i, 114.

action of coal gas on plants. V. Action on trees; hydrocyanic acid as the most detrimental constituent of gas, A., i, 304.

Weichardt, *Wolfgang*, and *Hermann* **Apitzsch**, excitation of ferment action, A., i, 109.

Weidmann, *H.* See *P.* **Karrer.**

Weinberg, *A. von*, the benzene problem, A., i, 314.

Weinhagen, *Albert B.*, vegetable and animal fats and waxes. II., A., i, 114.

the muscarine question. I. Double salts of certain bases with platinum, A., i, 474.

Weinhagen, *Albert B.* See also *Ernst* **Winterstein.**

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Gustav* **Bärlocher**, compounds of phenols, phenolic ethers, and salicylaldehyde with normal salts, A., i, 202.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Paul* **Gruhl**, compounds of arsenious acid with iodides of multivalent metals, A., ii, 411.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Jose* **Heinzler**, compounds of arsenic acid and catechol, A., i, 442.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Walter* **Hieber**, complex compounds of tervalent iron with hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 233.

the constitution of the ferric salts of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 288.

Weise, *G. L.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**

Weiser, *Harry B.*, crystalloluminescence. II. Triboluminescence and crystalloluminescence, A., ii, 40.

Weiser, *Harry B.*, and *Allen* **Garrison**, flame reactions of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 509.

Weiser, *Harry B.*, and *J. L.* **Sherrick**, adsorption by precipitates. I., A., ii, 269.

Weiser, *Harry B.*, and *G. E.* **Wightman**, preparation of tetrachloroethylene, A., i, 429.

Weissgerber, *Rudolf*, 2:3-dimethylnaphthalene in coal tar, A., i, 318.

Weissgerber, *Rudolf*, and *O.* **Kruber**, the dimethylnaphthalenes of coal tar, A., i, 315.

Weitz, *Ernst*, condensation products of *o*-phthalaldehyde. IV. Condensation of *o*-phthalaldehyde with dimethylaniline, A., i, 290.

some anthrone derivatives, A., i, 291.

Wells, *Albert H.*, physiologically active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants. III., A., i, 493.

Wells, *P. V.*, and *Roscoe H.* **Gerke**, oscillation method for measuring the size of ultramicroscopic particles, A., ii, 187.

Wells, *Roger Clark*, solubility of calcite in sea-water in contact with the atmosphere and its variation with temperature, A., ii, 512.

Wenger, *Paul*, and *H.* **Vogelson,** new separation of aluminium and vanadium, A., ii, 524.

Went, *F. A. F. C.*, course of the formation of diastase by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 189.

Wenzel, *Franz*, chemical structure of atoms. I.–IV., A., ii, 145.

Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, the preparation of butylamine and of *n*-dibutylamine; the separation of aliphatic amines by partial neutralisation, T., 1010.

the constitution of carbamides. IX. The interaction of nitrous acid and mono-substituted ureas; the preparation of diazomethane, diazoethane, diazo-*n*-butane, and diazo-*iso*pentane from the respective nitroso-ureas, T., 1093.

the constitution of carbamides. X. The behaviour of urea and of thiourea towards diazomethane and diazoethane respectively; the oxidation of thiourea by potassium permanganate, T., 1168.

Werner, *Franz Felix*, certain metallo-ferrocyanide compounds, their behaviour towards chlorine and bromine, and their use in analysis, A., i, 313.

Wesselow, *Owen Lambert Vaughan de*, the picric acid method for the estimation of sugar in blood, and a comparison of this method with that of Maclean, A., ii, 435.

Wester, *D. H.*, a sensitive reaction for manganous salts, A., ii, 479.

Wetzel, *N. C.* See *Paul J.* **Hanzlik.**

Weyman, *G.*, relation between molecular structure and the activity towards hydrogen sulphide of oxide of iron, A., ii, 66.

Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *J. W.* **Scott,** halogenation of juglone; new type of naphthalene dyes, A., i, 490.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*, the inflammation of mixtures of ethane and air in a closed vessel; the effects of turbulence, T., 81.

Wheeler, *Richard Vernon.* See also *Walter* **Mason,** *William* **Payman,** and *Frederick Vincent* **Tideswell.**

Whelan, *P.* See *Alfred Godfrey Gordon* **Leonard.**

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, crystallography and optical properties of three aldopentoses, A., i, 65.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, the statement of acidity and alkalinity, with special reference to soils, A., i, 428.

mimetite, thaumasite, and wavellite, A., ii, 162.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, and *Elliot Quincy* **Adams,** crystallography and optical properties of pinaverdol, A., i, 496.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, and *Elias* **Yanovsky,** the crystallography of morphine and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 597.

Wherry, *Edgar Theodore.* See also *O. Ivan* **Lee.**

Whiston, *John Reginald Harvey.* See *David Leonard* **Chapman.**

White, *Albert Greville*, and *Tudor Williams* **Price,** the determination of ignition-temperatures by the soap-bubble method, T., 1248.

the ignition of ether–alcohol–air and acetone–air mixtures in contact with heated surfaces, T., 1462.

White, *E. C.*, and *Solomon Farley* **Acree,** the quinone–phenolate theory of indicators; the reactions of phenolsulphonphthalein and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives, and their monobasic and dibasic salts, A., i, 537.

White, *E. C.* See also *J. Edward* **Burns.**

White, *J. M.*, arsenical medical product and process of producing same, A., i, 560.

White, *Walter P.*, calorimetric lag, A., ii, 46.

the conditions of calorimetric precision, A., ii, 46.

calorimetric methods and devices, A., ii, 47.

specific heat determinations at higher temperatures, A., ii, 133.

specific heats of silicates. II., A., ii, 133.

Wibaut, *Johan Pieter*, the behaviour of sulphur towards carbonaceous matter at high temperatures, A., ii, 190.

Wichers, *Edward*, *B. Smith* **Hopkins,** and *Clarence William* **Balke,** rare earths. VIII. Separation of yttrium from erbium; the ratio $Er_2O_3:2ErCl_3$, A., ii, 27.

Wichers, *Edward.* See also *L. J.* **Gurevich.**

Wichmann, *A.*, secretion of phosphates in the stems of djatikapur [*Tectona grandis*, L.], A., i, 564.

Wichmann, *H. J.* See *R. S.* **Hiltner.**

Widman, *Oskar*, a new group of *cyclo*propane derivatives. III. Scope and mechanism of the reaction; behaviour of 3-acetylcoumarin with solutions of alkali hydroxides, A., i, 32.
Widmer, *Fr.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, preparation of true vat dyes from di- and tri-arylmethane dyes, A., i, 99.
ditertiary hydrazines. XX. Oxidation of secondary and tertiary aromatic amines, A., i, 323.
vat-like reduction products of the triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 355.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Erich* **Boersch**, bile acids. V. The reduction of dehydrocholic and dehydrodeoxycholic acids, A., i, 572.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, *Boris* **Dolgow**, and *Talbot J.* **Albert**, ditertiary hydrazines. XXI. Chlorotriarylmethanes and diarylamines, A., i, 324.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, *Euklid* **Sakellarios**, and *E.* **Blümich**, nitroethylene, A., i, 307.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and (*Frl.*) *Hedwig* **Stender**, bile acids. IV. The synthesis of glycodeoxycholic and taurodeoxycholic acids, A., i, 576.
Wightman, *G. E.* See *Harry B.* **Weiser**.
Wilbuschewich, *L.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Wildman, *E. A.*, and *Harold* **Gray**, the preparation of $\alpha\beta$-dichloroethyl ether, A., i, 515.
Wiley, *J. A.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.
Wilhelm, *Arno.* See *Walther* **Schüler**.
Wilkendorf, *Rudolf*, some derivatives of piperonaldehyde, A., i, 348.
Wilkendorf, *Rudolf.* See also *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Will, (*Miss*) *Helen Reid.* See *Joseph* **Knox**.
Willenberg, *Hertha.* See *Ernst* **Müller**.
Williams, *Adolfo.* See *Horacio* **Damianovich**.
Williams, *Alexander Mitchell*, adsorption isotherm at low concentrations, A., ii, 392.
adsorption of gases at low and moderate concentrations. I. Deduction of the theoretical adsorption isostere and isotherm. II. Experimental verification of the form of the theoretical isosteres and isotherms, A., ii, 496.
adsorption of gases at low and moderate concentrations. III. Experimental verification of the constants in the theoretical adsorption isostere, A., ii, 496.
Williams, *J. Guilfoyle*, estimation of perchlorates, alone, or in the presence of chlorates and chlorides, A., ii, 348.
Williams, *L. D.*, an electrolytic hydrogen generator for the laboratory, A., ii, 463.
Williams, *Maud*, the influence of immersion in certain electrolytic solutions on permeability of plant cells, A., i, 59.
Williams, *Margaret Mary.* See *John* **Read**.
Williams, *Roger J.*, the vitamine requirement of yeast; a simple biological test for vitamine, A., i, 463.
Williamson, *Erskine D.* See *Leason H.* **Adams**.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Daniel* **Hatt**, certain aliphatic compounds with numerous side-chains, A., i, 431.
Willstätter, *Richard*, *Otto* **Schuppli**, and *Erwin W.* **Mayer**, researches on chlorophyll. XXV. Phytol. II., A., i, 448.
Wilson, *John Arthur*, retardation by sugars of diffusion of acids in gels, A., ii, 185.
Wilson, *Stanley Pierce.* See *Hubert Frank* **Coward**.
Wilson, *T. E.* See *J. D.* **Cauwood**.
Wimmer, *J.*, influence of ultra-red characteristic frequencies on the coefficient of refractivity in the visible portions of the spectrum, A., ii, 1.
calculations of ionic charges in crystals, A., ii, 189.
Winchell, *A. N.*, racewinite, a new mineral from Utah, A., ii, 111.
Windaus, *Adolf*, cholesterol. XXVII. Isomerism of cholestane and ψ-cholestane, A., i, 204.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *O.* **Dalmer**, cholesterol. XXVI. Ring systems in cholesterol, A., i, 203.
Winkel, *H.*, dialkyldiarylcarbamides, A., i, 584.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, gravimetric analysis. VI. Estimation of calcium. VII. Separation of calcium from magnesium, A., ii, 34.
gravimetric analysis. VIII. Separation of calcium from magnesium, A., ii, 80.
gravimetric analysis. IX. Estimation of calcium in the presence of phosphoric, arsenic, and boric acids, A., ii, 119.
gravimetric analysis. X. Estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 243.

Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, gravimetric analysis. XI. Estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 243.
stabilising normal alkali solution, A., ii, 423.
Winternitz, *Erich*. See *Fritz* **Paneth**.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, occurrence of iodine in plants, A., i, 190.
preparation of sucrose from plants, A., i, 373.
the constitution of surinamine, A., i, 415.
a component of the fat of *Bassia longifolia*, L. (*Illipe malabrorum*, Kön) and *Bassia latifolia*, A., i, 426.
constituents of Emmenthaler cheese, V., A., i, 428.
vicine. I., A., i, 501.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, *J.* **Keller**, and *Albert B.* **Weinhagen**, ricinine, A., i, 500.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *M.* **Maxim**, saporins. I., A., i, 214.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *Albert B.* **Weinhagen**, nicotinic acid derivatives. II. Guvacine and *iso*guvacine, A., i, 171.
Winterstein, *Hans*. See *Else* **Hirschberg**.
Wintgen, *Robert*, vapour pressure and latent heat of vaporisation of silicon hydrides and their simple derivatives, A., ii, 218.
Wirth, *Th*. See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Wise, *Louis Elsberg*, *Elliot Quincy* **Adams**, *J. K.* **Stewart**, and *Carl H.* **Lund**, synthesis of photosensitising dyes: pinaverdol and pinacyanol, A., i, 416.
Wise, *Louis Elsberg*. See also *Carl H.* **Lund**, and *Louis A.* **Mikeska**.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Ernst A.* **Bilhuber**, reduction of methyl formylphenylacetate to methyl tropate, A., i, 19.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on formylphenylacetic ester, A., i, 19.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Peter* **Neber**, condensation of ethyl phthalate with fluorene, A., i, 535.
Wittka, *Franz*. See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Witzel, *G.* See *H. von* **Wartenberg**.
Wlk, *Otto*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Wöber, *A.*, sensitiveness of the most usual tests for copper, A., ii, 35.
Wogrinz, *Alfred*, and *J.* **Kuber**, estimation of chlorate and perchlorate in potassium nitrate, A., ii, 167.
Wohl, *Alfred*, bromination of unsaturated compounds with *N*-bromoacetamide; the law of the course of chemical reactions, A., i, 198.
Wohlgemuth, *J.*, new theories of the formation and action of diastase, A., i, 361.
Wolf, *Kuno*, estimation of molybdenum A., ii, 120.
Wolferts, *E.* See *Hugo* **Neubauer**.
Wolff, *Hans*, the specific gravity and refractive power of solutions of glycerol, A., i, 307.
detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 482.
Wolman, *Abel*, and *Linn H.* **Enslow**, chlorine absorption and chlorination of water, A., ii, 197.
Wood, *John Kerfoot*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.
Wood, *Joseph T.*, trypsin, and a new method of purifying enzymes, A., i, 102.
Woodman, *Herbert Ernest*. See *Harold Ward* **Dudley**.
Workman, *Albert C.* See *Firman E.* **Bear**.
Woudstra, *H. M.*, the Brownian movement and the coagulation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 52.
Wray, *Edward*, the indophenine reaction, A., ii, 204.
Wren, *Henry*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.
Wright, *A. H.* See *Harry L.* **Fisher**.
Wright, *L. E.* See *Otto* **Folin**.
Wright, *Robert*, the effect of some simple electrolytes on the temperature of maximum density of water, T., 119.
molecular-weight determination by direct measurement of the lowering of the vapour pressure of solutions, T., 1165.
Wright, *W. C.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.
Wu, *Hsien*. See *Otto* **Folin**.
Wülfing, *E. A.*, viridine and its relation to andalusite, A., ii, 238.
Wülfing, *Johann A.*, preparation of anhydrous dextrose sodium iodide, A., i, 574.
Wunderlich, *F.* See *Wilhelm* **Traube**.
Wunschendorff, *H. E.*, the proteins of fenugreek seeds, A., i, 502.
Wurthmann, *B.* See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.
Wybert, *Ernst*. See *Max* **Hartmann**.
Wyczatkowska, *Wanda*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Wyeth, *Frank John Sadler*, the effect of acids on the growth of *Bacillus coli*, A., i, 188.
the effects of acids, alkalis, and sugars on the growth and formation of indole by *Bacillus coli*, A., i, 366.

Y.

Yamaguchi, *Seitaro*. See *Heisaburo* **Kondo**.

Yamakawa, *I.*, glycogen estimation, A., ii, 173.

Yamamoto, *Ryō*, the insecticidal principle of *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* (insect powder), A., i, 465.

Yanovsky, *Elias*. See *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**.

Yen, *Kia-Lok*, absolute determination of the coefficients of viscosity of hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen, A., ii, 495.

Yoder, *Lester*, adaptation of the Mohr volumetric method to the general estimation of chlorine, A., ii, 424.

Yoshida, *Usaburo*, spectrum lines of oxygen and nitrogen in an intense electric field, A., ii, 379.

lithium spectrum in an electric field, A., ii, 380.

Young, *J. F. T.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.

Youngburg, *Guy E.* See *Otto* **Folin**.

Z.

Zart, *Arthur*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Zdobnický, *Wenzel*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Zealley. *A. T. S.* See *Harold Cecil* **Greenwood**.

Zechner, *Ludwig*. See *Robert* **Kremann**, and *Alois* **Zinke**.

Zeehuisen, *H.* See *Hendrik* **Zwaardemaker**.

Zehnder, *L.*, the atomic ether, hydrogen atom, and Planck's energy quantum, A., ii, 278.

Zeitfuchs, *E. H.*, a device for introducing a vapour into a gas, A., ii, 59.

Zeller, *E.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Zellner, *Julius*, the chemistry of the higher fungi. XIII. *Scleroderma vulgare*, Fr., and *Polysaccum crassipes*, D.C., A., i, 140.

Zellner, *Julius*, chemical composition of *Agave americana*, L.; the chemistry of succulent plants in general, A., i, 190.

Zipfel, *Lotte*. See *John* **Eggert**.

Zies, *Emanuel George*. See *Eugene Thomas* **Allen**.

Zilva, *Sylvester Solomon*, the action of ultraviolet rays on the accessory food factors, A., i, 461.

Zilva, *Sylvester Solomon*. See also *Arthur* **Harden**.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *O.* **Preiss**, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *o*-alkylphenols. III. Nitric acid derivatives of chlorinated *o*-cresols, A., i, 154.

Zincke, *Theodor*, and *Grete* **Schürmann**, chlorotrihydroxytoluenes, A., i, 156.

Zinke, *Alois*, *Hans* **Lieb**, and *Ludwig* **Zechner**, constituents of resins. III. Further investigation of siaresinol from Siamese gum benzoin, A., i, 128.

Zinke, *Alois*, and *Erna* **Unterkreuter**, constituents of resins. IV. β-Dammar-resin, A., i, 166.

Zinke, *Alois*. See also *Roland* **Scholl**.

Zive, *J.* See *A.* **Orékhoff**.

Zoch, *Ilse*, exchange of the bases of zeolites in neutral salt solutions, A., ii, 470.

Zotier, *V.*, calculation of possible error in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 347.

Zsigmondy, *Richard*, and *Gerhart* **Jander**, chemical analysis with membrane filters, A., ii, 520.

Zumstein, *R. V.*, regularities in the spectra of lead and tin, A., ii, 309.

Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, and *F.* **Hogewind**, spontaneous transformation to a colloid state of solutions of odorous substances by exposure to ultraviolet light, A., ii, 14.

Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, and *H.* **Zeehuisen**, the sign of the electrical phenomenon and the influence of lyotropic series observed in this phenomenon, A., ii, 92.

Zybs. *Pauline*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1919.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Absorption apparatus. See Gas-absorption apparatus.

Accumulator, lead, chemical process of the (FERY), A., ii, 263.

Acenaphthene, binary equilibria of, with nitrobenzenes (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 457.

Acetaldehyde, formation of, in bacterial fermentation (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 612.

oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.

preparation of ethyl acetate from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS and BRÜNING), A., i, 4.

estimation of, in presence of acetone and ethyl alcohol (HOEPNER), A., ii, 434.

Acetaldol, preparation of, and its derivatives and reactions (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.

Acetamide, *N*-bromo-, use of, in bromination (WOHL), A., i, 198.

cyano-, condensation of ketones with (KON and THORPE), T., 686.

Acetaminocarbothiolonglycollic acid. See Xanthodiacetic acid, amide of.

Acetanilides, oximino-, and their condensation to isatins (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

Acetanthranilic acid, oximino- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

Acetic acid, preparation of, from acetylene (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 147.

vapour pressure and dissociation of, in solution (MCBAIN and KAM), T., 1332.

Acetic acid, metallic salts, hydrolysis of (LÖFMAN), A., ii, 402.

mercuric salt, action of styryl ethyl ether with (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.

Acetic acid, lead salt, action of colophony with, in alcoholic solution (PAUL), A., i, 411.

lead sub-salt (DENHAM), T., 109.

silver salt, solubility of, in acetic acid (KNOX and WILL), T., 853.

Acetic acid, esters, manufacture of, from chloro-paraffins (OBERFELL and BOYD), A., i, 465.

ethyl ester, preparation of, from acetaldehyde (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 4.

hydrolysis of (WEGSCHEIDER and RIPPER), A., ii, 16; (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 327.

ethylidene ester, preparation of (KOETSCHET and BEUDET), A., i, 569.

manufacture of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 147.

halogenated esters, catalytic reduction of (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 568.

methyl ester, rate of hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid in acetone-water mixtures (BURROWS), T., 1230.

propyl ester, vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 317.

density of the saturated vapour of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 360.

Acetic acid, chloro-, preparation of (SIMON and CHAVANNE), A., i, 467.

cyano-, ethyl ester, condensation of ketones with (KON and THORPE) T., 686; (GUARESCHI), A., i, 94.

Acetic anhydride, preparation of (KOETSCHET and BEUDET), A., i, 569.

Acetoacetic acid, electronic constitution of (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 4.

Acetoacetic acid, origin and significance of, in the human body (MAILLARD), A., i, 609.
ethyl ester, condensation of citral with (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
Aceto-*m*-anisidide, ω-chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 588.
Acetodiethylamide, chloro- and iodo- (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
Aceto-4-methoxytoluidides, and ω-chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
Aceto-β-naphthylmethylamide (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1143.
Acetone, bacterial formation of (NORTHROP, ASHE, and SENIOR), A., i, 507.
densities of mixtures of *n*-butyl alcohol, water and (REILLY and RALPH), A., ii, 526.
vapour pressure of mixtures of chloroform and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 219.
vapour pressure and density of mixtures of methyl ethyl ketone and (PRICE), T., 1116.
ignition of mixtures of air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
interaction of malonyl chloride and (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
detection of, in urine (MAYER), A., ii, 304.
estimation of, microchemically (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 529.
estimation of, in presence of acetaldehyde and ethyl alcohol (HOEPNER), A., ii, 434.
estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
estimation of, in presence of methyl alcohol and furfuraldehyde (PRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.
estimation of, nephelometrically, in urine (ISSOGLIO), A., ii, 304.
Acetone, thiocyano-, and its isomerides and derivatives (TCHERNIAC), T., 1071.
Acetone bases, cyclic (HARRIES), A., i, 131.
Acetone substances, origin and formation of, in the animal organism (KERTESS), A., i, 607.
Acetophenetidides, ω-chloro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 588.
Acetophenone, *m*-amino-, derivatives of (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.
p-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
Acetophenone, *p*-hydroxy-, condensation of, with *p*-hydroxyphenyl styryl ketone (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
2:4-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (REICH and NICOLAEVA), A., i, 171.
Acetoresorcinol, ω-bromo-, dimethyl ether (SONN), A., i, 331.
***o*-Acetoxyallylbenzene**, and its dibromide (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 341.
Acetoxybenzochloroacetamide, *o*-chloro- (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid; aspirin*), melting point of (DAHM), A., i, 124.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid**, *o*-chloro- and *o*-iodo-, derivatives of (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 18.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acids**, hydroxy- (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
4-*p*-Acetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid (FISCHER and KADISADÉ), A., i, 206.
1-*o*- and -*p*-Acetoxybenzoyltetra-acetylglucoses (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89, 279.
2-Acetoxy-1:2-dibenzoyl-3-phenyl*cyclo*propane (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
2-Acetoxy-1:4-dimethylcoumarone (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.
2-Acetoxy-3:5-dimethylcoumarone (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
2′-Acetoxyflavone (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 170.
2-Acetoxymethoxybenzoic acids, methyl esters (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.
2-Acetoxy-5-methoxycoumarone (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
5-Acetoxy-2-methyltetrahydrofuran (HELFERICH), A., i, 386.
2-Acetoxy-3-propylbenzoic acid (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
Acetyl fluorides, *mono-* and *di*chloro- (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.
α-Acetyl-β-anthronyl-β-phenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
Acetyl*iso*butylcarbamide (ODENWALD), A., i, 524.
Acetylcaryophyllin, potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 92.
3-Acetylcoumarin, action of alkalis on (WIDMAN), A., i, 32.
4-Acetyl-1:3-diphenyl-4-methyl-5-pyrrolone, and its semicarbazone (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 93.

Acetylene, action of the electric discharge on (KAUFMANN), A., i, 117.
specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.
pyrogenic condensation of (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 72.
catalytic decomposition of, at high temperatures (HILPERT), A., i, 380.
action of mercuric chloride with (CHAPMAN and JENKINS), T., 847; (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.
*tetra*bromide. See Ethane, *tetra*bromo-.
sodium derivative, action of alkyl haloids with (PICON), A., i, 246.
estimation of, in presence of ethylene (ROSS and TRUMBULL), A., ii, 482.
Acetyl-1-ethyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
Acetylindazoles, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 455.
4-Acetyl-5-methoxy-1:3-diphenylpyrrole, and its semicarbazone (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
Acetylmethylcarbamide, preparation of (BEHREND and ODENWALD), A., i, 70.
Acetylmethylcarbinol in saccharine sorghum silage (FRIEDEMANN and DOWELL), A., i, 244.
Acetyl-1-methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, esters of (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
1-Acetyl-4-oximino-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidine (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.
5-Acetyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 558.
2-Acetylphloroglucinol-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SONN), A., i, 275.
Acetyl*iso*propylcarbamide (ODENWALD), A., i, 524.
Acetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.
1-Acetyl-1:2:2:3-tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane, preparation and derivatives of (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 539.
3-Acetyl-1:7-trimethylenedioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
Acetylvinyldiacetonamineoxime. See 1-Acetyl-4-oximino-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidine.
Acid, $C_{18}H_{28}O_6$, from oxidation of gitogenic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
$C_{19}H_{30}O_6$, from oxidation of gitogenic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
Acid, $C_{26}H_{44}O_4$, and its anhydride from oxidation of ketone $C_{26}H_{44}O$ (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203.
Acids, theory of (HINSBERG), A., i, 148.
influence of sugars on the diffusion of, into gels (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.
titration of, by the conductivity method (MEERBURG), A., ii, 518.
aliphatic, melting points of substituted amides of (ROBERTSON), T., 1210.
volatile, estimation of, by distillation (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., ii, 527.
aromatic, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
dibasic, dissociation of acid salts of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 282.
dicarboxylic, formation and hydrolysis of esters of (SKRABAL), A., ii, 143.
esters of, action of Grignard reagents on (HEPWORTH), T., 1203.
homologous, estimation of, by steam distillation (RICHMOND), A., ii, 435.
organic, basic properties of oxygen in (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.
identification of (RATHER and REID), A., i, 157.
weak, effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of (McBAIN and KAM), T., 1332.
of Group I, detection of (CURTMAN and HART), A., ii, 425.
Acid amides. See Amides.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.
Acid chlorides, organic, preparation of (DURRANS, and BOAKE, ROBERTS & Co.), A., i, 521.
Acid haloids, reaction between aldehydes and (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.
Acidosis (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN), A., ii, 298; (STILLMAN), A., ii, 477.
and creatinuria (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 188.
mineral metabolism in (GOTO), A., i, 104.
Aconitic acid, presence of, in sugar-cane juice, and its detection (TAYLOR), T., 886.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
Aconitine, detection of (PALET), A., ii 305.
Acraldehyde, stabilisation of (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., i, 574.

Actinium, life period of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 209.
Acylhydroxamides, constitution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 444.
Acylsemicarbazides, constitution of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 444.
Address, presidential (POPE), T., 397.
Adenine nucleotide (JONES and KENNEDY), A., i, 294, 360.
Adsorption, isotherms for, at low concentrations (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 392.
of gases (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 496.
negative (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 12.
of organic colouring matters (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 496.
by precipitates (WEISER and SHERRICK), A., ii, 269.
Adsorption compounds (HALLER), A., ii, 184.
Affinity, chemical (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 325.
duplex, theory of (BRIGGS), T., 278.
Agaricic acid, liquid crystals of (GAUBERT), A., i, 119.
Agave americana, chemical constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 190.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Alacreatinine, preparation of, and its salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 253.
d- and *l*-**Alanyl**-*d*-**glutamine** (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
Albumin, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and CRAMER), A., i, 227.
ultramicroscopy of (MCCLENDON and PRENDERGAST), A., i, 459.
detection of, in urine (STEWART), A., ii, 88.
estimation of, in urine (SIMON and PAGEL), A., ii, 123.
Ovalbumin (SÖRENSEN and HÖYRUP), A., i, 175, 177; (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, HEMPEL, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 176; (SÖRENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, HÖYRUP, GOLDSCHMIDT, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 178.
Albumins, coagulation of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., i, 358.
Alchemists, Dutch (DIERGART), A., ii, 280; (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 331.
Alcohols, isolation of, as allophanates (BÉHAL), A., ii, 301.
biochemical action of microbes on (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424.
aliphatic halogenated, preparation and hydrolysis of esters of (BANCROFT), A., i, 251.
primary, preparation of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 483.
Alcohols, primary, catalytic preparation of alkyl chlorides from (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 430.
Alcoholysis (GRÜN, WITTKA, and KUNZE), A., i, 308.
Aldehyde, $C_{10}H_8O_3$, and its derivatives, from hemlock tannin (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 668.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and its semicarbazone, from fenchene ozonide (ROSCHIER), A., i, 410.
Aldehydes, production of, from aniline dyes and from chlorophyll (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 595.
action of acid haloids with (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.
condensation of deoxybenzoin with (DAS and GHOSH), T., 817; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 821.
condensation of rhodanines and (ANDREASCH), A., i, 96.
reactivities of, with semicarbazide derivatives (MICHAEL), A., i, 253.
aromatic, preparation of (BLANC), A., i, 276.
o-**Aldehydocarboxylic acids**, aromatic, constitution and optical properties of (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
o-**Aldehydo***leuco***malachite-green** (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
2-*o*-**Aldehydophenyl-3**-*p*-**dimethylaminophenylindone** (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
Aldehydopropionic acid, action of yeast on (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
Alfalfa. See Lucerne.
Algae, marine, preparation of ethyl alcohol from (KAYSER), A., i, 193.
Aliphatic compounds, conversion of, into aromatic compounds (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
Alizarin, action of potassium ferricyanide on, in alkaline solution (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 25, 406; (BAUDISCH), A., i, 211.
Alkali aluminosilicates, effect of heat on (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 157.
bromides and chlorides, cryoscopy of mixtures of cadmium bromide and chloride with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 284.
carbonates, estimation of, in presence of alkali hypochlorites (MESTREZAT; PHILIBERT), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, in presence of alkali hydroxides (DUBRISAY, TRIPIER, and TOQUET), A., ii, 78; (PHILIBERT), A., ii, 79.
chlorides, equilibrium of mercuric chloride with (TOURNEUX), A., ii, 344.
haloids, compressibility of (BORN and LANDÉ), A., ii, 188.

Alkali haloids, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 465.
hydroxides, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.
preparation of stable normal solutions of (WINKLER), A., ii, 423.
estimation of, in presence of alkali carbonates (PHILIBERT), A., ii, 79.
estimation of, in presence of alkali hypochlorite (MESTREZAT; PHILIBERT), A., ii, 427.
hypochlorites, constitution of (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 464.
iodides, action of liquid sulphur dioxide on (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.
metals, internally complex salts of (LIFSCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 182.
nitrates, necessity for iron and oxygen in reduction of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.
phosphates, action of, with alkyl iodides (BAILLY), A., i, 194.
salts, action of canal rays on (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.
ferrous selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 346.
sulphates, action of methyl sulphate on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.
methyl sulphates, action of heat on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 308.
Alkaline earth carbonates, hydroxides and oxides, action of methyl sulphate with (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.
phosphates, action of, with alkyl iodides (BAILLY), A., i, 194.
salts, action of canal rays on (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.
sulphates, action of methyl sulphate on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.
methyl sulphates, action of heat on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 308.
Alkaloids, action of, in permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 425.
in plants after injury (TUNMANN), A., i, 510.
of the betel nut (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 93.
cactus. See Cactus.
cinchona. See Cinchona.
from *Holarrhena congolensis* (PYMAN), T., 163.
hydrogenated, preparation of (BOEHRINGER and SÖHNE), A., i, 33.
mydriatic, synthesis of (NAGAI), A., i, 92.
Alkaloids of the pomegranate tree (HESS), A., i, 345, 348.
strychnos. See Strychnos.
detection of, by the Grimbert-Leclère reaction (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 251.
estimation of, with cuprammonium sulphate (KUNZ-KRAUSE and RICHTER), A., ii, 436.
Alkyl chlorides, catalytic preparation of, from primary alcohols (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 430.
haloids, action of sodio-acetylene on (PICON), A., i, 246.
iodides, preparation of (ADAMS and VOORHEES), A., i, 306.
action of, with alkali and alkaline earth phosphates (BAILLY), A., i, 194.
reactions of mercury mercaptide nitrites with (RÂY and GUHA), T., 261, 541, 1148; (RÂY), T., 548.
phosphates, alkali and alkaline earth salts of (BAILLY), A., i, 194.
Alkyloxamides, action of oxalyl chloride on (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
o-**Alkylphenols**, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.
Allantoin in the rhizome of *Symphytum officinale* (VOGL), A., i, 60.
Allophanates, isolation of alcohols as (BÉHAL), A., ii, 301.
Allotropy, theory of (COPISAROW), A., ii, 279.
Alloys, alteration in the chemical behaviour of, by mechanical working (TAMMANN), A., ii, 395.
isomeric (TAMMANN), A., ii, 394.
analysis of (OESTERHELD and HONEGGER), A., ii, 478.
Allyl alcohol, estimation of (STRITAR), A., i, 118.
Allyl bromide, absorption of hydrogen bromide by (HOLLEMAN and MATTHES), A., i, 1.
compounds, preparation of (ASCHAN), A., i, 308.
Allylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
o-**Allylanisole** (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 341.
N-**Allyl**-*S*-**benzhydrylthiocarbamate**-α-**carboxylic acid** (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
2-Allyl-*p*-**benzoquinone-4-oxime**. See 2-Allylphenol, 4-nitroso-.
3-Allylcresols, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
1-Allyl-β-**naphthol**, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.

2-Allyloxybenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*chloro-, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
***o*-Allylphenol**, and 4:6-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
***o*-Allylphenol**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitroso-, and their derivatives (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
4-bromo-, derivatives of (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
Allylphenols, conversion of phenyl allyl ethers into (CLAISEN), A., i, 266.
***o*-Allylphenyl** allyl ether (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
4-amino-, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
ethyl ether, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
γ-3-Allylphenyl-*n*-propyldimethylamine (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
***N*-Allylthiocarbamic acid**, *O*-benzhydryl ester (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
Allylthiocarbamide, compounds of, existing in aqueous solution (BARGELLINI), A., i, 524.
Aluminium, reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
chemistry of, and its alloys (RHODIN), A., ii, 193.
gradual action of dilute nitric acid on (HODGES), A., ii, 414.
catalytic oxidation of, in presence of mercury (RONCERAY), A., ii, 65.
reduction of metallic sulphides by (PARRAVANO and AGOSTINI), A., ii, 343.
Aluminium alloys, analysis of (TRAVERS; FOX, SKELTON, and ENNOS), A., ii, 81.
estimation of aluminium, copper, iron, and zinc in (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
with copper and magnesium (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.
Aluminium salts, effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109.
effect of, in acid soils, on the growth of crops (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 143.
Aluminium chloride, action of naphthalene on (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 391.
hydroxide, disperse (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 156.
Aluminium hydroxide, solubility of (ARCHIBALD and HABASIAN), A., ii, 66.
oxide, molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.
sulphate, estimation of sulphuric acid in acid solutions of (BELLUCCI and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 474.
Aluminosilicates, alkali, effect of heat on (LEITMEIER), A., ii, 157.
Aluminium estimation and separation:—
analysis of (FOX, SKELTON, and ENNOS), A., ii, 81.
estimation of, in alloys with copper, iron, and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
separation of, from vanadium (WENGER and VOGELSON), A., ii, 524.
Alums, crystalline structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 207.
water of crystallisation and structure of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 516.
β-Amaric acid (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 22.
Amarolactones, isomeric (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 22.
Amides, acid, action of alkaline solutions of bromine on (ODENWALD), A., i, 523.
aliphatic substituted, melting points of (ROBERTSON), T., 1210.
Amines, preparation of (RINTOUL, THOMAS, and NOBEL'S EXPLOSIVES Co.), A., i, 388, 433.
equilibria of, with pyrogallol and with benzophenone (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 143.
phenolic, arsenotungstic and arsenotungstomolybdic reagents for (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 87.
proteinogenous (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 41, 583, 611.
secondary and tertiary aromatic, oxidation of (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
tertiary, preparation of, from quaternary ammonium salts (VORLÄNDER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 262.
separation of (WERNER), T., 1010.
Amino-acids (DAKIN), A., i, 150.
adsorption of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49, 50.
influence of protein feeding on the concentration and metabolism of, in tissues (MITCHELL), A., i, 105.
αγ-Amino-alcohols (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
Amino-compounds, condensation of nitromalonaldehyde with (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 469.

Ammonia, formation of, by the electric discharge (BRINER and BAERFUSS), A., ii, 148, 338.
formation of, at high temperatures (BRINER), A., ii, 190.
preparation of, from "nitrolime" (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 105.
synthesis of (HAMPEL and STEINAU), A., ii, 62.
synthesis of, at high temperatures (MAXTED), T., 113.
spectrum of, and its presence in the solar spectrum (FOWLER and GREGORY), A., ii, 253.
catalytic oxidation of (PASCAL and DECARRIÈRE), A., ii, 463.
effect of phosphine and hydrogen sulphide on the catalytic oxidation of, to nitric acid (TAYLOR and CAPPS), A., ii, 106.
mechanism of the oxidation of (LILJENROTH), A., ii, 23.
combustion of, in a deficiency of oxygen (RASCHIG), A., ii, 148.
chemical analogy between water and (CIAMICIAN), A., i, 68.
apparatus for estimation of (VIGREUX), A., ii, 166.
scrubber for estimation of, by distillation (DAVISSON), A., ii, 296.
estimation of, as ammonium chloride (AUGER), A., ii, 117; (VILLIERS), A., ii, 350.
albuminoid, estimation of (COOPER and HEWARD), A., ii, 296.
estimation of, in blood (MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 371; (FOLIN), A., ii, 475.
estimation of, in blood and tissues (GAD-ANDERSEN), A., i, 561.
Ammonium bases, quaternary, preparation of xanthates of (FERRER), A., i, 258.
Ammonium salts, action of, on plants (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 60.
quaternary abnormal (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
conversion of, into tertiary amines (VORLÄNDER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 262.
Ammonium carbonate, preparation of carbamide from (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.
chloride solutions, emulsification of, by means of lampblack (MOORE), A., ii, 324.
iridichloride, platinibromide, and platinichloride, solubilities of (ARCHIBALD and KERN), A., ii, 70.
iodide, preparation of (RUPP), A., ii, 283.
Ammonium nitrate, freezing point and transition-temperatures of (EARLY and LOWRY), T., 1387.
vapour pressure and heat of solution of solutions of (PRIDEAUX and CAVEN), A., ii, 447.
magnesium phosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOV and DIMITROV), A., ii, 64.
silicate (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 283.
sulphate, manurial experiments with (GORSKI), A., i, 616.
Amyl alcohol, use of, as a membrane (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
l-**Amyl alcohol**, preparation of, from *r*-valeraldehyde (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
tert.-**Amyl alcohol**, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61.
*iso***Amylaminosulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
Amylase, stability of, in saliva (MYERS and SCOTT), A., i, 54.
influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the activity of (SHERMAN, THOMAS, and BALDWIN), A., i, 181.
Amylene, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61.
Amylene hydrate, bromo-, bromo*iso*-valeric ester, (RATH), A., i, 148.
*iso***Amylheptylamine**, and its hydrochloride, (OGATA), A., i, 480.
*iso***Amyl***iso***hexylamine**, and its salts (OGATA), A., i, 479.
*iso***Amylurea**, nitroso- (WERNER), T., 1101.
Anæsthetic action and isomerism (MORGENROTH), A., i, 300.
Analysis, use of electrical conductivity in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 74.
anti-reflux device for use in evolution methods of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 471.
use of approximated atomic weights in (SCHOORL), A., ii, 72.
use of membrane filters in (ZSIGMONDY and JANDER), A., ii, 520.
use of filter-paper pulp in (HACKL) A., ii, 166.
approximation in calculation of the results of (PANEBIANCO), A., ii, 115.
chemical, by means of *X*-rays (HULL), A., ii, 470.
electrochemical, apparatus for (KING), A., ii, 347.
electrolytic, use of amalgamated copper cathodes in (ALEMANY Y SELFA), A., ii, 519.
gold and copper electrode for (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., ii, 166.

Analysis, electrolytic, without platinum electrodes (LASALA), A., ii, 239.
electro-volumetric, effect of dilution in (FREAK), T., 55.
kinetic. See Kinetic.
microchemical, of metallic ions (STREBINGER), A., ii, 34.
microelementary (DIEPOLDER; ALMSTRÖM).
apparatus for (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.
qualitative, ring formation in (REISS and DIESSELHORST), A., ii, 166.
of acids of Group I (CURTMAN and HART), A., ii, 425.
of metals of the ammonium sulphide group (TREADWELL), A., ii, 35.
quantitative, use of freezing-point determinations in (FAWSITT), T., 801.
volumetric, use of the potentiometer to determine the end-point in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 196.
prevention of over-titration in (HACKL), A., ii, 370.
calculation of error in (ZOTIER), A., ii, 347.
Anhaline (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
Anhydrides, acid, aliphatic, hydration of (VERKADE), A., i, 4.
organic, preparation of (DURRANS and BOAKE, ROBERTS & Co.), A., i, 521.
***iso*Anhydrocryptopine**, salts of (PERKIN), T., 780.
ψ-Anhydrodihydrocryptopine, and its salts, (PERKIN), T., 769.
Anhydrotetrahydromethylcryptopine (PERKIN), T., 752.
Aniline, *p*-iodo-, acetylation of (MONTAGNE), A., i, 12.
Aniline colouring matters, production of aldehydes from (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 595.
Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (*sulphanilic acid*) stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 486.
chloroacetyl derivative, sodium salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
Anilinesulphonic acids, iodo- (BOYLE), T., 1505.
2-Anilino-*p*-benzoquinone, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative and 2-*p*-chloro- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
nitro-derivatives of (MEYER and SUIDA), A., i, 82.
5-Anilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p*′-sulphonic acid, 2:6-*di*chloro-, barium salts (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Anilinoglyoxaline, 2-5′-bromo-2′-amino- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 246.
3-Anilinoindophenol (HELLER), A., i, 543.
5-Anilino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone, and bromo-, chloro-, and hydroxy- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
5-Anilino-2-α-naphthylamino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Anilinoquinones (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 79.
***p*-Anilinotetraphenylmethane**, and its *tri*bromo- derivative (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.
Animals, formation of thiocyanic acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 138, 423.
Animal tissues, intracellular acidities in (CROZIER), A., i, 55.
influence of protein feeding on the concentration and metabolism of amino-acids in (MITCHELL), A., i, 105.
estimation of gold in (CADWELL and LEAVELL), A., ii, 121.
estimation of quinine in (RAMSDEN, LIPKIN, and WHITLEY), A., i, 106.
Anisidine, 4:6-*di*chloro-, and its acetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
3-nitro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
2-*o*-Anisidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
2-*p*-Anisylbenzonazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
Anisylidenepyruvic acid, and its derivatives (CIUSA), A., i, 403.
Annual General Meeting, T., 384.
Anodes, silver, oxidation products on (JIRSA), A., ii, 264.
Anodic polarisation (SMITS), A., ii, 491.
Anorthite from Japan (KÔZU), A., ii, 111.
Anthocyanins (K. and Y. SHIBATA, and KASIWAGI), A., i, 166.
formation and metabolism of, in plants (NOACK), A., i, 372.
Anthracene, separation, solubility and purification of, from carbazole and phenanthrene (CLARK), A., i, 200.
Anthracene-9-carboxylonitrile (KARRER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.
Anthranilic acid, stanni- and stannochlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 485.
ethyl ester, chloro- and iodo-acetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
tetra-acetylglucose derivative (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 340.
Anthraquinone, chloronitro-derivatives (ULLMANN and KERTÉSZ), A., i, 334.

Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, constitution of, and their salts (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 25; (BAUDISCH), A., i, 211.
and hydroxyamino-, constitution of, and their salts (SCHOLL), A., i, 332.
Anthraquinone-2:1-fluorenone (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 26.
Anthraquinone-1-sulphonic acid, and amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (ULLMANN and KERTÉSZ), A., i, 333.
Anthraquinone-1-sulphonmethylanilide (ULLMANN and KERTÉSZ), A., i, 333.
β-Anthrimides, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.
Anthrone derivatives (WEITZ), A., i, 291.
Anthrones, chloro- (ECKERT and TOMASCHEK), A., i, 164.
β-Anthronyl-β-phenylpropionic acid (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
β-Anthronyl-β-phenyl*iso*succinic acid, methyl ester (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 25.
Antibolin from yeast (VAHLEN), A., i, 613.
Antimony:—
Antimonic acids, and their salts (JANDER), A., ii, 29.
Antimony estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in small quantities (BEAM and FREAK), A., ii, 352.
separation of, from arsenic and tin (HARTMANN), A., ii, 430.
Antipyretics, electric charge produced by spraying (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 92.
Antipyrine (1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*), binary equilibria of, with phenols and their derivatives (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 456.
condensation of, with formaldehyde and amines (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 357.
iodo-, reaction of, with potassium iodide and hydrochloric acid (BOUGAULT), A., i, 498.
Antipyrinomethyldiethylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
Antipyrinomethyldimethylamines (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 357.
Antipyrinomethylmethylaniline (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
Antipyrinomethylpiperidine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
Antipyrinomethyltetrahydroquinoline (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
Apparatus, temperature for the standardisation of (BLOCK), A., ii, 421.
β-*d*-Arabinose, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.
Arachin, hydrolysis of (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 102.
Arachis hypogæa (peanut), proteins of (JOHNS and JONES), A., i, 102.
Argon, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 378.
specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.
Aristols, preparation of (MOLES and MARQUINA), A., i, 270.
Aromatic compounds, synthesis of, from aliphatic compounds (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
substitution in (PRINS), A., i, 71.
effect of, on blood-vessels (KONDO), A., i, 423.
preparation of *N*-alkyl derivatives of (LAPWORTH and LEVINSTEIN, LTD.), A., i, 527.
***p*-Arsanilic acid.** See Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-.
Arsenic, storage and excretion of, after administration of salvarsan (BERGMANN), A., i, 55.
Arsenic compounds, action of, on gastric juice (LEICHTENTRITT), A., i, 300.
Arsenic *tri*chloride, reaction between stannous chloride and (DURRANT), T., 134.
***tri*oxide**, action of iodine with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 522.
use of, as a standard in iodometry (CHAPIN), A., ii, 196.
Arsenious acid, adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 49.
electrolytic reduction of (RAMBERG), A., ii, 387.
compounds of, with metallic iodides (WEINLAND and GRUHL), A., ii, 411.
detection of, microchemically (WASICKY and MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 296.
Arsenic acid, electrolytic reduction of (RAMBERG), A., ii, 387.
estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 243.
estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 427.
Arsenic sulphide, coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 318, 498.

Arsenic organic compounds (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50; (JACOBS, BROWN, HEIDELBERGER, and PEARCE), A., i, 231.
Arsenic acid, yohimbine salt (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.
compounds of catechol and (WEINLAND and HEINZLER), A., i., 442.
Arsenic estimation and separation:—
estimation of (WADDELL), A., ii, 522.
estimation of minute quantities of (BILLETER), A., ii, 32.
estimation of, as ammonium magnesium arsenate (BAILLY), A., ii, 426.
estimation of, in cacodyl compounds (MAILLARD), A., ii, 243.
estimation of, in ferromolybdenum (BINDER), A., ii, 117.
estimation of, in glass (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.
estimation of, in substituted phenylarsinic acids (FARGHER), T., 982.
separation of, from antimony and tin (HARTMANN), A., ii, 430.
separation of germanium and (BROWNING and SCOTT), A., ii, 36.
Arsenobehenolic acid, chloro-, yohimbine salt (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.
Arsenobenzene, *di*aminod*i*hydroxy-, dihydrochloride. See Salvarsan.
5:5′-Arseno-1:3:1′:3′-benzodiazole, and its dihydrochloride (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1376.
Arsenophenylglycine, derivatives of (OECHSLIN), A., i, 505.
Arsenotungstic acid, reactions of, with phenolic amines (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 87.
Arsenotungstomolybdic acid, reactions of, with phenolic amines (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 87.
Arsphenamine. See Salvarsan.
Arthritose, a difficultly reducing sugar in urine (BERG), A., i, 472.
Arundo donax, siliceous bodies in leaves of (MOLISCH), A., i, 242.
Arylazoglyoxalines (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 217.
Arylhydrazidine carboxylic esters, syntheses and reactions of (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 287.
Arylhydroxylamines conversion of, into aminophenols (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
***N*-Arylthiomorpholines**, manufacture of (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 600.
Asbestos mine, Pelham, minerals from the (SHANNON), A., ii, 238.
Aspergillus fumaricus, fermentation of sugar by (WEHMER), A., i, 58.
Aspergillus niger, respiration of (GUSTAFSON), A., i, 611.
production of citric acid by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 189.
formation of diastase by (WENT), A., i, 189.
formation of soluble starch by, in relation to nitrogen metabolism (BOAS), A., i, 508.
*iso*Aspidinol (KARRER), A., i, 593.
Aspidium filix mas (male fern), active principles of (KARRER), A., i, 592.
Assimilation, mechanism of (SCHAUM), A., i, 111.
Asymmetry, molecular and physical, relation between (JAEGER), A., i, 5; (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 5, 8, 252.
Atmospheric air, specific heat of (SCHEEL and HEUSE), A., ii, 494.
rates of solution of oxygen and nitrogen of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.
propagation of flame in mixtures of acetylene and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.
ignition of mixtures of ethane and (WHEELER), T., 81.
ignition of mixtures of, with alcohol and ether, and with acetone (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
detection of carbon monoxide in (DESGREZ and LABAT), A., ii, 476.
apparatus for estimation of oxygen in (ASTON), T., 472.
estimation of acetone, alcohol and benzene in (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
estimation of carbonyl chloride in (KLING and SCHMUTZ), A., ii, 244.
Atom, Bohr's model of the (BORN and LANDÉ), A., ii, 188, 453; (BORN), A., ii, 188; (VEGARD), A., ii, 453.
Atoms, structure of (LACOMBLÉ), A., i, 377; (SZARVASSI, DEBYE, and SCHERRER), A., ii, 20; (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 21; (KOSSEL), A., ii, 405.
structure and orientation of (MERTON), A., ii, 453.
chemical structure of (WENZEL), A., ii, 145.
electronic structure of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 328; (EHRENFEST), A., ii, 405.

Atoms, structure of, and the theory of spectra (VEGARD), A., ii, 129, 207; (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 206, 441, 486; (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 206.
structure and stability of (JACKSON), A., ii, 405.
structure of, in organic compounds (BUCHNER), A., i, 245.
light, collision of α-particles with (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258, 259, 260.
Atomic ether, theory of the (ZEHNDER), A., ii, 278.
Atomic theory (LORENZ), A., ii, 212, 264.
Atomic numbers, law of (MOHR), A., ii, 363.
Atomic structure and emission spectra (NICHOLSON), T., 855.
and the quantum theory (JEANS), T., 865.
Atomic weight of bromine and silver (GUYE), A., ii, 333.
of lead from samarskite (DAVIS), A., ii, 107.
of lead from thorianite (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285, 465.
of lead from uranium minerals (BULL), A., ii, 513.
of scandium (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285.
of yttrium (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.
Atomic weights, report of the International Committee on, T., 879.
table of, T., 885.
in 1917 (MOLES), A., ii, 57.
determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.
relation between Röntgen-ray spectra and (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 312.
possible whole number (v. MISES), A., ii, 20.
divergence of, from whole numbers (STERN and VOLMER), A., ii, 392.
rational approximated (SCHOORL), A., ii, 72.
of the elements (SCHMIZ), A., ii, 460.
Atomism, development of (GIUA), A., ii, 460.
Atrolactinic acid, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 833.
Atropic acid, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 834.
iso-**Atropic acids**, constitution of, and their ethyl esters (SMITH), A., i, 486.
Avogadro's law, calculation of divergencies from (GUYE), A., ii, 318.
Azobenzene, *p*-amino-, estimation of (NEITZEL), A., ii, 436.
Azo-colouring matters (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1138; (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1143.
preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 358.
absorption and constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
Azofication (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid; nitrogen hydride*), formation of, by oxidation of hydrazine (ANGELI), A., ii, 149.
Azo-4-nitro-β-naphthols (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1135.
Azotobacter, effect of carbon disulphide and toluene on (GAINEY), A., i, 189.
fixation of nitrogen by (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
p-**Azoxyanisole**, liquid crystals of (MÖLL and ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 101.
Azoxytoluene, *di*nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.

B.

Bacillus acetoethylicum, biochemistry of (NORTHROP, ASHE and SENIOR), A., i, 507.
Bacillus amaracrylus, dehydration of glycerol by (VOISENET), A., i, 55.
Bacillus coli communis, production of histamine from histidine by (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611.
effect of acids on the growth of (WYETH), A., i, 188.
influence of acids, alkalis, and sugars on growth of (WYETH), A., i, 366.
metabolic processes with (VERZÁR), A., i, 55.
Bacillus proteus, preparation of catalase from (JACOBY), A., i, 503.
Bacillus subtilis, respiration of (BROOKS), A., i, 611.
Bacteria, electrical conductivity of emulsions of (SHEARER), A., i, 367.
fermentation by (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 612.
effect of acids and alcohols on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.
oxidation of lactic acid by (MAZÉ), A., i, 467.
nitrifying, action of metallic salts on (MONTANARI), A., i, 139.
nitrogen-fixing, effect of carbon disulphide on (GAINEY), A., i, 189.
Balance, trustworthiness of, over long periods of time (DEAN), T., 826.

Ballo-electricity (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 385, 386.
Balsams, alcoholysis of (FOURNEAU and CRESPO), A., i, 448.
Barium, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 127.
Barium *per*oxide, decomposition of, by heat (HEDVALL), A., ii, 26.
sulphate, adsorption of anions by (WEISER and SHERRICK), A., ii, 269.
precipitation and filtration of, in water analysis (FROBOESE), A., ii, 370.
Barium estimation :—
estimation of, volumetrically (STEEL), A., ii, 80.
Barometric height, effect of variation in, on fermentation and other biological processes (RIPPEL), A., i, 368.
Barytes, from Madoc, Ontario (WALKER), A., ii, 368.
Base, $C_9H_{10}ON_2$, from reduction of 5-benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 253.
$C_{10}H_{11}ON_3$, from reduction of 5-benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 255.
$C_{15}H_{13}N_4Br$, and its derivatives, from reduction of 2-phenyl-4-*p*-bromobenzeneazoglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 257.
Bases, organic, platinihaloids of (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.
precipitation of, by molybdic and tungstic salts (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 305.
weak, effect of neutral salts on the dissociation of (MCBAIN and KAM), T., 1332.
Basil Valentine, "the mythical" (HOMMEL), A., ii, 224.
Bassia latifolia and *longifolia*, fat from the seeds of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 426.
Beeswax. See under **Wax.**
Beetroot, new indicator from (CHAUVIERRE), A., ii, 196.
Benzaldehyde, preparation of (DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY), A., i, 209.
Benzaldehyde, 2:5-*di*chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazones of (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 287.
Benzaldehydehydrazone, constitution of (SUREDA Y BLANES), A., i, 78.
Benzaldoxime, oxidation of (BOUGAULT and ROBIN), A., i, 489.
*per*oxide, reactions of (ROBIN), A., i, 592.
4:5-Benzcoumarin-3:6-quinone, and 1-bromo- (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.
*meso***Benzdianthrone**, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHEK), A., i, 164.
Benzdimethylamide, 5-nitro 2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.
Benzene, structure of (PAULY), A., i, 120; (v. WEINBERG), A., i, 314.
and its homologues, constitution and physical properties of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 578.
specific heat of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 95.
surface tension of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.
vapour pressure of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 317.
vapour pressure of mixtures of toluene and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 390.
picrate, influence of substituents on the colour of (FRANZEN), A., ii, 4.
commercial, analysis of (JONES), A., ii, 82.
analysis of mixtures of, and its chloro-derivatives (FRANKLAND, CARTER, and WEBSTER), A., ii, 253; (COPPIN and HOLT), A., ii, 354.
estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (BABINGTON and TINGLE), A., ii, 353.
Benzene, chloro-derivatives, action of sodium methoxide on (DE LANGE), A., i, 122.
1:4-*di*chloro-2:5-*di*nitro- (NASON), A., i, 10.
dihalogen derivatives, physical constants of (NARBUTT), A., i, 314; ii, 215, 216, 217.
hydroxy- and nitro-derivatives, binary solution equilibria of (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 456, 457; (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 457, 458.
mono- and *di*-nitro-, freezing-point curves of mixtures of (LEHMSTEDT), A., i, 389.
dinitro-derivatives, equilibrium of phenylenediamines with (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54.
Benzene ring, asymmetric substitution in the (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1155.
orientation in the (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 319.
addition in the 1:6-position in the (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
5-*p*-Benzeneazoanilino-2-methylanilino *p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

5-Benzeneazocupreine, and its sulphonic acid derivative (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 342.

4-Benzeneazo-2:6-dimethyl-α-naphthol (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 317.

2-Benzeneazoglyoxaline, and 2- and 4-*p*-bromo- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 236.

2- and **5-Benzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline** (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 249.

4-Benzeneazo-2-methylglyoxaline, and 4-*p*-bromo- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 256.

Benzeneazomethyltetrahydroharmine-sulphonic acid (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 965.

Benzeneazo-β-naphthylamine, *mono-* and *tri*-chloro-, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 675.

Benzeneazo-β-naphthylmethylamine and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1142.

Benzene-1-azo-4-nitro-β-naphthol, and *p*-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1134.

***p*-Benzeneazophenylaminocamphor** (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 894.

***p*-Benzeneazophenyliminocamphor**, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 574.

Benzeneazotetrahydroharmine, *p*-nitro- (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 963.

Benzeneazotetrahydroharminesulphonic acid (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 964.

Benzene-1:3-disulphonic acid, 4- and 5-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (OLIVIER), A., i, 11.

Benzenesulphonylaminobutyric acid (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.

Benzenesulphonylmethylaminobutyric acid (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.

ε-Benzenesulphonyl-ε-methylaminohexoic acid (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.

Benzethylanilide, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.

Benzethyl-*o*-toluidide, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.

Benzidine stannichloride (BARNES), A., i, 416.

Benzidine-sulphone colouring matters (RYAN, ALGAR, and O'CONNELL), A., i, 45.

Benziminazole, salts of (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.

Benzmethylanilide, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.

***o*-Benzobetaine**, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (VORLÄNDER and JANECKE), A., i, 263.

1:3-Benzodiazolearsinic acids (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1372.

Benzoic acid, disinfectant action of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 424.

Benzoic acid, strontium salt (CANALS and SERRE), A., i, 14.

basic zirconyl salts (VENABLE and BLAYLOCK), A., i, 15.

Benzoic acid, phenyl ester, crystallography of (STURA), A., i, 591.

Benzoic acid, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 485.

o-amino-, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro-, phenacyl esters (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

p-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, esters of (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.

p-hydroxy-, excretion of, in the animal organism (SHERWIN), A., i, 104.

p-nitro-, β-bromoethyl ester, preparation of (ABBOTT LABORATORIES), A., i, 206.

Benzol, analysis of commercial (JONES), A., ii, 82.

ψ-Benzo-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.

Benzo-β-naphthylmethylamide (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.

Benzo-2:5-naphthyridine. See 2:5-Naphthadiazine.

Benzo-*m*-phenanthrolinedicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 353.

Benzophenone, equilibrium of, with amines, and with phenols (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 143.

Benzophenone, thio- (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

Benzopiperidide, 5-nitro-2-amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 358.

Benzotrichloride, nitration of (SPRECKELS), A., i, 263.

Benzoyl bromide and chloride, action of aldehydes with (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.

Benzoylacetic acids, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.

1-Benzoylacetyl-1:2:2:3-tetramethyl-*cyclo*pentane, and its derivatives (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 540.

Benzoylacrylic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.

2-Benzoylanthraquinone, 1-amino-, and 1-chloro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HERZENBERG), A., i, 26.

1-Benzoylcoumarone, 2′:1′-*di*hydroxy- (Tambor and Gubler), A., i, 216.
Benzoylcyanoacetic acid, *o*-nitro-, ethyl ester (Gabriel), A., i, 39.
1-Benzoyl-1:2-dihydro-3:2′-diquinolyl, 2-cyano- (v. Ihnatowicz and v. Niementowski), A., i, 223.
γ-Benzoyl-αδ-diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$γ-butadiene, α-chloro- (Kohler and Jones), A., i, 534.
γ-Benzoyl-αδ-diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butene, αδ-*di*-chloro- (Kohler and Jones), A., i, 534.
Benzoyldiphenylfurans, and their oximes, and bromo- (Kohler and Jones), A., i, 534.
Benzoylenenaphthiminazole (Lieb), A., i, 175.
β-Benzoylethylaminoacraldehyde, α-nitro- (Hale and Britton), A., i, 405.
α-Benzoylethylamino-γ-benzoylethyl-iminopropylene, α-nitro- (Hale and Britton), A., i, 405.
1-Benzoyl-β-glucose, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 279.
N-**Benzoylhomocincholeupone**, ethyl ester (Rabe and Kindler), A., i, 34.
Benzoylmethanedisulphonic acid, esters of (Schroeter), A., i, 520.
4-Benzoyl-2-methylcoumarone. See 2-Methyldepsenone.
Benzoyloxyacetoxybenzoic acids (Bergmann and Dangschat), A., i, 274.
Benzoyloxybenzoic acids, hydroxy- (Bergmann and Dangschat), A., i, 274.
3-Benzoyloxy-1:3-dihydroindole-1-β-naphthylhydrazone hydrate, 2-thiol- (Albert and Hartzig), A., i, 350.
Benzoyloxymethoxybenzoic acids, methyl esters (Bergmann and Dangschat), A., i, 274.
2-Benzoyloxy-4- and -5-methylcarbonatobenzoic acids (Bergmann and Dangschat), A., i, 274.
Benzoyloxymethylfurfuraldehyde, derivatives of (Middendorp), A., i, 130.
3-Benzoyloxyoxindolephenylhydrazone, 2-thiol-, hydrate of (Albert), A., i, 99.
1-Benzoyl*cyclo*pentadiene, 3-nitro-5-amino- (Hale and Britton), A., i, 406.
γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylbutyric acid, γ-*p*-bromo-, and γ-bromo-γ-*p*-bromo-, and their derivatives (Kohler and Steele), A., i, 531.
γ-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-αα-dimethylbutyric acid, preparation of, and its derivatives (Kohler and Gilman), A., i, 326.
γ-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-αα-dimethylcrotonolactone (Kohler and Gilman), A., i, 327.
N-**Benzoylphenylhydroxylamine** *O*-methyl ether (Bamberger, Blaskopf, and Landau), A., i, 397.
γ-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-γ-methylbutyrolactone, and its methyl ester (Kohler and Davis), A., i, 404.
3-Benzoyl-2-phenyl-3-methyl*cyclo*propanedicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (Kohler and Davis), A., i, 404.
1-Benzoyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*propane, 3-nitro- (Kohler and Engelbrecht), A., i, 582.
3-Benzoyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, and its isomeride and ethyl esters (Kohler and Steele), A., i, 532.
γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylpropylmalonic acid, and γ-bromo-, and their methyl esters (Kohler and Davis), A., i, 404.
5-Benzoyl-4-phenylpyrazole, and its **3-carboxylic acid**, 5-*p*-bromo- (Kohler and Steele), A., i, 531.
5-Benzoyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, and 5-*p*-bromo-, ethyl esters (Kohler and Steele), A., i, 532, 558.
γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylvaleric acid, and γ-bromo-, and their methyl esters (Kohler and Davis), A., i, 404.
1-Benzoyltetra-acetyl-α-glucose (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 279.
1-Benzoyltetra-acetyl-β-glucose, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (Fischer and Bergmann), A., i, 279.
α- and β-4-Benzoyl-1:2:2:6-tetramethylpiperidines, and their salts (Harries and Zart), A., i, 134.
γ-Benzoyl-αδδ-triphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butene, α-chloro- (Kohler and Jones), A., i, 534.
Benzyl alcohol, estimation of, in presence of eugenol and triacetin (Perperot), A., ii, 250.
2-Benzylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. Suida), A., i, 81.
2-Benzylbenzoxazole (Skraup), A., i, 599.
Benzyldi-*p*-anisylacetaldehyde, and its oxime (Orékhoff and Coma y Roca), A., i, 272.
Benzyl αβ-diphenylethyl ketone, and its derivatives (Orékhoff and Zivé), A., i, 205.
Benzyl diphenylmethyl ketone, and its derivatives (Orékhoff), A., i, 205.
β-Benzyl-β-ethylglutaric acid, αα-*di*-cyano-, ω-imide of (Kon and Thorpe), T., 704.

4-Benzyl-4-ethyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.

Benzylidene acetate benzoate and benzoate *p*-nitrobenzoate (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 21.

Benzylideneanthrone oxide (WEITZ), A., i, 292.

Benzylidenebisphenylcarbamide (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.

Benzylidenedeoxybenzoin, *p*-hydroxy- (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.

Benzylidenediacetophenone, and its derivatives (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.

Benzylidenehydrazinophenylacetic acids (DARAPSKY), A., i, 602.

Benzylidenemesityl oxide, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy- (GHOSH), T., 298.

Benzylidenepyruvic acid, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (CIUSA), A., i, 403.

Benzylidenerhodanine, *p*-amino- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.

Benzylidene-*o*-toluidine (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 21.

2-Benzyl-1-methyldihydroquinoline (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.

β-Benzyl-β-methylglutaric acid, αα′-*di*cyano-, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 704.

1-Benzyl-3-methylnorhydrastinine, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.

4-Benzyl-4-methyltrimethylenedicarbonimide, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.

Benzyl-β-naphthylmethylamine (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.

Benzyl-β-phenyl*iso*propylamine, and its hydrochloride (OGATA), A., i, 479.

Benzyl *iso*propyl ketone, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (KON and THORPE), T., 703.

Benzyl triphenylmethyl ketone (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.

Benzylurea, nitroso- (WERNER), T., 1101.

***iso*-ψ-Berberidene** (PERKIN), T., 778.

Berberine, extraction of, from golden seal (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.

estimation of, in *Hydrastis canadensis* (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.

Beryl, extraction of glucinum from (COPAUX), A., ii, 192.

Betaine, decomposition of, by bacteria of "guanol" (KOCH and OELSNER), A., i, 368.

Betel nut, alkaloids of (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 93.

Betonicine, and its salts, properties of (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 932.

Bile, vitamines in (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.

Bile acids (SCHENCK), A., i, 331; (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572; (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.

constitution of (BORSCHE and ROSENKRANTZ), A., i, 276; (BORSCHE), A., i, 446.

analysis of (FOSTER and HOOPER), A., ii, 376.

Bilirubin, detection of (KLAFTEN), A., ii, 308.

Binary systems, classification of (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 401.

influence of substitution on equilibrium in (KREMANN and AUER), A., ii, 15; (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54; (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 275; (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 275, 457, 458; (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMANN and HAAS), A., 456, 457.

Bioluminescence (HARVEY), A., i, 299; (DUBOIS), A., i, 364.

Bisantipyrinomethylallylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.

Bisantipyrinomethylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.

Bisantipyrinomethyl-ω-aminoacetophenone, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.

Bisantipyrinomethylethylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.

Bisantipyrinomethylmethylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.

Bisantipyrinomethylpiperazine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.

Bisantipyrinomethyl-*ac*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.

Bisbenzeneazo-3:7-dimethyl-α-naphthol (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.

2:5-Bisbenzeneazo-4-methylglyoxaline (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 250.

1:1′-Bis-*p*-bromophenylhydrazinoindigotin, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 101.

Bisdiazoanthraquinoneamide, *di*chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.

Bisethoxyphenyl-*p*-bromophenyldisilloxane (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.

Bismuth alloys with tin, molecular heat of (LEVI), A., ii, 389.

Bismuth hydride (PANETH), A., ii, 30, 67; (PANETH and WINTERNITZ), A., ii, 68.

Bismuth organic compounds:—
ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
Bismuth and its ores, electroanalysis of (NAKAO), A., ii, 431.
detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 431.
1:1′-Bis-β-naphthylhydrazinoindigotin, and its derivatives (ALBERT and HURTZIG), A., i, 350.
1:1′-Bisphenylhydrazinoindigotin, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 99.
1:1′-Bisphenylmethylhydrazinoindigotin, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 100.
Bis-*p*-triethylsilylbenzene (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.
Bleaching powder, estimation of chlorine in (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.
Blood, coagulation of (PERUTZ and ROSEMANN), A., i, 137; (CHIÒ), A., i, 184.
effect of diet on the alkaline reserve of (MCCLENDON, v. MEYSENBUG, ENGSTRAND and KING), A., i, 461.
toxicity of aniline derivatives towards (HEUBNER), A., i, 294.
catalase in (STEHLE), A., i, 561.
effect of acetone and of acetoacetic and β-hydroxybutyric acids on catalase in (BURGE), A., i, 233.
simultaneous oxidation of dextrose and of (FOSSE), A., i, 297.
non-protein nitrogen in (FEIGL), A., i, 362.
oxygen and carbon dioxide in (BERCZELLER), A., i, 53.
velocity of reaction of sodium nitrite on (MARSHALL), A., i, 605.
sugars of (KROK), A., i, 137; (BEST), A., i, 232.
Blood detection and estimation:—
analysis of (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 308; (RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., ii, 439, 532.
analysis of gases of (STRAUB and MEIER), A., i, 53.
detection of iodine in (HINTZELMANN), A., ii, 294.
estimation of acetoacetic acid, acetone and β-hydroxybutyric acid in (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
estimation of acetone in, microchemically (LJUNGDAHL), A., ii, 529.
estimation of ammonia in (GAD-ANDERSEN), A., i, 561; (MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 371; (FOLIN), A., ii, 475.
estimation of the carbamide fraction in (SCHUR and URBAN), A., ii, 87.
estimation of dextrose in (ROHDE and SWEENEY; SALOMON; HAMEL), A., ii, 84.
Blood detection and estimation:—
estimation of ethyl ether in (LE HEUX), A., ii, 250.
estimation of the inorganic constituents of (GREENWALD), A., ii, 432.
micro-estimation of lipoids in (BANG), A., ii, 85.
human, micro-estimation of nitrogen in (PETERS), A., ii, 474.
estimation of potassium in (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 79.
estimation of sugar in (BENEDICT), A., ii, 302; (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 354; (MACLEAN), A., ii, 434; (DE WESSELOW; MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 435.
estimation of urea and non-protein nitrogen in (GRIGAUT and GUÈRIN), A., ii, 304.
Blood-corpuscles, permeability of, to dextrose and carbamide (KATZ), A., i, 54.
red, calcium in (COWIE and CALHOUN), A., i, 297.
Blood pigments, nomenclature of (HALLIBURTON and ROSENHEIM), A., i, 460.
Blood-plasma, effect of proteins in, on diffusion (MILROY and DONEGAN), A., i, 606.
sugar of (BIERRY), A., i, 421.
estimation of bicarbonates in (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN), A., ii, 298; (STILLMAN), A., ii, 477.
Blood-serum, human, phosphates in (FEIGL), A., i, 138, 419.
quantitative evaporation of (BURROWS and COHN), A., i, 103.
Blood-vessels, effect of aromatic compounds on (KONDO), A., i, 423.
"**Blue John**" (BLOUNT and SEQUEIRA), T., 705.
Boiling, use of coal to induce, without bumping (KENDALL), A., ii, 448.
Boiling points, relation between, at one atmosphere and in a vacuum (JORISSEN), A., ii, 10.
Boiling point determinations, and their use as a criterion of purity (PAUL and SCHANTZ), A., ii, 422.
apparatus for (COTTRELL; WASHBURN, and READ), A., ii, 447.
Borneol, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-benzoates (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.
Bornite, composition of (ROGERS), A., ii, 420.
*apo***Bornylene**, ozonisation of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 408.
*apo***Bornylenedialdehyde** (ROSCHIER), A., i, 409.
Boron in natural silico-aluminates (LACROIX and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 237.

Boron compounds, stereochemistry of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.
Boron *tri*oxide, estimation of, in glass (CAUWOOD and WILSON), A., ii, 169.
Boric acid, influence of gallotannic acid on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and DEERNS), A., i, 412.
estimation of (JANNASCH and NOLL), A., ii, 297.
estimation of, in glass (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.
indicator for estimation of (PRESCHER), A., ii, 243.
Borosilicates, composition of naturally-occurring (CESARO), A., ii, 517.
Brass, estimation of lead in (HODGSON), A., ii, 119.
Braun's law, experimental proof of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 321.
Bromates. See under Bromine.
Brometone (*tribromo*-tert.-*butyl alcohol*), butyric and propionic esters (ALDRICH), A., i, 62.
Bromine, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 333.
reaction between hydrogen and (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 508.
action of alkaline solutions of, on acid amides (ODENWALD), A., i, 523.
water, use of, in organic syntheses (READ and WILLIAMS), A., i, 400.
Hydrobromic acid (*hydrogen bromide*), preparation of (PICKLES), A., ii, 411.
divergence of, from Avogadro's law (GUYE), A., ii, 319.
absorption of, by allyl bromide (HOLLEMAN and MATTHES), A., i, 1.
Bromides, estimation of, in presence of chlorides and iodides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.
estimation of, in presence of cyanides and cyanates (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.
Bromates, estimation of, iodimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 240.
Brucine compounds, analysis of, by the Kjeldahl method (JONES), A., i, 559.
Bulbus scillæ, chemical constituents of (BUSCHMANN), A., i, 484.
Burette, automatic (HOUGH), A., ii, 197.
Burgundy mixtures, chemistry of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 908.
Butane-ββ-disulphonethylanilide (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
Butane-ββ-disulphonic acid, phenyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
Butan-γ-ol, α-chloro- (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
n-**Butyl alcohol**, pure, preparation of, and the detection of impurity in it (ORTON and JONES), T., 1194.
densities of mixtures of acetone, water and (REILLY and RALPH), A., ii, 526.
tert.-**Butyl alcohol**, *tri*bromo-. See Brometone.
n-**Butyl** chloride, action of, on *o*- and *p*-toluidines (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), A., i, 13.
Butylamine, preparation of (WERNER), T., 1010.
*iso***Butylaminosulphonic acid**, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
n-**Butylarylamines** (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 175.
tert.-**Butylbenzene**, *p*-nitro- (MALHERBE), A., i, 261.
*N-iso***Butyl-***S*-**benzhydrylthiocarbamate-α-carboxylic acid** (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.
2-*iso*- and -*tert.*-**Butylbenzoxazoles** (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
β-**Butylene**, preparation of (KING), T., 1406.
*iso***Butylglycerol**, nitro-. See Methylmethane, nitro*tri*hydroxy-.
*N-iso***Butylthiocarbamic acid**, *S*-benzhydryl ester (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 205.
n-**Butyl-***p*-**toluidine**, constitution of nitro-derivatives of (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 175.
n-**Butylurea**, and nitroso- (WERNER), T., 1101.
Butyric acid, *tri*bromo-*tert.*-butyl ester (ALDRICH), A., i, 62.
Butyric acid, β-hydroxy-, estimation of, in blood (VAN SLYKE and FITZ), A., ii, 436.
Butyronitrile, *l*-β-hydroxy- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 3.
Eynin, identity of hordein and (LÜERS), A., i, 603.

C.

Cacodyl compounds, estimation of arsenic in (MAILLARD), A., ii, 243.
Cacotheline, violet colour reaction of, and its derivatives (LEUCHS), A., i, 35.
Cactus alkaloids (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
Cadmium, absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.
reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.

Cadmium bromide, cryoscopy of mixtures of alkali bromides with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 284.
chloride, cryoscopy of mixtures of alkali chlorides with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 284.
iodide, equilibrium of hydrogen iodide with (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 232.
*sub*oxide, preparation of (DENHAM), T., 556.
Cadmium estimation:—
estimation of (SCHRAMM), A., ii, 170.
Caesium, spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.
microchemical detection of (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
Caffeine, occurrence of, in *Ilex vomitoria* (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 614.
compounds of, in aqueous solution (BARGELLINI), A., i, 549.
distinction between theobromine and (STROUP), A., ii, 530.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
estimation of, in vegetable materials (POWER and CHESNUT), A., ii, 437.
Calcite, solubility of, in sea-water (WELLS), A., ii, 512.
Calcium, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., 127.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 380.
Calcium salts, storage and elimination of, in the Phasmides (PANTEL), A., i, 138.
Calcium aluminate and ferrite, mixed crystals of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 159.
Tricalcium aluminate, colloidal (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 514.
carbide, lecture experiment for preparation of, without an electric furnace (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
carbonate, solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (HAGER and KERN), A., i, 615.
carbonate and chloride, equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
chloride and carbonate, equilibrium of, with sodium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
ferrite and aluminate, mixed crystals of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 159.
hypochlorite, pure, to replace Dakin's solution (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 155.
oxide (*lime*), molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.
Calcium oxide (*lime*), equilibrium in the system: magnesium oxide, silica and (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 401, 459.
slaking of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and WALTHER), A., ii, 342.
oxybromide (ARTHUR and KILLBY), A., ii, 465.
sulphate, manurial experiments with (BEAR and WORKMAN), A., i, 511.
Calcium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 477.
estimation of, in presence of arsenic, boric and phosphoric acids (WINKLER), A., ii, 119.
estimation of, in presence of lead (NYMAN), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, in presence of magnesium (CANALS), A., ii, 34.
estimation of, gravimetrically, and its separation from magnesium (WINKLER), A., ii, 34, 80.
Calorimetry, conditions of precision in (WHITE), A., ii, 46, 47.
animal (ATKINSON, LUSK, and SODERSTROM), A., i, 105.
Campelia zanonia, siliceous substances in epidermis of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113.
Camphane series, studies in the (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 889.
Camphanoquinoxaline, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 574.
Camphenecamphoric acid, constitution of (HINTIKKA), A., i, 488.
Camphenilol, *p*-nitrobenzoate (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.
Camphenilone-α-carboxylic acid, phenylhydrazone of (HINTIKKA), A., i, 489.
Camphor, solubility of, in water (LEO and RIMBACH), A., i, 492.
movements of, and other substances on water (GEPPERT), A., ii, 184.
Camphorcarboxylic acid, catalytic decomposition of (BREDIG and JOYNER), A., ii, 19.
Camphor ketones (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 27.
Camphorylacetic acid, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
Camphorylacetone, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
Camphorylacetyl chloride (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
Camphorylacetylacetophenone, and its salts (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI) A., i, 29.

Camphorylideneacetic acid, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 27.
Camphorylideneacetone, and its derivatives (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.
Camphylcarbinol, and its derivatives (RUPE; RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 29.
Canal rays. See Rays.
Caoutchouc (*india-rubber*), theory of vulcanisation of (PRINS), A., i, 128.
Capillary layer, calculation of the thickness of (BAKKER), A., ii, 12.
Capsaicin (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 1109.
constitution of (NELSON), A., i, 543.
Capsicum, pungent principle of (NELSON), A., i, 543.
Carbamic acid, ammonium salt, preparation of carbamide from (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.
Carbamide, artificial formation of, and its synthesis in plants (FOSSE), A., i, 313.
preparation of, from ammonium carbonate and related substances (FICHTER, STEIGER, and STANISCH), A., i, 69.
preparation of, by oxidation of organic substances (FOSSE), A., i, 152.
action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 152.
decomposition of, in presence of nitric acid (PRICE), T., 1354.
reaction of, with diazomethane and diazoethane (WERNER), T., 1168.
detection of, by Schiff's reaction (GANASSINI), A., ii, 356.
See also Urea.
Carbamide, thio-. See Thiocarbamide.
Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), T., 1093, 1168.
four-membered cyclic (HALE; HALE and LANGE), A., i, 224.
substituted, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
Carbamido-acids, detection of, in presence of amino-acids and of urea (ROHDE), A., i, 107.
γ-Carbamidobutyric acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 198.
Carbamylglycollic acids (AHLQVIST), A., i, 435.
Carbazine colouring matters (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 553.
Carbazole, separation, solubility and purification of, from anthracene and phenanthrene (CLARK), A., i, 200.
ε-Carbethoxy-δε-dimethylheptoic acid, δ-hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
β-(β-Carbethoxyethylamino)acraldehyde, α-nitro- (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 471.
***o*-Carbethoxyphenyl 9-bromofluorenyl ketone** (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
α- and β-*o*-Carbethoxyphenyl fluorenyl ketones (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
3-Carbethoxyphloroacetophenoneacetic acid (SONN), A., i, 275.
ε-Carbethoxy-ααδε-tetramethylheptoic acid, δ-hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
ε-Carbethoxy-αδε-trimethylheptoic acid, δ-hydroxy-, lactone (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
Carbodiglycollamide, *tri*thio- (AHLQVIST), A., i, 436.
Carbohydrates, adsorption of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 50.
alcoholic fermentation of, by yeast (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.
β-(β-Carbomethoxyethylamino)acraldehyde, α-nitro- (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 471.
α-Carbomethoxyferuloylacetoacetic acid. See α-4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetoacetic acid.
Carbomethoxyferuloylacetone. See 4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetone.
5-Carbomethoxy-1-phenylpyrazoline-3-acrylic acid, and its esters (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 43.
Carbon, allotropy of (COPISAROW), A., ii, 340.
equilibrium in the system: methane, hydrogen and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1380.
adsorption of iodine by (MCBAIN), A., ii, 449.
solubility of, in metals (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.
kinetics of the reduction of metallic oxides by (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 205.
graphitic. See Graphite.
Carbon alloys with iron and chromium (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, action of strong sulphuric acid on (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., ii, 341.
and *hexa*chloride, preparation of, from natural gas (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.

Carbon *mon*oxide, electromotive activity of (AUERBACH), A., ii, 212; (HOFMANN and WURTHMANN), A., ii, 315.
rhythmic evolution of (OKAYA), A., ii, 504.
equilibrium in the system: carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide, sulphur, and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.
activation of, by metallic copper (HOFMANN), A., ii, 8, 23.
combustion of, in hydrogen (RIDEAL), T., 993.
action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.
detection of, in air (DESGREZ and LABAT), A., ii, 476.
estimation of (GRAHAM), A., ii, 117.
estimation of, in hydrogen (RIDEAL and TAYLOR), A., ii, 200.
estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
*di*oxide, specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, sulphur dioxide, sulphur and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.
thickness of the capillary layer of (BAKKER), A., ii, 12.
pressure of, in sea water (PRIDEAUX), T., 1223.
solubility of, in solutions of chlorophyll (KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., i, 544.
assimilation of, by chlorophyll (WATERMAN), A., i, 140.
production of, in blood (BERCZELLER), A., i, 53.
estimation of, in carbonates (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 78.
estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
estimation of, in water (KLUT; CZENSNY), A., ii, 297.
modified Scheibler apparatus for estimation of (VAN'T KRUYS), A., ii, 77.
separation of, in solid form from gaseous mixtures (CRÉMIEU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 511.
Carbonates, dissociation of, in rocks, (BOLE), A., ii, 320.
acid, estimation of, in blood plasma (STILLMAN), A., ii, 477.
Carbon *di*sulphide, combustion of mixtures of air and (STEWART and BURD), A., ii, 153.
estimation of (SPIELMANN and JONES), A., ii, 372.
Carbon *di*sulphide, estimation of, in mixed gases, (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
Carbon estimation:—
estimation of, by wet combustion (HIBBARD), A., ii, 523.
estimation of, microchemically (DUBSKY; GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 169.
estimation of, in organic compounds (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.
estimation of, in soils (WAYNICK), A., ii, 371.
estimation of, electrolytically, in steel (CAIN and MAXWELL), A., ii, 476.
Carbon-iron, polymorphism of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
Carbonates. See under Carbon.
Carbonatopentamminecobaltic nitrate, preparation of (BRIGGS), T., 75.
Carbonyl chloride, preparation of (GRIGNARD and URBAIN), A., ii, 340.
critical temperature of (HACKSPILL and MATHIEU), A., ii, 446.
estimation of (KLING and SCHMUTZ), A., ii, 244.
sulphide, attempted synthesis of, by means of the electric spark (GONZÁLEZ and MOLES), A., ii, 229.
thermal decomposition of (STOCK, SEELIG, and OTTMANN), A., ii, 230.
estimation of, in mixed gases (STOCK and SEELIG), A., ii, 245.
Carbonyldiurethane, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
Carborundum, atomic structure of (BURDICK and OWEN), A., ii, 62.
5-*m*- and *p*-Carboxyanilino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
2-*o*-Carboxybenzoylaminobenzoic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
Carboxybilianic acid, amino-, *iso*oxime of (SCHENCK), A., i, 331.
Carboxycholic acid, amino- (SCHENCK), A., i, 331.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
***m*- and *p*-Carboxyphenylaminocamphor** (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.
***o*-Carboxyphenyl fluorenyl ketone**. See Fluorenephthaloylic acid.
***m*- and *p*-Carboxyphenyliminocamphor** (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 892.
***ω*-Carboxyphloroacetophenonecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester. See 3-Carbethoxyphloroacetophenoneacetic acid.

β-ω-Carboxy-*m*-tolylpropionic acid, and its salts (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1164.
Carnosine, synthesis and constitution of (BARGER and TUTIN), A., i, 170.
Carnotite, estimation of uranium in (SCHOLL), A., ii, 481.
Carrel-Dakin solution, preparation of, for wounds (OTTO), A., i, 365.
Carrots, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.
Carvacrol, nitro- (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.
Carvacrylamine, nitro-, and its derivatives (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.
Carvone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
Caryophyllic acid, and its potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 92.
Caryophyllin, and its salts (DODGE), A., i, 91.
Caseinogen (MAYNARD), A., i, 359.
physical properties of aqueous solutions of (PALITZSCH), A., i, 228.
action of trypsin on (EDIE), A., i, 460.
estimation of, in milk (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 176.
Cassia oil, constituents of (DODGE), A., i, 83.
Catalase, bacterial (JACOBY), A., i, 503.
relation between diastase, peroxydase and (MAGGI), A., i, 49.
in the blood in relation to oxidation (STEHLE), A., i, 561.
of blood, effect of acetone, and of acetoacetic and β-hydroxy-butyric acids on (BURGE), A., i, 233.
in seeds (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.
activity of, in yeast (v. EULER and BLIX), A., i, 425; (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 614.
Catalysis (DHAR), A., ii, 404.
studies in (LEWIS), T., 182, 710, 1360.
temperature coefficients in (DHAR), A., ii, 224.
with metals (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.
effect of neutral salts on (HARNED), A., ii, 404.
at solid surfaces (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 403.
Catalysts, preparation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 17.
effect of mercury salts on the activity of (BREDIG), A., ii, 20.
Catalytic hydrogenation by nickel (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 199.
of organic compounds (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 18.
Cataphoresis, electric. See Electric.
Catechin series, synthesis in (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 595.
Catechol, cyanoacetyl derivative (SONN), A., i, 92.
compounds of arsenic acid with (WEINLAND and HEINZLER), A., i, 442.
Catechol, 4-amino-, and its chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
Catecholquinolinein (GHOSH), T., 1104.
Cell or Cells, electrochemical, generator gas-, copper-carbon monoxide (HOFMANN), A., ii, 8.
Cell or Cells, plant. See Plant cells.
Cell or Cells, physiological, electric state and permeability of the walls of (GIRARD), A., i, 461.
metabolism and permeability of, at low temperatures (PANTANELLI), A., i, 370.
animal, permeability of, to neutral salts (v. MOELLENDORFF), A., i, 105.
living, permeability in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 303.
permeability and mineral nutrition of (GIRARD), A., i, 419.
estimation of the enzymic activity of (v. EULER, SVANBERG, and HEINTZE), A., i, 108.
Cellobiose, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 361.
Cellosidoglycollic acid, amide, ethyl ester and nitrile and their hepta-acetates (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 257.
Cellulose, degradation products of (PRINGSHEIM and v. MERKATZ), A., i, 419.
nitration of, and the viscosity of nitrates obtained (LEYSIEFFER), A., i, 149.
*tri*nitrate (*nitrocellulose*), transformations of (ANGELI), A., i, 196.
Cerium, arc spectrum of (KLEIN), A., ii, 2.
Cerium nitride (FABARON), A., ii, 288.
Ceric oxide, carburation of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 156.
Cerium, estimation of, in presence of other rare earths (BRINTON and JAMES), A., ii, 430.
Chalkone, 2′:4′:2-*tri*hydroxy-. See Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-.
Charcoal, adsorption of electrolytes by (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 269, 496.
adsorption of helium by (MCLEAN), A., ii, 319.

Charcoal, animal, adsorption of amino-acids, carbohydrates and polypeptides by (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49, 50.
Chebulic acid (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 412.
Cheese, Emmenthaler, constituents of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 428.
Chemical constants of gases (LANGEN), A., ii, 183.
constitution and absorption spectra (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254; (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
and optical rotatory power (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 566.
and colour (MOIR), A., i, 78.
relation between odour and (DURRANS), A., i, 364.
relation between taste and, of organic compounds (OERTLY and MYERS), A., i, 422.
reactions, light as the cause of (PERRIN), A., ii, 177.
action of ions on (SPIRO), A., ii, 223.
at low pressures (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 147.
reactivity, quantum radiation hypothesis of, and the Le Chatelier-Braun principle (LEWIS), T., 710.
reagents, organic, preparation of (ADAMS, KAMM, and MARVEL), A., i, 61; (ADAMS and VOORHEES), A., i, 306.
resistance (HORIBA), A., ii, 188.
Chemiluminescence (LIFSCHITZ), A., ii, 4.
Chemistry in the national service (POPE), T., 397.
Chitenine from urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
d-**Chitosaminoheptonic acid**, preparation of (LEVENE and MATSUO), A., i, 476.
Chitose (ARMBRECHT), A., i, 472.
Chloral, detection of, in presence of chloroform and formalin (GETTLER), A., ii, 528.
Chlorine, physical constants of, on exposure to light (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 463.
equilibrium constants in the Deacon process for manufacture of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 455.
absorption of, by water (WOLMAN and ENSLOW), A., ii, 197.
action of, with carbamide, hydrazine, and hydroxylamine (DOWELL), A., i, 152.
interaction of hydrogen and (CHAPMAN and WHISTON), T., 1264.
absorption of, by soils (BERTHELOT and TRANNOY), A., i, 142.
Chlorine *mon*oxide, preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 227.
Hydrochloric acid, photosynthesis of (NERNST), A., ii, 208.
measurement of the activity of dilute solutions of (LINHART), A., ii, 444.
action of, on osmium tetroxide (RUFF and MUGDAN), A., ii, 108.
detection of, in chloroform (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 76.
estimation of, as ammonium chloride (AUGER), A., ii, 117.
estimation of, colorimetrically (DELORT and ROCHE), A., ii, 471.
Chlorides, estimation of, in presence of bromides and iodides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.
estimation of, in physiological fluids (VAN SLYKE and DONLEAVY), A., ii, 239.
estimation of, in water (HERBIG), A., ii, 425.
Chlorates, estimation of, in potassium nitrate (WOGRINZ and KUBER), A., ii, 167.
Hypochlorous acid, preparation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 227.
Hypochlorites, action of sodium thiosulphate on (DIENERT and WANDENBULCKE), A., ii, 336.
estimation of chlorine in (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.
Perchlorates, recovery of, in potassium estimations (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 60.
estimation of, in presence of chlorates and chlorides (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 348.
estimation of, in potassium nitrate (WOGRINZ and KUBER), A., ii, 167.
Chlorine estimation:—
estimation of, when free, or as hypochlorous acid, or as sodium hypochlorite (DE MALLMAN), A., ii, 280.
estimation of, in organic compounds (YODER), A., ii, 424.
Chloroform, electrolytic preparation of (FEYER), A., i, 305.
preparation of, from natural gas (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.
vapour pressure of mixtures of acetone and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 219.
equilibrium of ethyl ether and (SMITS and BERCKMANS), A., i, 118.
detection of hydrochloric acid in (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 76.
Chlorometry (LECOMTE), A., ii, 76.
Chlorophyll (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 448.

Chlorophyll, solubility of carbon dioxide in solutions of (KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), A., i, 544.
assimilation of carbon dioxide by (WATERMAN), A., i, 140.
production of aldehydes from (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 595.
Chloropicrin (GARDNER and FOX), T., 1188.
reduction of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 159.
Chlorosulphonic acid, action of, on methyl sulphates (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 430, 431; (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 465.
Cholanecarboxylic acid, derivatives of (BORSCHE), A., i, 446.
Cholanic acid, ethyl ester (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572.
Cholanic acids (BORSCHE and ROSENKRANTZ), A., i, 276.
Cholestanes, isomeric, and their derivatives (WINDAUS), A., i, 204.
Cholesterol (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203; (WINDAUS), A., i, 204.
influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
Cholesterol, *n*- and *iso*-hydroxy- (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 591.
d-**Chondrosaminoheptonic acid**, preparation of (LEVENE and MATSUO), A., i, 476.
Chromans, syntheses of (RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
Chromatoaquotriamminecobaltic dichromate (BRIGGS), T., 75.
Chromatocobaltiammines (BRIGGS), T., 67.
Chromatohydroxotriamminecobalt (BRIGGS), T., 74.
Chromatopentamminecobaltic salts (BRIGGS), T., 69.
Chromatotetramminecobaltic salts (BRIGGS), T., 72.
Chrome ironstone. See Chromite.
Chrome yellow, analysis of (MILBAUER and ŠETLÍK), A., ii, 372.
Chromite, analysis of (MOIR), A., ii, 201.
Chromium, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
passivity of (ATEN), A., ii, 8.
Chromium alloys with iron (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 468.
with iron and carbon (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.
Chromium compounds, spectrum phenomena of (MOIR), A., ii, 41.
Chromium salts, magneto-chemistry of (CABRERA and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 492.
Chromium azoimide, and its pyridine compound (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., ii, 468.
chloride, influence of neutral chlorides on solutions of (BALDWIN), A., ii, 393.
Chromic chloride, violet, transport number of ions in solutions of (HOPFGARTNER), A., ii, 444.
hydroxide, magnetic properties and oxidation of (BOURION and SÉNÉCHAL), A., ii, 66, 104.
Chromic acid, estimation of, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF and VOGELENZANG), A., ii, 300.
Chromium organic compounds (MANDAL), A., i, 257.
pentaphenyl bromide and its mercurichloride (HEIN), A., i, 232.
Chromium estimation and separation:—
estimation of (TERNI and MALAGUTI), A., ii, 481.
separation of, from lead, electrolytically (MILBAUER and ŠETLÍK), A., ii, 372.
Chromosphere, spectrum of (CARRASCO), A., ii, 38.
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium, insecticidal principle of (YAMAMOTO), A., i, 465.
Chrysolite, solubility of the magnesium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
Chubutite (CORTI), A., ii, 293.
Cigars, "nicotine-free," nicotine content of (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 130.
Cinchona alkaloids (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 33, 342; (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.
syntheses of derivatives of (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 493.
α-, β-, and γ-Cinchonhydrines (LÉGER), A., i, 597.
Cinchonidine, derivatives of (LÉGER), A., i, 451.
Cinchonine and its isomerides and α- and β-hydroxy- (LÉGER), A., i, 170, 597.
Cineole, amino-, and its platinichloride (CUSMANO), A., i, 213.
Cinnamic acid, molecular refractivity of derivatives of (WALKER and JAMES), T., 1243.
action of bromine water on (READ and WILLIAMS), A., i, 400.
and its derivatives, behaviour of, in the animal organism (ANDO), A., i, 366.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
Cinnamic acid, fluoro-, and its salts and methyl ester (SWARTS), A., i, 400.
*allo***Cinnamic acid**, reduction of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 443.

Cinnamic acids, action of light on (STOBBE), A., i, 273.
Cinnamic acids, α-chloro-, allyl and ethyl esters (WALKER and JAMES), T., 1247.
Cinnamoylacetone, *p*-hydroxy- (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.
4-Cinnamoyl-5-methoxy-1:3-diphenylpyrrole (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
5-Cinnamoyl-4-phenylpyrazoline-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 558.
Cinnamoyltyrosine, and its ethyl ester (ANDO), A., i, 366.
Cinnamylidenedeoxybenzoin, and its hydrochloride (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.
Cinnamylidenemesityl oxide (GHOSH), T., 299.
Cinnamylidenepyruvic acid, derivatives of (CIUSA), A., i, 402.
Citraconic acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
Citral (2:6-*dimethyl*-$\Delta^{2:6}$-*octadien*-8-*al*; *geranial*), condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
*cyclo***Citral**, derivatives of, and its conversion into geraniol by yeast (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.
Citric acid, electronic constitution of (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 4.
tellurium hydrogen salt (HAGEMAN), A., i, 195.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
Citronella oil, estimation of geraniol in (DE JONG), A., ii, 171.
Citronellol, distillation of (PRINS), A., i, 83.
Citrylideneacetoacetic acid, isomeric ethyl esters, and their derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
Citrylidenebisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
Clay, Silesian, plasticity and "strength" of (NOLTE), A., ii, 28.
Clostridium, fixation of nitrogen by (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
Coagulation (SHŌJI; KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 498.
of colloidal solutions (WOUDSTRA; HISSINK), A., ii, 52.
of hydrosols (MUKBERJEE and SEN), T., 461.
Coagulation, velocity of. See Velocity.
Coal, chemistry of (BONE and SARJANT), A., ii, 419.
composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 619.
oxidation of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 895; (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 107.
carbonisation of, at low temperatures (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 377.
preparation of paraffins from (GLUUD and HÖVERMANN), A., i, 378.
light petroleum from (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 379.
use of, to induce boiling and prevent bumping (KENDALL), A., ii, 448.
Coal-gas, action of, on plants (WEHMER), A., i, 114, 304.
Coal-tar, separation of dimethylnaphthalenes from (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315; (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 318.
Coal-tar oil, brown, fatty acids from oxidation of (HARRIES), A., i, 196.
Cobalt, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
nitride (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 234.
double selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 417.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*) (BRIGGS), T., 67.
See also Carbonato, Chromato, and Trichromato.
Cobalt organic compounds, complex, spontaneous oxidation of (COLIN and LIÉVIN), A., i, 430.
ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
Cobalt estimation:—
estimation of, electrolytically (MATSUI and NAKAZAWA), A., ii, 429.
estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 373.
Cocaine, detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 175.
detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
Cocinerite (HOUGH), A., ii, 470.
Cohesion, electromagnetic theory of (HARKINS and KING), A., ii, 324.
Colchicine, detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
Coleus amboinicus, phenol in the leaves of (WEEHUIZEN), A., i, 113.
β-Collidine. See 4-Methyl-3-ethylpyridine.
Collodion membranes. See Membranes.
Colloids, electrical synthesis of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 186.
amphoteric (LOEB), A., i, 295, 296, 418; ii, 14.
degree of dispersion of (KING), A., ii, 102.

Colloids, effect of solutions of calcium and sodium chlorides on the electrical conductivity of mixtures of (GREEN), A., ii, 398.
molecular mechanism of the behaviour of (TOLMAN and STEARN), A., ii, 101; (TOLMAN and BRACEWELL), A., ii, 499; (BRACEWELL), A., ii, 500.
colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 421, 462; ii, 102, 187, 275, 324, 500.
flocculation of (SCHRYVER and SPEER), A., ii, 140.
Colloidal chemistry, and its industrial applications (BRITISH ASSOCIATION REPORT), A., ii, 13, 453.
condition of odorous substances after exposure to ultraviolet light (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOGEWIND), A., ii, 14.
electrolytes (MCBAIN, LAING, and TITLEY), T., 1279.
metals, electrical preparation of (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 492.
particles, size and internal structure of (SCHERRER), A., ii, 274.
method of weighing (BURTON), A., ii, 323.
pigments. See Pigments.
solutions, coagulation of (WOUDSTRA; HISSINK), A., ii, 52.
velocity of coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 140.
suspensions, absorption and transmission of light by (CHÉNEVEAU and AUDUBERT), A., ii, 205.
intensity of the Tyndall beam in (TOLMAN, GERKE, BROOKS, HERMAN, MULLIKEN, and SMYTH), A., ii, 205.
Colophony, action of alcoholic lead acetate on (PAUL), A., i, 411.
action of sulphuric acid on (GRÜN), A., i, 448.
Colostrum, cow's, proteins of (DUDLEY and WOODMAN), A., i, 178.
Colour and chemical constitution (MOIR), A., i, 78.
of colloids (BANCROFT), A., i, 421, 462; ii., 102, 187, 275, 324, 500.
Colouring matter, $C_{18}H_{16}ON_2$, from 4:7-dimethyl-α-naphthol (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315.
Colouring matter, new yellow, and its use in light filters (MEES and CLARKE), A., i, 168.
Colouring matters, theories of the action of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 220.
adsorption compounds formed by (HALLER), A., ii, 184.
asymmetric (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
Colouring matters, organic, classification of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), A., i, 86.
adsorption of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 496.
obtained from parazenes (ANGEL), A., i, 98.
photosensitising, preparation of (MIKESKA, STEWART, and WISE; LUND and WISE), A., i, 415; (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 416.
from quinolinic acid (GHOSH), T., 1102.
vat, preparation of, from di- and triarylmethane colouring matters (WIELAND), A., i, 99.
See also Dryophantin.
Combustion of organic compounds containing nitrogen (FISHER and WRIGHT), A., ii, 118.
spiro-**Compounds**, formation and stability of (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 321.
Condenser (HOWDEN), A., ii, 22.
new reflux (BAJDA), A., ii, 146; (FAUST), A., ii, 332.
Conductivity water. See under Water.
Conessine, and its hydrogen oxalate (PYMAN), T., 164.
Congo colouring matters, adsorption of (WEDEKIND and RHEINBOLDT), A., ii, 270.
Congo-rubin, colloid chemistry of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 400.
d-**Conhydrinone**, derivatives of (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 346.
Copiapite in coal (MCCAUGHEY), A., ii, 110.
Copper, electrolytic potential of, in presence of various electrolytes (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 386.
action of, on sodium nitrite (PETERS), A., ii, 413.
metallic, activation of carbon monoxide by (HOFMANN), A., ii, 8.
Copper alloys with aluminium and magnesium (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.
Copper bases (*cuprammines*) (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 286, 287.
Copper oxide, blue (SCHENCK), A., ii, 286.
selenate, and its derivatives (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 336.
sulphate, electrical conductivity of solutions of, in presence of sulphuric acid (GOODWIN and HORSCH), A., ii, 443.
equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.
and sodium carbonate, chemistry of mixtures of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 908.

Copper sulphide, colloidal, adsorption of zinc sulphide by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 367.
Cupric salts, action of magnesium organic compounds with (KRIZEWSKY and TURNER), T., 559.
bromide and chloride, complex compounds in solutions of (WATKINS and DENHAM), T., 1269.
chloride, action of, with mercaptans and thioamides (RÂY), T., 871.
hydroxide, preparation of a solution of, for use in sugar estimations (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 202.
solubility of, in potassium and sodium hydroxides (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 27.
Cuprous chloride, action of, with trichloromethyl compounds (DOUGHTY), A., i, 513.
iodide, estimation of iodine in (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.
oxide, colloidal (RUOSS), A., ii, 367.
yellow, preparation of (MOSER), A., ii, 155.
Copper organic compounds:—
ferrocyanide, use of, as a membrane (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
Copper detection and estimation:—
detection of (WÖBER), A., ii, 35.
electroanalysis of, without platinum electrodes (GUITERAS), A., ii, 524.
detection and estimation of, in plant ashes (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 170.
estimation of, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF; BRUHNS), A., ii, 80.
estimation of, with hydrocyanic acid (JENNESSEAUX), A., ii, 122.
estimation of, in aluminium alloys with iron and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
Copper-silver mineral, new (HOUGH), A., ii, 469.
iso-**Cotoin**. See 6-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-.
Coumarans, syntheses of (RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
Coumaranones (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE; v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 217.
spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 220.
Coumarin, reduction of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 443.
"**Crackene**" (MEYER, HOFMANN, and v. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
Creatine, origin of (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
Creatinuria (STEENBOCK and GROSS), A., i, 107.
Creatinuria and acidosis (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 188.
Cresols, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and ACKERMANN), A., i, 586.
Cresols, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
o-**Cresols**, chloro-, and their amino- and nitro-derivatives (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.
chloroamino-, and chloronitro- (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 156.
Cresotic acids. See Toluic acids, hydroxy-.
Crestmoreite (EAKLE), A., ii, 114.
Cristobalite, relation between tridymite and (FENNER), A., ii, 420.
Critical pressure and temperature, relations between (FIELDING), A., ii, 45.
solution temperature of ternary mixtures (ORTON and JONES), T., 1055.
temperature, determination of (HACKSPILL and MATHIEU), A., ii, 446.
relation of surface tension to (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 183, 446.
Crops, effect of different nutriments on the yield of (MITSCHERLICH), A., i, 143.
effect of aluminium salts in acid soils on the growth of (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 143.
Croton gubouga, constituents of the bark of (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 923.
Cryoscopy, deduction of, from the laws of solubility (COLSON), A., ii, 265.
Cryptopidene, hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 742.
Cryptopidenes (PERKIN), T., 744, 772, 776, 786.
Cryptopines, and their salts (PERKIN), T., 713, 765.
Crystal assemblage (GROSS), A., ii, 100.
Crystalline substances with colloidal properties (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 290.
Crystallisation, rhythmic (VORLÄNDER and ERNST), A., ii, 322.
velocity of. See Velocity.
Crystalloluminescence (WEISER), A., ii, 40.
Crystals, structure of (MARCELIN), A., ii, 139.
structure of, and Röntgen rays (GROSS), A., ii, 272.
structure and compressibility of (BORN and LANDÉ), A., ii, 188, 453; (VEGARD), A., ii, 453.

Crystals, grating theory of the formation of (BORN), A., ii, 214.
kinetic-electromagnetic theory of (BECKENKAMP), A., ii, 272.
ionic changes in (WIMMER), A., ii, 189.
chemical affinity in (PADOA), A., ii, 51.
thermochemical value of linkings between atoms in (PADOA), A., ii, 96.
orientation of anisotropic liquids on (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 322.
transformation between reversible modifications of (VIOLA), A., ii, 51.
diatomic, ultra-red vibrations of (BORN), A., ii, 127.
large, method of growing (MOORE), A., ii, 398.
liquid (MOLL and ORNSTEIN), A., ii, 101; (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 332.
rotation and structure of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 256.
artificial coloration of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 52.
mixed, distribution of atoms in (TAMMANN), A., ii, 406.
nonmetallic, atomic structure and properties of (TAMMANN and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 396, 398.
2-ψ-Cumidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Cuorin, chemical nature of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.
"**Cupferron.**" See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt.
Cupreine, and its derivatives (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 33.
Cupreine, 5-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
Cupreine-5-thioloxazole and its sulphate (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
Cupric and **Cuprous salts.** See under Copper.
Curcumin, synthesis of (LAMPE), A., i, 30.
and its derivatives (GHOSH), T., 292.
Cyanamide, decomposition of, in soils (COWIE), A., i, 376.
action of, on the development of maize (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 614.
Cyanates and **Cyanic acid.** See under Cyanogen.
Cyanogen bromide, action of, on aromatic hydrocarbons in presence of aluminium chloride (KARRER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.
chloride (MAUGUIN and SIMON), A., i, 477, 526; (JENNINGS and SCOTT), A., i, 526.
Cyanogen haloids, action of, with phenylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 134.
Hydrocyanic acid, catalytic reduction of (BARRATT and TITLEY), T., 902.
detoxication of, by sodium thiosulphate (TEICHMANN and NAGEL), A., i, 301.
change of, into thiocyanic acid in putrefaction (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.
detection and estimation of (CHELLE), A., ii, 529.
estimation of, with copper sulphate (JENNESSEAUX), A., ii, 122.
Cyanides, estimation of, in presence of cyanates and bromides (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.
Cyanic acid, preparation of, by oxidation of organic compounds (FOSSE), A., i, 459.
Cyanates, estimation of, in presence of cyanides and bromides (VELARDI), A., ii, 483.
Cyanuric cyanide (OTT), A., i, 260.
Cyanuric dimethoxynitrile (OTT) A., i, 260.
Cyanuric methoxydinitrile (OTT), A., i, 260.
*apo***Cyclene**, acetyl derivative (ROSCHIER), A., i, 409.
Cyclic compounds, graphic formulæ for (LOWY), A., i, 389.
p-**Cymene**, use of, in preparation of photographic developers (LUBS), A., i, 398.
p-**Cymene**, 3:5-*di*nitro- (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.
Cypridina hilgendorfii, photogenic substances from (HARVEY), A., i, 299.
Cystine, soluble, metallic derivatives of (STUBER), A., i, 6.
in urine (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 236.
l-**Cystine**, *di*chloroacetyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
Cystolites, colour reactions of, with metallic salts (MOLISCH), A., i, 242.
Cystopteris alpina, hydrogen cyanide in (MIRANDE), A., i, 113.
Cytidine-phosphoric acid, crystalline, isolation of (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 228.
preparation of salts of (LEVENE), A., i, 504.
Cytisine, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 451.
Cytisoline, synthesis of (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
Cytosine aldehyde, synthesis of (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 499.

D.

β-Dammar-resin, constituents of (ZINKE and UNTERKREUTER), A., i, 166.

Datiscetin (5:7:2′-tri*hydroxyflavanol*), synthesis of (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.

Decenoic acid, and its derivatives (NELSON), A., i, 544.

Decinene (n-*octylacetylene*) (PICON), A., i, 429.

Decoic acid (*α-methylnonoic acid*) (NELSON), A., i, 544.

Dehydro-α-bromo-β-naphthol (PUMMERER), A., i, 441.

Dehydro*di*bromodinaphtholethane, and its phenylhydrazone (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.

Dehydrocholanic acid, and its derivatives (BORSCHE), A., i, 446.

Dehydro*iso*deoxycholic acid, and its ethyl ester (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572.

Dehydro-αβ-dinaphthol-2-ethane, and its phenylhydrazone (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.

Dehydroguaiaretic acid methyl ether (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.

Dehydro-β-homochelidonine (MOMOYA), A., i, 451.

Dehydrohydurilic acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.

Dehydro*iso*methyltetrahydroharmine methohydroxide, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 957.

Dehydronaphthols, constitution of (PUMMERER), A., i, 440.

Dehydro-oxydinaphthalene oxide, dissociation of (PUMMERER and FRANKFURTER), A., i, 442.

Density (*specific gravity*), relation of, to temperature (HERZ), A., ii, 268, 391.

of elements at absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 220.

of gases, determination of (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., ii, 47; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.

of liquids and gases, formula for (ARIES), A., ii, 184.

of mixed liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 47.

Deoxybenzoin, condensation of aldehydes with (DAS and GHOSH), T., 817; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 821.

Deoxycholic acid azide and hydrazide (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.

β-Deoxydehydrocholanic acid, preparation and derivatives of (BORSCHE), A., i, 446.

Depolarisers of the Becquerel effect (v. SAMSONOW), A., ii, 91.

Depsides, synthesis of (FISCHER and KADISADÉ), A., i, 206; (FISCHER), A., i, 278.

β-Desylbutaldehyde (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.

β-Desyl-*n*-butyric acid (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.

β-Desyl-α-methylvaleraldehyde (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.

β-Desyl-α-methyl-*n*-valeric acid (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.

β-Desylpropaldehyde (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.

Detonation, theory of (BECKER), A., ii, 460.

Dextrose (d-*glucose; grape-sugar*), mutarotation of (NELSON and BEEGLE), A., i, 256.

compound of, with sodium iodide (WÜLFING), A., i, 574.

simultaneous oxidation of blood and of (FOSSE), A., i, 297.

retention of, by kidneys (HAMBURGER and ALONS), A., i, 364.

metabolism of. See Metabolism.

in blood, estimation of (ROHDE and SWEENEY; SALOMON; HAMEL), A., ii, 84.

Diacetonamine, preparation of (EVEREST), T., 588.

hydrogen oxalate (EVEREST and ROGERSON), T., 591.

2:4-Diacetoxybenzoic acid (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 274.

Diacetylcaryophyllinic acid, and its potassium salt (DODGE), A., i, 91.

Diacetyl-*o*-dimethylindigotin (VORLÄNDER and v. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.

Diacetyl-*o*-dimethylindigo-white (VORLÄNDER and v. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.

Diacetylindigotin, structure of (VORLÄNDER and v. PFEIFFER), A., i, 225.

Diacetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.

Diacetyl-5-methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, esters of (MARTINET), A., i, 281.

αε-Dialdehydes, preparation of, and their conversion into δ-lactones (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.

Dialkyltetrahydrodipyridyls, constitution of (EMMERT), A., i, 455.

2:6:Diallyl-*p*-benzoquinone-4-oxime. See 2:6-Diallylphenol, 4-nitroso-.

***C*-*C*-Diallylhydantoin** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351.

2:4-Diallylphenol, and its phenylcarbamate (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.

2:6-Diallylphenol, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-nitroso- (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.

2:6-Diallylphenyl allyl ether (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.

Diamagnetism in weak magnetic fields (FRIVOLD), A., ii, 94.

***o*-Diamines**, aromatic, condensation of phthalic acid with (LIEB), A., i, 174.

Diamond, structure of (MOHR), A., ii, 229.
refractive properties of (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 177.

2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone, 2:5-*di*-*p*-chloro- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.

2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p'p''*-disulphonic acid, 6-chloro-, barium hydrogen salt (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.

2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinonephenylimide (HELLER), A., i, 543.

2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone-*p*-tolylimide (HELLER), A., i, 543.

Dianilinotoluquinone, *di*-*p*-hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 542.

Dianthranol, 3:3′(3:2′)-*di*chloro- (ECKERT and TOMASCHEK), A., i, 164.

1:1′-Dianthraquinonyl, *di*chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHEK), A., i, 164.

ββ-Dianthrimide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.

Dianthrimides, bromo- and chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 125.

Dianthrone, chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHEK), A., i, 164.

Diastase, formation and action of (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 361.
relation between catalase, peroxydase and (MAGGI), A., i. 49.

Diastatic reagents (PALET), A., ii, 83.

Diazo-compounds, aliphatic, interaction of diphenylketen and (SUREDA Y BLANES), A., i, 98.

Diazoaminobenzenes, *di*nitro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 255.

Diazoethane, reaction of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide (WERNER), T., 1168.

Diazomethane, reaction of, with carbamide and thiocarbamide (WERNER), T., 1168.

Diazonium salts, action of glyoxaline-carboxylic esters and anilides with (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1015.

Diazo-oxides, internal, constitution of (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1126.

Diazo*iso*pentane (WERNER), T., 1101.

Diazophenols. See Diazo-oxides.

***iso*Diazotoluene**, nitro-, potassium salt (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i 391.

3:5-Dibenzeneazophenyl propyl ketone, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.

Dibenzhydrylaniline (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 585.

Dibenzoyl-*o*-dimethylindigotin (VORLÄNDER and v. PFEIFFER), A., i, 226.

1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-1:4-dihydro-5:6-(7:8)-benzquinoxaline (LIEB), A., i, 175.

1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-1:4-dihydroquinoxaline (LIEB), A., i, 175.

1:2:3:4-Dibenzoylene-2:3-*di*hydroxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline (LIEB), A., i, 175.

1:2-Dibenzoyl-3-phenyl*cyclo*propane and 2-bromo- (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 533, 534.

2:5-Dibenzylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

***n*-Dibutylamine**, preparation of (WERNER), T., 1010.

***as*-Dibutylcarbamide** (WERNER), T., 1014.

Dibutylcarbamyl chloride (WERNER), T., 1013.

3:4′-Di-*tert.*-butyldiphenylamine, 6-amino-, and its derivatives (MALHERBE), A., i, 262.

5:5′-Dibutyro-3:3′-dimethyldiphenylmethane, 2:4:6:2′:4′:6′-*hexa*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.

Dicamphoethandiene (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., i, 335.

Dicamphorylideneacetylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.

Dicamphorylideneacetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE, WARDER, and TAKAGI), A., i, 28.

***s*-Dicamphylethane** (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., i, 335.

αα′-Dicarbamyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 694.

αα′-Dicarbamyl*cyclo*pentane-1:1-diacetic acid, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 701.

Dicarbethoxycurcumin, bromo-derivatives (GHOSH), T., 295.

Dicarbiminoethyl carbonate (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 67.

Dicinnamoylmethane, *mono-* and *di*-hydroxy- (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.

2:5-Di-ψ-cumidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Dicyanines. See Quinocyanines.
Dicyanodiamide (*cyanoguanidine*), decomposition of, in soils (COWIE), A., i, 376.
action of, on the development of maize (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 614.
2:5-Di-*p*-dimethylaminoanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (HELLER), A., i, 542.
Dielectric constants of gases (JONA), A., ii, 130.
Dielectric liquids. See Liquids.
Diet, importance of quantitative measurements in work on the accessory factors in (CHICK and HUME), A., i, 561.
3:4-Diethoxyaniline (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
Diethoxychloroacetanilides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
Diethyl sulphide, compounds of, with mercuric iodide and alkyl iodides (RÂY and GUHA), T., 1154.
*ββ'-di*chloro- (*mustard gas*), preparation of (GOMBERG), A., i, 567.
physical constants of (ADAMS and WILLIAMSON), A., i, 118.
solubility, hydrolysis and estimation of (HOPKINS), A., i, 250.
Diethylaminoacetodiethylamide (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 19.
***o*-Diethylaminoacetoxybenzoic acid,** derivatives of (HAHN and LOOS), A., i, 18.
Diethylaminoacetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Diethylaminoacetoxybenzoic acid.
α-Diethylaminobutan-γ-ol (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
α-Diethylaminopentan-γ-ol, and its derivatives (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
Diethylcarbamylglycollic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (AHLQVIST), A., i, 437.
β-Diethylcarbobenzonic acid. See (β)-γδ-Diphenyl-β-methylvalerolactone.
Diethyleneguanidine, salts and metallic derivatives of (PIERRON), A., i, 417.
Diethyl ketones, manufacture of (SIDGWICK and LAMBERT), A., i, 196.
Diffusion of acids in gels (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.
of double salts (TORRANCE), A., ii, 393.
of electrolytes into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIČ), A., ii, 13.
Diffusion of solutions across membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
of water through collodion membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 399.
velocity of. See Velocity.
Difurfurylmethyl ether, semicarbazone of (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
Digitaligenin, derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 91.
Digitalis glucosides (KILIANI), A., i, 90, 214.
adsorption of (MANNICH), A., i, 277.
detection of (BALJET), A., ii, 438.
Digitogenic acid, derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 90, 214.
Diglycyl-*l*-cystine (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
Diglycyldi-*l*-leucyldiglycyl-*l*-cystine (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A. i, 576.
Dihydroanhydrocryptopines, and their salts (PERKIN), T., 748, 775, 781.
Dihydroanhydrodihydrocryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 754.
Dihydro*iso*anhydrodihydromethylcryptopine (PERKIN), T., 757.
Dihydroanhydromethylcryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 740.
Dihydroanhydro-ψ-methylberberine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 779.
Dihydroanhydrotetrahydromethylcryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 760.
Dihydroaniline. See Δ$^{2:4}$-*cyclo*Hexadiene, 1-amino-.
***N*-Dihydro-1:2:2':1'-anthraquinoneazine** (MORTON, DANDRIDGE, and MORTON SUNDOUR FABRICS), A., i, 352.
1:2-Dihydrobenzoxazolone-4-arsinic acid (FARGHER), T., 991.
Dihydrocinchonidine, hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (LÉGER), A., i, 451.
Dihydrocryptopidene (PERKIN), T., 762.
Dihydrocryptopidenic acid and its anilide (PERKIN), T., 764.
Dihydro-α-*iso*cryptopidol (PERKIN), T., 758.
Dihydrocupreine, and its derivatives (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 33.
Dihydrodianthrone, chloro-derivatives (ECKERT and TOMASCHEK), A., i, 164.
Dihydrodi-*peri*-naphthaselendiazole (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
β-Dihydroeucarvone derivatives (WALLACH and STAUDACHER), A., i, 276.

Dihydroglyoxalines, *di*hydroxy-, constitution and reactions of (DIELS and SALOMON), A., i, 226.
Dihydroionol (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
Dihydroionone, and its semicarbazide (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
Dihydromethyl*iso*anhydrocryptopines and their salts (PERKIN), T., 782.
Dihydromethylcryptopine (PERKIN), T., 746.
Dihydroperillen (KONDO and YAMAGUCHI), A., i, 492.
Dihydropiperonal ketone (VAVON and FAILLEBIN), A., i, 447.
2:3′-Di-indenyl-3-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 151.
2:4-Diketo-5-*p*-aminobenzylidenethiazolidine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
3:5-Diketo-1-benzenesulphonylpiperazine, action of nitric acid on (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
2:6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-ethylpiperidine, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
2:6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-methylpiperidine, 3:5-*di*cyano-, and its ammonium salt (GUARESCHI), A., i, 94.
2:6-Diketo-4-benzyl-4-*n*- and -*iso*-propylpiperidines, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
β-Diketocholanic acid. See Dehydro-*iso*deoxycholic acid.
3:5-Diketo-1:4-diphenylpiperazine, preparation of (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.
3:5-Diketo-1-ethylpiperazine, and its derivatives (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
Diketohydrindene (*indandione*), derivatives of (DAS and GHOSH), A., i, 542.
Diketomethyl*cyclo*hexadienes, *di*nitro-, potassium derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
2:6-Diketo-4-β-phenylethyl-4-ethylpiperidine, 3:5-*di*cyano- (GUARESCHI), A., i, 95.
4:6-Diketophenyl-1-ethylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
3:5-Diketo-1-phenylpiperazine, preparation of, and *di*nitro- (DUBSKY), A., i, 289.
Diketopiperazines (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288, 289; (DUBSKY, IZDEBSKA-DOMANSKA, SPRITZMANN, VAN LIER-WENSINK, and GRÄNACHER), A., i, 289.
2:5-Diketopiperazine-1:4-diacetic acid, methyl ester (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
Diketo-β-quinacridone, and *mono*- and *di*-nitro-, and their derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 352.
3:5-Diketo-1-*p*-tolylpiperazine, preparation of, and *di*nitro- (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.
Di-*l*-leucyldiglycyl-*l*-cystine, and its *di*chloroacetyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.
3:5-Dimethoxyaceto-*p*-phenetidide, and 2-bromo- (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
monohydrate, solubility of, in water (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., ii, 451.
1:3-Dimethoxybenzene, nitroamino-, derivatives of (VERMEULEN), A., i, 124.
Dimethoxy-1-benzoylcoumarones, and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
Dimethoxybenzylidenecoumaranones (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 217.
Dimethoxychloroacetanilides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
Dimethoxydimethylaminotriphenylcarbinol (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 256.
3:5-Dimethoxydulcin. See 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenylcarbamide.
3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol. See 3:5-Dimethoxyphenetidineazo-β-naphthol.
3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxybenzoic acid, and its derivatives (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxycarbanilide. See 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-*s*-diphenylcarbamide.
3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-*s*-diphenylcarbamide (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenol (*homoantiarol*) (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenylcarbamide (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
2:4-Dimethoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine, and 6-chloro- (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.
Dimethoxyfuchsondimethylimonium chloride (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 256.
3:5-Dimethoxy-*p*-phenetidine (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
3:5-Dimethoxyphenetidineazo-β-naphthol (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
3:5-Dimethoxy-4-phenetole, 1-iodo- (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 484.
2′:4′-Dimethoxy-4-phenylcoumarin, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (SONN), A., i, 92.
3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.

ββ-Dimethoxy-α-phenylpropionic acid, methyl ester (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.

Di-*o*-methoxystyryl ketone phenylhydrazone (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.

Dimethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.

2-Dimethylamino-10-benzylideneanthrone (WEITZ), A., i, 292.

4-Dimethylaminobenzylidenecoumaranone (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 217.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenedeoxybenzoin** (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 825.

α-Dimethylaminobutan-γ-ol, and its benzoyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

α-Dimethylaminohexan-γ-ol, and its cinnamyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

α-Dimethylamino-ζ-methylheptan-γ-ol, and its benzoyl ether hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

α-Dimethylaminopentan-γ-ol, and its derivatives (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

***m*-Dimethylaminophenolquinolinein** (GHOSH), T., 1105.

4-Dimethylamino*iso*phthalic acid (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 77.

Dimethylaminoplatinum, *di*iodo- (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 292.

***p*-Dimethylamino-α-thiolcinnamic acid** (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.

Dimethylammonium nitroprusside (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1434.

Dimethylaniline, condensation of *o*-phthalaldehyde and (WEITZ), A., i, 290.

Dimethylaniline, 3:4- and 3:5-*di*bromo- and their salts (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 321.

nitroso-, equilibrium of, with amines (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 275.

2:5-Dimethylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and 2:5-*di*-*o*-hydroxy- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

2′:4′- and 2:5-*di*chloro-derivatives (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.

***N*-Dimethylanthranilic acid**, salts of (VORLÄNDER and JANECKE), A., i, 263.

3:3′-Dimethylarsenobenzene, 4:4′-dihydroxy-5:5′-*di*amino-, dihydrochloride (FARGHER), T., 990.

2:2′- and **7:7′-Dimethyl-5:5′-arseno-1:3:1′:3′-benzodiazoles**, and their dihydrochlorides (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.

2:4′-Dimethylazobenzene, 6-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.

2:7-Dimethyl-1:3-benzodiazole-5-arsinic acid (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1379.

αβ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butenoic acid, ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.

2:5-Dimethyl-1-*n*-butylbenziminazole, and its picrate (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 178.

2:2-Dimethyl-6-*iso*butylpiperidine, 4-amino- and 4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 130.

2:2-Dimethyl-6-*iso*butyl-4-piperidone, derivatives of (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.

***pp′*-Dimethylcarbonatodicinnamoylmethane** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.

3:5-Di-*p*-methylcarbonatostyryl*iso*oxazole (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.

***r*-α*γ*-Dimethyl-α-carboxyglutaric acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester (MÖLLER), A., i, 383.

2:6-Dimethylcinchomeronic acid, acid esters of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 36.

3:5-Dimethylcoumaranone, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.

1-bromo- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.

Dimethylcurcumin, bromo-derivatives (GHOSH), T., 296.

Dimethyldehydrohydurilic acid (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.

Dimethyl-Δ^{1}-dihydronaphthalenes, and their dibromides (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84, 86.

1:2-Dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, salts of (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.

5:7-Dimethyldioxindole, and its *O*-acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.

5:7-Dimethyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, esters of, and their diacetyl derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 281.

5:5-Dimethyldi*cyclo*pentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl dihydrogen ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 383.

1:4-Dimethyl-1-ethylcoumaranone, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.

αγ-Dimethylglutaric acids, optically active, and their salts and derivatives (MÖLLER), A., i, 384.

4:5-Dimethylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 232.

7:7-Dimethyl-1:2:2-*bicyclo*heptane-2-carboxylic acid. See α-Fenchenylanic acid.

βγ-Dimethyl-Δγ-heptene-βζ-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.

2:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, and its derivatives, and *aa-di*cyano-, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 695.

βγ-Dimethyl-Δγ-hexene-βζ-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.

***s*-Dimethylhydurilic acid**, and 5:5′-*di* bromo- and -*di*chloro- (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.

4:7-Dimethylisatin (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

5:7-Dimethylisatin, isomerism of (HELLER), A., i, 36, 282.

Dimethyl ketones, manufacture of (SIDGWICK and LAMBERT), A., i, 196.

Dimethyl methylarabinoside (IRVINE and DICK), T., 599.

1:2-Dimethylnaphthalene (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.

Dimethylnaphthalenes, and their derivatives (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315; (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 318.

Dimethylnaphthaquinones (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315.

Dimethylnaphthols (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 315.

4:9-Dimethyl-ψ-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone, and its salts (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.

1:3-Di(methylnitroamino)benzene, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, effect of substitution on the mobility of the methylnitroamino-groups in (VAN DUIN), A., i, 121.

βγ-Dimethylpentane, δ-iodo- (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.

βγ-Dimethyl-δ-pentanol (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.

Dimethylphenyl hydrogen arsenide, sodium derivative, preparation of (WHITE), A., i, 560.

Dimethylphlorobutyrophenone. See *m*-5-Xylyl propyl ketone, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-.

1:2-Dimethyl-7-*n*-propyldihydroindole, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.

6:8-Dimethylquinoline, chloro- and hydroxy (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
*di*hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 283.

6:8-Dimethylquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.

Dimethylrhodim (TCHERNIAC), T., 1076.

1:2-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy- (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.

2:3-Dimethyltetrahydronaphthol (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

2:5-Dimethylthiën (TCHERNIAC), T., 1085.

2:5-Dimethyl-*p*-toluidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

1:3-Dimethyluracil, 5-amino-, and its salts (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.

αβ-Dimethylvaleric acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.

Di-*peri*-naphthaselendiazole, and its hydrochloride (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.

oβ-Dinaphthol-2-ethane, and its diacetyl derivative, and 6:6′-*di*bromo- (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 440.

αβ′-Dinaphthyl ether, α′-bromo-β-hydroxy- (PUMMERER), A., i, 441.
β-hydroxy-, preparation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 442.

Di-α-naphthylbiuret (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.

Di-α-naphthylcarbamide (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.

Dioxindoles, action of phenylhydrazine on (MARTINET), A., i, 221.

Dioxodisiloxane, action of ammonia on (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 283.

Dioxy-ψ-cryptopidene (PERKIN), T., 773.

Dioxymethyl*iso*anhydrodihydrocryptopine (PERKIN), T., 739.

Diphenyl, preparation of (KRIZEWSKY and TURNER), T., 559.

2:5-Diphenyl-4-α-acetoxybenzylfuran (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.

5-Diphenylacridine, and its amino-derivatives (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 554.

Diphenylamine, preparation of (ROGERS and PONT DE NEMOURS & CO.), A., i, 528.
equilibrium of, with phenols (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 275.
action of nitric and nitrous acids on (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 481, 482.

Diphenylamine, bromonitro-, derivatives of (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 480.
nitro-derivatives (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.
*tetra*nitro- (TINGLE and LAWRANCE), A., i, 394.

Diphenylamine, *hexa*nitro-, preparation of (HOFFMAN and DAME), A., i, 394.
salts of (KAST and LANGHANS), A., i, 394.
γε-Diphenyl-α-*p*-anisyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadien-ε-one, α-hydroxy-, and its picrate (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
Diphenylarsinic acid, hydrobromides and hydrochlorides of (GRIGNARD and RIVAT), A., i, 460.
Diphenylarsinic acid, amino-, hydroxy- and nitro-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 986.
di-*p*-amino- (KOBER and DAVIS), A., i, 230.
op'-*di*hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 605.
2:3-Diphenylbenzopyronium chloride (DAS and GHOSH), T., 819; (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 822.
3:5-Diphenyl-2-benzylfuran, and its **2-carboxyanilide** and **2-carboxylic acid** (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
αγ-Diphenyl-β-benzylpropane-αβ-diol, and its acetyl derivative (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.
2:5-Diphenyl-4-α-bromobenzylfuran (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
βδ-Diphenylbutane-αα-dicarboxylic acid, δ-hydroxy- (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
βδ-Diphenyl-Δγ-butene-α-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
ββ-Diphenyl-αα-dibenzylethyl alcohol (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 205.
5-Diphenyldihydroacridine, nitro-derivatives of (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 537.
Diphenyl-*N*-*p*-dimethylaminophenylnitrone, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
***NN'*-Diphenyl-*NN'*-dimethylbenzidine** (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
Diphenyldimethylcarbamide, preparation of (WINKEL), A., i, 584.
***pp*-Diphenylenebisiminocamphor** (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.
Diphenylenediphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
Diphenyleneguanylbiuret (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 135.
Diphenylene-*N*-phenylnitrone, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
Di-β-phenylethyl ether (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
Diphenylethylcarbinol, *p*-amino- (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
Diphenylethylenediamine, preparation and nitro-derivatives of (BENNETT), T., 576.
1:3-Diphenyl-4-ethyl-5-pyrrolone (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
1:5:Diphenylfuran, 3-bromo- (KOHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 583.
2:5-Diphenylfuran-4-carboxylanilide (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.
αβ-Diphenylglutaric acid, and its methyl ester (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
2:5-Diphenyl-4-α-hydroxybenzylfuran (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
γε-Diphenyl-α-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadien-ε-one, α-hydroxy- (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
2:4-Diphenyl-6-*p*-hydroxyphenylpyrylium chloride (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.
Diphenylketen, interaction of aliphatic diazo-compounds and (SUREDA Y BLANES), A., i, 98.
Diphenylmethane-*pp'*-bisdimethylethylammonium *di*iodide (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
Diphenylmethanediammonium-(methylethylpropyl)-methylethylbenzyl salts (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
Diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazone (HELFERICH), A., i, 386.
Diphenylmethylaminesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (WIELAND), A., i, 323.
Diphenylmethylcarbinol, *p*-amino- (PORTER and HIRST), A., i, 558.
Diphenyl-α-methyl-β-ethylvalerolactones (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 23.
αβ-Diphenyl-δ-methylpentane-αβ-diol (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.
1:3-Diphenyl-4-methyl-5-pyrrolone (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.
(β)-γδ-Diphenyl-β-methylvalerolactone (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.
2:3-Diphenylnaphthapyronium chloride (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 823.
Diphenylnitrosoamine, nitro-derivatives (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.
4:10-*di*nitro- (H. and P. RYAN), A., i, 482.
Diphenyl-*o*-nitro-*p*-tolylmethane, 4:4'-*di*nitro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
Diphenylphthalidecarboxylic acid, hydroxy- (MOIR), A., i, 78.
4:4'-Diphenylpinacyanole, salts of (FISCHER, BAUER, MERKEL, and SCHEIBE), A., i, 174.

4:6-Diphenyl-1:2-pyrone (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532.
2:3-Diphenylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 823.
Diphenyl-*N*-*p*-tolylnitrone, and its diphenylketen derivative (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 585.
5:5-Diphenyl-3-tolylthiazolid-2:4-diones (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 207.
α-Diphenyltruxandiol (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
α- and **γ-Diphenyltruxanes** (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
α- and **γ-Diphenyltruxones**, and their derivatives (STOERMER and FOERSTER), A., i, 445.
1:4-Diphenyluretidone, and its acetyl derivative (HALE and LANGE), A., i, 225.
βγ-Diphenyl-*n*-valeric acid (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
βδ-Diphenylvaleric acid, δ-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
βγ-Diphenylvalerolactone (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
βδ-Diphenylvalerolactone (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
γδ-Diphenylvalerolactone (MEERWEIN and KLINZ), A., i, 24.
Diphthalyl-1:2-naphthalenediamine (LIEB), A., i, 175.
Diphthalyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (LIEB), A., i, 174.
Dipiperonal ketone, catalytic hydrogenation of (VAVON and FAILLEBIN), A., i, 447.
Dipiperonyl *di*sulphide, *di*-6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 350.
γ- and **δ-Dipropylcarbobenzonic acid**. See **γ-** and **δ-** Diphenyl-α-methyl-β-ethylvalerolactones.
ββ-Di-*n*-propylglutaric acid, and its ammonium salt (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
Dipropyl ketone, semicarbazone (LYNN), A., i, 246.
Dipropylphenols, and their phenylcarbamates (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 267.
3:5-Dipropylsalicylic acid (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.
Diquinolonylenecarbinol, and its potassium salt (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 354.
Diquinolonyleneglycollic acid (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 354.
Diquinopyridone, and its dihydrochloride (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 355.
3:2′-Diquinolyl, 4:4′-dihydroxy-, and its potassium salt (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 353.
5:5′-Diquinolyl, 8:8′-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride and diacetyl derivative (BRATZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 223.
3:2-Diquinolyl-3-carboxylic acid (v. IHNATOWICZ and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 223.
Disaccharides, constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 809.
Disalicylidenebenzidine, 3:3′- and -5:5′-*di*-nitro- (ADAMS), A., i, 162.
Disinfectants, power of elements and compounds as (FRIEDENTHAL), A., i, 366.
Disperse systems. See Systems.
Dispersion, rotatory, of organic compounds (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 300.
Dissociation of strong electrolytes (BJERRUM), A., ii, 9.
Distillation, fractional, limits of (DUFTON), A., ii, 136.
thermodynamics of (MARILLER), A., ii, 184.
in steam (RICHMOND), A., ii, 435.
Distillation apparatus (MCHARGUE), A., ii, 360; (VAN URK), A., ii, 463.
Distyryl ketone (*dibenzylideneacetone*), and *di*-*o*-chloro-, and their phenylhydrazones (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
Disulphidobismethylenedioxycinnamic acid (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
Disulphidodifurylacrylic acid (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
Dithiazylamine (TCHERNIAC), T., 1082.
Dithioacetic acid, nitro-, potassium salt (FREUND), A., i, 310.
2:5-Ditoluidino-*p*-benzoquinones (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Ditolylamine, *di*nitro- (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 478.
Di-*o*-tolylbiuret (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
Divanillylidenemesityl oxide (GHOSH), T., 299.
2:5-Di-*as*-*m*-xylidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Dogs, nitrogen metabolism in, after administration of thyroid (ROHDE and STOCKHOLM), A., i, 185.
Dracorubin tests for detection of colourless organic liquids (DIETERICH), A., ii, 202.
Drugs, study of the toxicity of, by means of the guttameter (ESCHBAUM), A., i, 139.
Dryophantin NIERENSTEIN), T., 1330.

Dysprosium, arc spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 381.

E.

Earths, rare (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BALKE), A., ii, 27; (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.
limiting absorption frequencies of Röntgen rays by (SIEGBAHN and JÖNSSON), A., ii, 311.
Egg-albumin. See Albumin.
Ektropite (FLINK), A., ii, 112.
Electric arc, metallic vapour (PODSZUS), A., ii, 445.
cataphoresis, measurement of (SVEDBERG and ANDERSSON), A., ii, 315.
charge produced by spraying antipyretics (ZWAARDEMAKER and ZEEHUISEN), A., ii, 92.
current interrupter, simple (BRUNNER), A., ii, 225.
discharge, decomposition of dielectric liquids by (URBAIN and SCAL), A., ii, 214.
field, effect of, on spectra (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38; (RITTER), A., ii, 378; (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 378, 379, 380; (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379, 380.
molecular, in gases (DEBYE), A., ii, 211.
glow lamp, removal of residual gases from (HAMBURG), A., ii, 388.
Electrical conductivity (SCHLESINGER and MULLINIX), A., ii, 91.
theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 262.
use of the thermionic amplifier in measurements of (HALL and ADAMS), A., ii, 490.
of mixtures of colloids (GREEN), A., ii, 398.
of isotopic elements (LORING), A., ii, 313, 384, 491.
state of super-, in metals (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 315.
of non-aqueous solutions (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44; (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 182; (BEUTNER), A., ii, 263; (THIEL), A., ii, 385.
of plant juices (HAYNES), A., i, 512.
of emulsions of bacteria (SHEARER), A., i, 367.
and permeability of tissues (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 111, 112.
use of, in analysis (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 74.
Electrical supertension (SMITS), A., ii, 387.
Electricity, generation of, by atomising liquids (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 385, 386.
Electrode, copper, action of depolarisers on (v. SAMSONOW), A., ii, 91.
hydrogen, electromotive force of (SCHMIDT and HOAGLAND), A., ii, 492.
modified (STURM), A., ii, 43; (HUDIG and STURM), A., ii, 212.
mercurous chloride (*calomel*) (STURM), A., ii, 43.
nitrogen, potential of (USHER and VENKATESWARAN), T., 613.
silver-silver chloride, use of, in measuring activity of hydrochloric acid solutions (LINHART), A., ii, 444.
Electrodes, supertension of (SMITS), A., ii, 91.
Electrolysis, relation between photolysis and (BAUR), A., ii, 264.
movement of ions in (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 213.
chemical dynamics of (MEUNIER), A. ii, 132.
discharge (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 492.
Electrolytes, ionisation of (GÓMEZ), A., ii, 181.
adsorption of, by charcoal (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 269.
diffusion of, into jellies (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIČ), A., ii, 13.
colloidal. See Colloidal.
Electrolytes, strong, ionisation of (BJERRUM), A., ii, 9; (MACINNES), A., ii, 385.
Electrometer for measurement of radioactivity (SZILARD), A., ii, 41.
Electromotive equilibria and the Volta effect (SMITS and BIJVOET), A., ii, 131.
Electrons, size and shape of (COMPTON), A., ii, 504.
in helium, ionisation potential of (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.
Elements, atomic weights of (SCHMIZ) A., ii, 460.
arrangement of, in order of their atomic weights (SZYMANOWITZ), A. ii, 405.
new periodic system of (CHAUVIERRE), A., ii, 331.
derivation of the periodic system of, from the electron theory (TEUDT), A., ii, 330.
limiting absorption frequencies of Röntgen rays by (SIEGBAHN and JÖNSSON), A., ii, 311.
arc spectra of (CATALÁN), A., ii, 486.
vacuum arc spectra of (MCLENNAN, AINSLIE, and FULLER), A., ii, 177.

Elements, density of, at absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 220.
distribution of, in living matter (HACKH), A., i, 297.
"old age" of (HACKH), A., ii, 358.
chemical, definition of the term (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.
and radioactive change (SODDY), T., 1.
isotopic (MEYER), A., ii, 384.
electrical conductivity of (LORING), A., ii, 313, 384, 491.
separation of, by physical methods (LINDEMANN; CHAPMAN), A., ii, 390.
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.
rare, photochemical reactions of compounds of (BENRATH), A., ii, 443.
Emerald, spectrum of (MOIR), A., ii, 41.
Emetine, detection of, in human urine (MATTEI), A., ii, 307.
Emulsin, synthesis of cellobiose by means of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 361.
fixation of formaldehyde by (BOKORNY), A., i, 361.
Enzymes, purification of (WOOD), A., i, 102.
action of, on starch (SHERMAN, WALKER, and CALDWELL), A., i, 559.
fermentation of sugars by (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 471.
oxidising (ONSLOW), A., i, 361.
pancreatic (FENGER and HULL), A., i, 461.
Enzymes. See also:—
Amylase.
Catalase.
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Invertase.
Lipase.
Oxyhydrase.
Pancreatin.
Pepsin.
Peroxydase.
Protease.
Ptyalin.
Rennin.
Sucrase.
Trypsin.
Urease.
Enzyme action (FALK), A., i, 102; (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49, 50; (FALK, MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT), A., i, 426.
excitation of (WEICHARDT and APITZSCH), A., i, 109.
radiation theory of (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 604.
Eosin, *tetra*bromo-. See Fluorescein, *octa*bromo-.
Epichitosamine, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 475.
Epichitose, synthesis of (LEVENE), A., i, 475.
Epidote, solubility of calcium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
Epifucose (VOTOCEK and ČERVENÝ), A., i, 472.
Equation of state, values of a and b in the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 11.
for fluids, temperature exponent in (ARIÈS), A., ii, 266.
for liquids and vapours (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 215.
Pictet's, for moist vapours (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.
van der Waals', critical discussion of (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.
new equations derived from (KAM), A., ii, 48.
Equilibria, electromotive. See Electromotive equilibria.
Equilibrium in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and AUER), A., ii, 15; (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54; (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142; (KREMANN and SCHADINGER), A., ii, 143, 275; (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 275, 457, 458; (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456; (KREMANN and HAAS), A., ii, 456, 457.
between vapour and liquid (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.
of solutions between membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
Erbium, separation of, from yttrium (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BALKE), A., ii, 27.
o-**Esdragole**. See *o*-Allylphenol, methyl ether.
Esters, unsaturated, addition of nitromethane to (KOHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.
Ethane, specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER), T., 81.
Ethane, halogen derivatives, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (SWARTS), A., i, 247.
*tetra*bromo-, cryoscopic constant of (LESPIEAU), A., ii, 316.
*s-tetra*chloro-, conversion of, into trichloroethylene (COMPAGNIE DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES D'ALAIS ET DE LA CAMARGUE), A., i, 513.
chlorination of, in presence of catalysts (KOKATNUR), A., i, 145.

Ethane, αα- *di*nitro-, and its potassium salt (WIELAND, SAKELLARIOS, and BLÜMICH), A., i, 307.
Ethane-αα-disulphonethyl-anilide and **-phenetidide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
Ethane-αα-disulphonic acid, and its derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
Ethanoltrialkylarsonium compounds, preparation of (GUGGENHEIM and HUG), A., i, 577.
5- and 6-Ethoxyacetanilides, 4-hydroxy- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
4-Ethoxyaniline. See *p*-Phenetidine.
Ethoxyanilines, hydroxy-. See Ethoxyphenols, amino-.
Ethoxybenzene. See Phenetole.
4-Ethoxy-1:2-benzopyrone-6-(or 8-) carboxylic acid, 5:7-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester (SONN), A., i, 275.
5- and 6-Ethoxychloroacetanilides, 4-hydroxy- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
5-Ethoxydimethylhydurilic acid (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
5′-Ethoxydimethylhydurilic acid, 5-bromo- (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
5-Ethoxyhydurilic acid (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
ω-Ethoxymethylfurfuraldehyde, derivatives of (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
Ethoxyphenols, amino- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
α-Ethoxy-*o*-phenylenecarbiminoguanidine, and its derivatives (PELLIZZARI and GAITER), A., i, 136.
6-Ethoxy-2-phenylquinoline (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.
ω-Ethoxyresacetophenone, and its diethyl and dimethyl ethers (SONN), A., i, 331.
ω-Ethoxy-*m*-tolylacetonitrile (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1163.
Ethyl alcohol, preparation of, from marine algæ (KAYSER), A., i, 193.
solubility of mixtures of ether, water and (BOUTIN and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 452.
ignition of mixtures of ether, air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (EVANS and DAY), A., i, 514.
absolute, distinction between methyl alcohol and (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 249.
estimation of, refractometrically (FAUST), A., ii, 433.
estimation of, in atmospheric air (ELLIOTT and DALTON), A., ii, 251.
Ethyl alcohol, estimation of, in presence of acetaldehyde and acetone (HOEPNER), A., ii, 434.
estimation of benzene in (BABINGTON and TINGLE), A., ii, 353.
estimation of ethyl ether in (COX), A., ii, 83.
Ethyl alcohol, β-amino-, biochemical preparation of (NORD), A., i, 474.
alkyl and aryl derivatives of (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 66.
Ethyl ether, solubility of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, water and (BOUTIN and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 452.
vapour pressures of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (PORTER), A., ii, 448.
equilibrium curves for (KEYES and FELSING), A., ii, 215.
equilibrium of chloroform and (SMITS and BERCKMANS), A., i, 118.
equilibrium in the system: succinic acid, water and (FORBES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 141.
spontaneous inflammation of the vapour of, mixed with air (ALILAIRE), A., i, 194.
ignition of mixtures of alcohol, air and (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
systematic extraction with (PINNOW), A., ii, 303.
recovery of, used in fat estimations (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 303.
impurity in, which gives a blue colour with benzidine (WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 175.
estimation of, in blood (LE HEUX), A., ii, 250.
estimation of, in ethyl alcohol (COX), A., ii, 83.
Ethyl ether, αβ-*di*chloro-, preparation of (WILDMAN and GRAY), A., i 515.
Ethyl bromo- and fluoro-alkyl ethers (SWARTS), A., i, 194.
sulphite, hydrolysis of (BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN), A., i, 381.
Ethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
Ethylaminosulphonic acid (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
Ethylaniline, β-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 307.
2-Ethylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
Ethylbarbituric acid, sodium salt (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355.
***o*- and *m*-Ethylbenzaldehyde** (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
***m*-Ethylbenzonitrile** (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.

o- and *m*-**Ethylbenzyl** bromide (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
o- and *m*-**Ethylbenzyl alcohol** (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
α-Ethylbutyric acid, α-bromo-, preparation and properties of anilides of (THORP), A., i, 13.
Ethylcarbamide, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 266.
Ethylcarbamylglycollic acid and its derivatives (AHLQVIST), A., i, 437.
Ethylcarbamylglycollic anhydride. See 2:4-Diketo-3-ethyloxazolidine.
Ethylcupreine, 5-amino-, and its salts (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
1-Ethyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
Ethylene, preparation and properties of (MALISOFF and EGLOFF), A., i, 246.
specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (LEY), A., ii, 40.
estimation of, in presence of acetylene (Ross and TRUMBULL), A., ii, 482.
Ethylene, *tri*chloro-, preparation of (COMPAGNIE DES PRODUITS CHIMIQUES D'ALAIS ET DE LA CAMARGUE), A., i, 513.
*tetra*chloro-, preparation of (WEISER and WIGHTMAN), A., i, 429.
nitro-, and its dibromide (WIELAND and SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 307.
Ethylene chlorohydrin, preparation of (GOMBERG), A., i, 567.
Ethylenediamine, compound of nickel dichromate with, and its crystallography (CHIAVARINO), A., i, 522.
Ethylenediglycine, ethyl ester (KRAUSE), A., i, 68.
Ethylene glycol, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
mesityl and xylyl ethers (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1243.
Ethyleneguanidine, salts and metallic derivatives of (PIERRON), A., i, 417.
4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino-(*histamine*; *β-iminazolylethylamine*), occurrence of (ABEL and KUBOTA), A., i, 506.
synthesis of (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 41.
production of (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611.
2-Ethylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1017.
Ethylhydrocupreidine, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.
Ethylhydrocupreine, 5-amino- (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
Ethyliminodiacetic acid, amide and methyl ester (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
1- and **2-Ethylindazole-3-carboxylic acids**, and their ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and DERESER), A., i, 457.
1-Ethylisatin, 5-bromo-, and its phenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
1-Ethylisatinphenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
N-**Ethylisatoic acid**, 5-bromo-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
N-**Ethyl-β-naphthisatinphenylhydrazone** (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
N-**Ethyl-β-naphthisatoic acid**, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
Ethylphenanthrenecarboxylic acid (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 159.
o- and *m*-**Ethylphenylacetic acid**, and their derivatives (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.
p-**Ethylphenyltriethylsilane** (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 52.
β-Ethyl-β-propylglutaric acid (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.
5-Ethylpyrimidine, amino-, chloro-, hydroxy-, and iodo-derivatives, and their salts (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355.
5-Ethylrhodanine (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
Ethyl*iso***thiocarbamide**, picrate of (WERNER), T., 1172.
2-Ethylthiol-4-aldehydopyrimidine, 6-amino-, and 6-chloro-, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 500.
Eugenol, estimation of, in presence of triacetin and benzyl alcohol (PERPEROT), A., ii, 250.
Eukodal (*oxydihydrocodeinone hydrochloride*) (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 345.
Eulysite of Södermanland (PALMGREN), A., ii, 164.
Eutectic point of dilute solutions (COLSON), A., ii, 274.
Euxanthone, constitution of the compound obtained by oxidation of, with chromic acid (VAN SCHERPENBERG), A., i, 596.
Evaporation apparatus (MERRILL and EWING), A., ii, 189.
Explosion, definition of the term (BRIEGER and SCHIMANK), A., ii, 219; (LANGHANS), A., ii, 327.
calculation of temperatures of (BLOM), A., ii, 277; (MURAOUR), A., ii, 277, 501.
temperatures of, of endothermic substances (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), T., 1006.
volcanic. See Volcanic.

Explosives, preparation of (JAMES, JONES, and LEWIS), A., i, 480.
nitro-compounds used as (STINE), A., i, 590.
Explosive mixtures, electrical ignition of (PATERSON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 314.
Extraction apparatus (VAN 'URK), A., ii, 463.
automatic (TCHERNIAC), T., 1090.
for fats (GRIFFITHS-JONES), A., ii, 173.
Eyes, blue, cause of colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 421.

F.

Fæces, estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.
estimation of sulphur in (HALVERSON), A., ii, 520.
Fats, determination of melting points of (DE JONG), A., ii, 316.
formation of glycogen and sugars from (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.
replacement of glycerol in, by higher alcohols (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
degradation of, in the central nervous system (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 420.
animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.
unsaturated, hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 403.
extraction apparatus for (GRIFFITHS-JONES), A., ii, 173.
recovery of ether used in estimation of (GROSSFELD), A., ii, 303.
micro-estimation of (E. and F. WEEHUIZEN), A., ii, 355.
Feathers, blue, cause of colour of (BANCROFT), A., i, 462.
Fenchenes, constitutions of (QVIST), A., i, 165.
ozonisation of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 408.
α-Fenchenylanic acid, zinc salt and anilide of (ROSCHIER), A., i, 409.
Fenchol *p*-nitrobenzoate (HINTIKKA and MELANDER), A., i, 485.
Fenugreek seeds. See Seeds.
Fermentation, studies in (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 102.
effect of variation in barometric height on (RIPPEL), A., i, 368.
alcoholic, in an alkaline medium (OELSNER and KOCH), A., i, 302.
of carbohydrates by yeast (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.
Fermentation, alcoholic, influence of chlorides on (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 242.
rôle of phosphates in (V. EULER and HEINTZE), A., i, 58.
bacterial (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 612.
lactic acid, action of salts on (RICHET and CARDOT), A., i, 368.
yeast, cell-free, kinetics of (MEYERHOF), A., i, 57.
Ferrazite (LEE and DE MORAES), A., ii, 517.
Ferrierite (GRAHAM), A., ii, 237.
Ferriferous sands in Italy (CATTANEO and MADDALENA), A., ii, 368.
Ferri-ferrocyanides, oxidation potential of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., i 577.
Ferrocyanides (WERNER), A., i, 313.
Ferromolybdenum, estimation of arsenic in (BINDER), A., ii, 117.
estimation of molybdenum in (HOEPFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 81.
Ferrosilicon, magnetic properties of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 10.
Ferrouranium, estimation of uranium in (KELLEY, MEYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 248.
Ferrovanadium, estimation of phosphorus in (JOHNSON), A., ii, 168.
Fertilisers. See Manures, artificial.
α-Feruloylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
Feruloylacetone (LAMPE), A., i, 31.
Fibres, crude, filter for use in estimation of (MACH and LEDERLE), A., ii, 303.
vegetable, estimation of the digestibility of (WAENTIG and GIERISCH), A., ii, 173.
Fibrin, swelling of, in acids (TOLMAN and STEARN), A., ii, 101.
swelling of, in alkalis (TOLMAN and BRACEWELL), A., ii, 499.
action of trypsin on (EDIE), A., i, 460.
Fibroin, destructive distillation of (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), A., i, 559.
Filters, membrane, use of, in analysis (ZSIGMONDY and JANDER), A., ii, 520.
Filter paper, capillary rise of liquids in (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 185.
Filter-paper pulp, use of, in analysis (HACKL), A., ii, 166.
Filtration apparatus (ALDRICH), A., ii, 146.
Fisetol. See Resacetophenone, ω-hydroxy-.

Flame, propagation of, in gaseous mixtures (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (PAYMAN), T., 1436, 1446, 1454; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1462.
in mixtures of acetylene and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.
in mixtures of ethane and air (WHEELER), T., 81.
Flavanol, 5:7:2′-*tri*hydroxy-. See Datiscetin.
Flavone, 5:6:7-*tri*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
Flavones, amino- and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 169.
Flavoneazo-β-naphthols (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 169.
Floriditol (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
Floridose, and its derivatives, from seaweed (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
Flue gases, analysis of (DUBRISAY, TRIPIER, and TOQUET), A., ii, 78.
Fluoran, *tetra*bromo- (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.
Fluorene, condensation of ethyl phthalate with (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
Fluorenephthaloylic acid, and its derivatives (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
o-**Fluorenylmethylbenzoic acid** (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
1-Fluorenylphthalazone (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 536.
Fluorescein as a reagent for ozone (BENOIST), A., ii, 198.
tetra- and *octa*-bromo-, and their derivatives (PRATT, HUTCHINSON, and HARVEY), A., i, 536.
Fluorescence, conditions of excitation of (BRÜNINGHAUS), A., ii, 442.
Fluorine, electrolytic preparation of (ARGO, MATHERS, HUMISTON, and ANDERSON), A., ii, 333.
Fluorides, manurial experiments with (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 371, 512.
detection of (PARTRIDGE), A., ii, 349.
Fluorine organic compounds (RINKES), A., i, 1198.
thermochemistry of (SWARTS), A., ii, 317.
Fluorides, organic, preparation of (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.
organo-metallic (KRAUSE), A., i, 9.
Fluorine estimation:—
estimation of, in fluorspar and basic slags (DOYLE), A., ii, 349.
Fluorite. See Fluorspar.
Fluorosulphonic acid, preparation of salts of (TRAUBE, HOERENZ, and WUNDERLICH), A., ii, 364.
use of, in preparation of aminosulphonic acids (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
Fluorspar (BLOUNT and SEQUEIRA), T., 705.
analysis of (DOYLE), A., ii, 349.
Foam, turpentine resin as a breaker of (KENDALL), A., ii, 361.
Fogs produced in chemical reactions (ROTHMUND), A., ii, 61.
Foods, action of ultraviolet light on the accessory factors in (ZILVA), A., i, 461.
estimation of sulphur in (HALVERSON), A., ii, 520
estimation of sulphur in, by the sodium peroxide method (KRIEBLE and MANGUM), A., ii, 473.
estimation of zinc in (BIRCKNER), A., i, 420.
Foodstuffs, humin nitrogen formed by hydrolysis of (ECKSTEIN and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 204.
Formaldehyde, photosynthesis of (KÖGEL), A., i, 471.
production of, from formic acid and its salts (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.
polymerisation of, by alkalis (MANNICH), A., i, 196.
gelatin jellies of, crystallisation in (MOELLER), A., ii, 498.
explosive substance from (MORESCHI), A., i, 385.
action of, on starch (JACOBY), A., i, 311; (v. KAUFMANN and LEWITE), A., i, 312.
fixation of, by enzymes (BOKORNY), A., i, 361.
supposed diastatic properties of (SALLINGER), A., i, 253.
detection of, in urine (UTZ), A., ii, 436.
Formic acid in the hairs of the nettle (DOBBIN), A., i, 615.
electrical conductivity of salts of (SCHLESINGER and MULLINIX), A., ii, 91.
tautomerism of (PRUD'HOMME), A., i, 195.
dehydration of solutions of (JONES), A., i, 520.
reduction of (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.
origin of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 298.
sodium salt, action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.

Formic acid, ethyl ester, equation of state of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 446.
Formic acid, chloro-, trichloromethyl ester, preparation and properties of (HOOD and MURDOCK), A., i, 568.
Formylphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
methyl ester, reduction of (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.
Fractionating apparatus, laboratory (ROBERT), A., ii, 266.
Freezing point of solutions (FAWSITT), T., 790.
Freezing-point determinations, use of, in analysis (FAWSITT), T., 801.
Frog, skin of. See Skin.
Fruits, relation of inclusion cells to the mellowing of (GRIEBEL and SCHÄFER), A., i, 427.
Fruit juices, antiscorbutic properties of (HARDEN and ROBISON), A., i, 186.
Fulminic acid, mercury salt, impurities in (NICOLARDOT and BOUDET), A., i, 198.
action of halogenates and hypohalogenites on (LANGHANS), A., i, 259.
analysis of (LANGHANS), A., ii, 305.
Fumaric acid, production of, by fermentation of sugar (WEHMER), A., i, 58, 368; (EHRLICH), A., i, 239.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
Fungi, effect of acids and alcohols on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.
higher, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.
Funnel for filtering neutral liquids (ALDRICH), A., ii, 146.
Furan derivatives, behaviour of, in the animal organism (SUZUKI), A., i, 366.
Furfuraldehyde, estimation of, in presence of acetone and methyl alcohol (PRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.
Furfuroids, estimation of, in beet residues (GILLET), A., ii, 302.
Furylthiolacrylic acid (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.

G.

Gallic acid, carbohydrate, glyceryl, and glycyl esters (FISCHER, BERGMANN, and v. PELCHRZIM), A., i, 280.
Gallium, extraction of, from zinc ores (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.
Gallium chloride, purification, properties, and analysis of (RICHARDS, CRAIG, and SAMESHIMA), A., ii, 157; (RICHARDS and BOYER), A., ii, 158.
Gallium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, and its separation from zinc (PORTER and BROWNING), A., ii, 525.
Gallotannic acid, influence of boric acid on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN and DEERNS), A., i, 412.
1-Galloyl-β-glucose, acetyl derivatives (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
Galls. See Knopper and Pea galls.
Gas, device for introducing a vapour into a (ZEITFUCHS), A., ii, 59.
producer. See Producer gas.
Gases, scattering of light by (STRUTT), A., ii, 5.
molecular electric field in (DEBYE), A., ii, 211.
dielectric constants of (JONA), A., ii, 130.
calculation of chemical constants of (LANGEN), A., ii, 183.
density of (MAASS and RUSSELL), A., ii, 47; (ARIÈS), A., ii, 184; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.
equilibrium between liquids and (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.
relation between specific volume of, and temperature (MEWES), A., ii, 319; (MEWES and NEUMANN), A., ii, 493.
adsorption of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 496.
lecture experiment to show the absorption of, by water (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
occlusion of, by metals (HADFIELD), A., ii, 448; (PORTER; JOHNS; MCBAIN), A., ii, 449; (MCCANCE; ANDREW), A., ii, 450.
velocity of reaction in (HERZFELD), A., ii, 503.
velocity of sound in, and their density (BRÄUER), A., ii, 495.
ignition of mixtures of (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), T., 1436, 1446, 1454.
by hot wires (THORNTON), A., ii 501.
apparatus for the manipulation o (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 21.
apparatus for the collection of, in water (HACKL), A., ii, 421.
apparatus for measuring the volume of, evolved in a chemical reaction (NICOLARDOT and ROBERT), A., ii, 373.

Gases, combustible, apparatus for estimation of oxygen in (GREENWOOD and ZEALLEY), A., ii, 197.
diatomic, heat of dissociation of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 97.
explosive, electrical ignition of (MORGAN), T., 94.
natural, of Canada, radioactivity of (SATTERLY and MCLENNAN), A., ii, 312.
preparation of carbon tetra- and hexa-chlorides and of chloroform from (JONES and ALLISON), A., i, 429.
analysis of (ANDERSON), A., ii, 249.
rare inert, solubility of, in liquids (V. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.
residual, removal of, from the electric glow lamp (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 388.
analysis of hydrates of, by a thermodynamical method (SCHEFFER and MEYER), A., ii, 502.
Gas-absorption apparatus (VAN ALSTINE), A., ii, 167.
potash (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 297.
Gas-absorption and -washing apparatus (FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 462.
Gas-analysis apparatus (BURKE), A., ii, 30; (MACLEOD), A., ii, 167; (ROHDE), A., ii, 421.
for use with small quantities of gases (RYDER), A., ii, 30.
Gas burette (NICOLARDOT and PREVOT), A., ii, 421.
Gas pressure, apparatus for the periodic variation of (MAASS), A., ii, 104.
Gas reactions, effect of temperature on (TODD and OWEN), A., ii, 103.
Gas valve, greaseless (STOCK), A., ii, 462.
Gas-washing apparatus (SCHILLING), A., ii, 225.
Gastric juice, action of arsenic and salicylic acid preparations on (LEICHTENTRITT), A., i, 300.
analysis of (CERBELAUD), A., ii, 532.
Gels, theory of (BRADFORD), A., ii, 139.
Gelatin, physical properties of (LOEB), A., i, 295, 296, 418.
mutarotation of (SMITH), A., i, 179.
coagulation of sols of (HATSCHEK), A., ii, 140.
coagulation and hydrolysis of (SHŌJI), A., ii, 498.
liquefaction of (PATTEN and JOHNSON), A., i, 360.
diffusion of acids in (E. A. and H. T. GRAHAM), A., ii, 50; (WILSON), A., ii, 185.
absorption of water by (SHREVE), A., i, 228.
Gentiobiose, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 137.
Gentisic acid, *O*-benzoyl derivatives (BERGMANN and DANGSCHAT), A., i, 273.
Germanium, extraction of, from zinc ores (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.
separation of, from arsenic (BROWNING and SCOTT), A., ii, 36.
Geraniol, constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
estimation of, in citronella oil (DE JONG), A., ii, 171.
Glands, mammary. See Mammary.
thyroid. See Thyroid.
Glass, effect of heat on (SHERWOOD), A., ii, 28.
adsorption of metals from water by (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.
powdered, reactivity of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 393.
analysis of (ALLEN and ZIES), A., ii, 199.
estimation of boric oxide in (CAUWOOD and WILSON), A., ii, 169.
Glauconite, Swedish (SAHLBOM), A., ii, 164.
Globulins of cow's colostrum (DUDLEY and WOODMAN), A., i, 178.
Glucinum, extraction and estimation of, in beryl (COPAUX), A., ii, 192.
d-**Glucose**. See Dextrose.
Glucose, amino-, biochemical properties of (CLEMENTI), A., i, 9.
Glucoside, $C_{21}H_{20}O_{12}$, from ragweed pollen (HEYL), A., i, 615.
Glucosides, synthetic (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 338, 594.
digitalis (KILIANI), A., i, 214.
adsorption of (MANNICH), A., i, 277.
detection of (BALJET), A., ii, 438.
Glucosides. See also:—
Linamarin.
Loroglossin.
Robitin.
d-**Glucosidoanthranilic acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, and their ammonium salts (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 340.
β-**Glucosidogallic acid**, constitution and derivatives of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
β-*d*-**Glucosidoglycollic acid**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, ammonium salt (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
Glucosido-α-hydroxy*iso*butyric acid, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 256.

d-**Glucosido-*dl*-lactic acid**, and its *β*-tetra-acetyl derivative, ammonium salt (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.

d-**Glucosidomandelic acids**, and their *β*-tetra-acetyl derivatives (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.

β-*d*-**Glucosidosalicylic acid** (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 595.

Glutaconic acids, chemistry of (THORPE), T., 679.

Glutamic acid, *β*-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (DAKIN), A., i, 151.

d-**Glutamine**, bromohexoyl, bromopropionyl, and chloroacetyl derivatives (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.

d-**Glutaminylglycine**, chloroacetyl derivative, and its ethyl ester (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.

Glutaric acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

Glutaric acid series, optical inversion in (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.

Gluten, action of acid and alkali on (HENDERSON, COHN, CATHCART, WACHMAN, and FENN), A., i, 294.

Glycerol, preparation of, by fermentation (SCHWEIZER), A., i, 239; (CONNSTEIN and LÜDECKE), A., i, 463.

specific gravity and refractive power of solutions of (WOLFF), A., i, 307.

detection of, by means of a new bacterium (VOISENET), A., i, 55.

estimation of (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., ii, 202.

Glycerophosphoric acid, optically active, synthesis of, and its lithium salts (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 3.

Glyceryl methyl ether dinitrate (JONES), T., 76.

nitrates, absorption spectra of (HEPWORTH), T., 840.

Glycine, *β*-glycylaminoethyl ester (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 67.

Glycodeoxycholic acid (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.

Glycogen, formation of, from fats (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.

effect of lactic acid on the amount of, in muscle (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.

estimation of (YAMAKAWA), A., ii, 173.

Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.

α-**Glycols**, molecular transpositions of (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 146, 205, 272; (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205, 272; (ORÉKHOFF and COMA Y ROCA), A., i, 206, 271.

Glycollaldehyde, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.

Glycollic acid, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.

Glycollic acid, thio-, ethyl ester, metallic derivatives of (ROUILLER), A., i, 310.

Glycollide, hydrolysis of (JOHANSSON and SEBELIUS), A., i, 251.

Glycollonitrile-*d*-glucoside (FISCHER), A., i, 256.

Glycosine, preparation of (BEHREND and KÖLLN), A., i, 66.

Glycyl *β*-glucosides, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 137.

Glycyl-*d*-glutamine (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.

Glycyl-*d*-glutaminylglycine (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.

Glycyrrhizin, estimation of, gravimetrically (ASTRUC and PICHARD), A., ii, 86.

Glyoxal, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.

Glyoxalines, amino- and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 217.

Glyoxaline-4-acetic acid, derivatives of (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1019.

Glyoxaline-4-carboxyanilide (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 229.

Glyoxalinecarboxylic acids, anilides and esters, action of, with diazonium salts (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1015.

Glyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, preparation of, and its sodium salt, and 2-amino- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 227, 259.

β-**Glyoxaline-4-propionic acid**, and *α*-hydroxy-, ethyl esters (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 1020.

Glyoxylamide, *α*-chloro-, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazone (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 49.

Glyoxylic acid, oxidation of (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.

Glyoxylic acid, *α*-amino-, amide, hydrazide, and ethyl ester, 3-chloro-*p*-tolylhydrazones of, and their derivatives (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 287.

α-chloro-, and *α*-cyano-, ethyl esters, tolylhydrazones (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.

Goethite (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.

Gold, spectrum of (HICKS), A., ii, 441.
spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.
action of oxygen on the precipitation of, from cyanide solutions (WATTS), A., ii, 418.
Gold alloys, action of alkali on crucibles made of (NICOLARDOT and CHATELOT), A., ii, 161.
with mercury (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 69; (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 69, 516; (PARRAVANO and JOVANOVICH), A., ii, 161.
with palladium, ware made from (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
with platinum, action of alkali hydroxides on (QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 292.
Gold bases (*gold ammines*) (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 291.
Gold detection and estimation:—
detection of (POLLARD), A., ii, 201.
microchemical detection of (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
electroanalysis of (GUZMÁN), A., ii, 300.
estimation of (CADWELL and LEAVELL), A., ii, 121.
Golden seal, extraction of hydrastine and berberine from (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.
Gomphocarpus, uzarin from the root of (KOFLER), A., i, 492.
Grain extracts, estimation of acidity of, in presence of alcohol (BIRCKNER), A., i, 428.
Graphite, formation and properties of (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., ii, 151; (KOHLSCHÜTTER and HAENNI), A., ii, 152.
Grignard reagents, action of halogens on (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 183.
action of, with esters of dicarboxylic acids (HEPWORTH), T., 1203.
Growth, experiments on (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
fat-soluble substance promoting (DRUMMOND), A., i, 362, 363.
Growths, organic, filaments of metals resembling (LILLIE and JOHNSTON), A., i, 606.
Guaiacum resin, constituents of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
Guaiaretic acid, formula of (HERZIG and SCHIFF), A., i, 275.
constitution and derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
Guaiene, constitution of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
Guanidine, metabolism induced by injection of (WATANABE), A., i, 104.
"**Guanol,**" decomposition of betaine by bacteria of (KOCH and OELSNER), A., i, 368.
Guanylic acid, preparation and precipitation of (FEULGEN), A., i, 603.
Gulonolactone, preparation of (LA FORGE), A., i, 65.
Gum benzoin, siaresinol from (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 128.
Guttameter for study of the toxicity of drugs (ESCHBAUM), A., i, 139.
Guvacine, constitution of (HESS and LEIBBRANDT), A., i, 220.
n- and *iso*-**Guvacine** (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 171.

H.

Hæmatin, acid, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
Hæmatoporphyria congenita (SCHUMM), A., i, 422.
Hæmatoporphyrin, metallic derivatives of (MILROY), A., i, 178.
Hæmocyanin (PHILIPPI), A., i, 233; (BOTTAZZI), A., i, 360.
Hæmoglobin, use of, as an indicator (STRAUB and MEIER), A., i, 53.
estimation of, colorimetrically (COHEN and SMITH), A., ii, 532.
See also Oxyhæmoglobin.
Hæmoglobinometer, new (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
Hæmoquinic acid, and its salts, from urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
Hakea laurina, constituents of the leaves of (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 192.
Halogens, constitution of the oxy-acids of, and of their esters and salts (SCHAEFER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 207.
estimation of, in ammoniacal solution (EGGERT and ZIPFEL), A., ii, 351.
estimation of, in organic compounds (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 197; (CLIFFORD), A., ii, 423.
Halogenation (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 153; (DATTA and MITTER), A., i, 183.
Hamameli-tannin (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 215.
Hambergite from Kashmir (BURTON), A., ii, 109.
Harmaline, and its salts and derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 933, 967.
Harman, preparation of, and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 971.

Harmine, and its salts and derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 933, 967.
Heat, atomic and specific, of metals (ITAKA), A., ii, 494.
latent, connexion of, with molecular surface energy (HAMMICK), A., ii, 389.
radiant, relation between the power of absorption of, and odour (GRIJNS), A., i, 423.
specific, determination of, at high temperatures (WHITE), A., ii, 133.
theory of (JANKOWSKY), A., ii, 133.
of aqueous solutions (W. R. and C. E. BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 134.
of gases (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
and latent, of dihalogen derivatives of benzene (NARBUTT), A., ii, 215, 216, 217.
Heat of coagulation (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 318.
Heat of dissociation of diatomic gases (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 97.
Heat of evaporation, latent, formula for (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 95.
Heat of formation, relation of, to the atomic weights and density of the reacting elements (FEHRLE), A., ii, 391.
Heat of fusion, latent, relation of, to molecular constitution (WAYLING), A., ii, 218.
as the energy of molecular rotation (HONDA), A., ii, 11.
Heat of vaporisation of liquids (ARIÈS), A., ii, 136.
latent, calculation of (HERZ), A., ii, 494.
Helianthin, salts of (STARK and DEHN), A., i, 44.
Helium, biography of the literature of (WEAVER), A., ii, 366.
spectra of (LANDÉ), A., ii, 309.
effect of an electric field on spectra of (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38; (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 125, 379.
ionisation potential of electrons in (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.
solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.
adsorption of, by charcoal (MCLEAN), A., ii, 319.
Hemlock, Canadian. See *Tsuga canadensis*.
n-**Heptacosane**, *νχχ-tri*chloro- (GLUUD and HÖVERMANN), A., i, 378.
Heptylbenzene. See α-Phenylheptane.
Heroine, detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
Heterocholestanone, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 204.
Heterocholestenone (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 204.
Heterocinnamic acids of Erlenmeyer (DE JONG), A., i, 486.
Heterocyclic compounds, reactions of (SKRAUP), A., i, 598.
Hexacyanogen. See Cyanuric cyanide.
$\Delta^{2:4}$-*cyclo***Hexadiene**, 1-amino- (*dihydroaniline*), and its picrate (PICTET and CRAMER), A., i, 227.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid. See *cyclo*-Hexanecarboxylic acid.
2:3:4:6:3′:4′-Hexamethoxyphenyl styryl ketone (BARGELLINI), A., i, 545.
Hexamethylenetetramine (*urotropine*), rate of fission of (TRENDELENBURG), A., ii, 403.
compounds of lithium mercuric haloids with, and their crystallography (QUERCIGH), A., i, 523.
compounds of, with magnesium and nickel tetrathionates (PERRIER), A., i, 522.
detection of, in urine (UTZ), A., ii 436.
*cyclo***Hexane**, structure of (MOHR), A., ii, 229.
specific heat of (DÉJARDIN), A., ii, 95, 317.
*cyclo***Hexanecarboxylic acid**, preparation of (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 376.
*cyclo***Hexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 376.
5-*cyclo***Hexane***spiro***dicyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid**, and its semicarbazone (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 363.
5-*cyclo***Hexane***spiro***dicyclopentan-3-one-1:2- and 1:4-dicarboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 361.
*cyclo***Hexane***spiro***dicyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl esters, and their sodium and potassium derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 358.
5-*cyclo***Hexane***spiro*-**2-ethyldicyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid** (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 379.
*cyclo***Hexane***spiro*-**2-methyldicyclopentan-3-one-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 368.
*cyclo***Hexane***spiro*-**1-methylcyclopropane-1:1′:1′:2-tetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE) T. 357.

3-*cyclo*Hexane*spiro*-1-methyl*cyclo*propane-1:1′:2-tricarboxylic acid, and its anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 379.

5-*cyclo*Hexane*spirocyclo*pentan-3-ol-1-carboxylic acid, and its acetyl derivative (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 373.

5-*cyclo*Hexane*spirocyclo*pentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid, and its semicarbazone (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 372.

***cyclo*Hexanol** allyl ether (CLAISEN, EISLEB, and KREMERS), A., i, 268.

Hexan-γ-ol, α-chloro- (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

Hexoses, conversion of, into their enolic and ethylene oxide forms (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1410.

***d-iso*Hexoyldiglycyl-*l*-cystine**, *di*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.

***d-iso*Hexoyldiglycyldi-*l*-leucyldiglycyl-*l*-cystine**, *di*bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576.

***d-iso*Hexoyl-*d*-glutamine**, α-bromo- (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.

***iso*Hexylbenzene**. See α-Phenyl-δ-methylpentane.

2-*cyclo*Hexylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.

4-*cyclo*Hexyl*cyclo*butan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-3-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 364.

β-*cyclo*Hexyl-α-ethyltricarballylic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-γ-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 380.

β-*cyclo*Hexyl-α-methyltricarballylic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-γ-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 368.

4-*cyclo*Hexyl-1-methyl*cyclo*butan-2-one-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-3-hydroxy-, and their anhydride (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 371.

Hippuric acid, β-hippurylaminoethyl ester (FRÄNKEL and CORNELIUS), A., i, 67.
estimation of (FILIPPI), A., ii, 355.

Histamine. See 4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino-.

Histidine, action of bacteria on (KOESSLER and HANKE), A., i, 611; (HIRAI), A., i, 612.

Hogelande, *Theobald van*, life and work of (JAEGER), A., ii, 189.

Holarrhena congolensis, alkaloids of (PYMAN), T., 163.

Holarrhenine, and its derivatives (PYMAN), T., 165.

Hollandus, *Jan Isaac*, and *Isaac*, the alchemists (DIERGART), A., ii, 280; (v. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 331.

Homoantiarol. See 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxyphenol.

β-Homochelidonine and its derivatives (MOMOYA), A., i, 450.

Homocincholeupone, ethyl ester (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.

Homopiperonylaminomethanol (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.

***p*-Homosalicylaldehyde** and bromo-, and their hydrazones (ADAMS), A., i, 162.

Hordein, hydrolysis of (JOHNS), A., i, 359.
identity of bynin and (LÜERS), A., i, 603.

Hydantoins, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 351, 417.

Hydrastine, extraction of, from golden seal (SCHMIDT), A., i, 414.
estimation of, in *Hydrastis canadensis* (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.

Hydrastinine, synthesis of (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.

Hydrastis canadensis, estimation of berberine and hydrastine in (WASICKY and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 564.

Hydratropic acid, β-chloro-, preparation of (MCKENZIE and WOOD), T., 835.

Hydrazidrazones, action of chlorine on (BÜLOW), A., i, 287.

Hydrazine, action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 152.
oxidation of, to azoimide (ANGELI), A., ii, 148.

Hydrazines, ditertiary (WIELAND), A., i, 323; (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.

Hydrazino-acids (DARAPSKY), A., i, 601.

***p*-Hydrazinobenzoic acid**, glucosazone of, and its use as a dye (MEES and CLARKE), A., i, 168.

Hydrazinophenylacetic acids, and their ethyl esters (DARAPSKY), A., i, 602.

Hydrazinosulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.

Hydrazones, action of chlorine on (BÜLOW), A., i, 287.

Hydrindene, *tri*- and *tetra*-bromo- (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 72.

1-Hydrindone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.

Hydrindones (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 217.

Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.

Hydrobromocinchonidine hydrobromide (LÉGER), A., i, 451.

Hydrocarbon, $C_{11}H_{18}$, and its derivatives from methylborneol or methylfenchol (BREDT and SAVELSBERG), A., i, 125.
$C_{16}H_{20}$, and its isomerides and derivatives, from *tert.*-phenylborneol (BREDT, HEINEMANN, and GOBLET), A., i, 126.
Hydrocarbons, graphic representation of (OSTWALD), A., i, 193.
band spectra of (HEURLINGER and HULTHÉN), A., ii, 378.
catalytic chlorination of (KOKATNUR), A., i, 145.
acetylenic, preparation of (PICON), A., i, 429.
aliphatic, preparation of aromatic hydrocarbons from cracking of (DAVIDSON), A., i, 10.
chlorination of (ASCHAN), A., i, 306.
aromatic, preparation of, from natural gas condensates (DAVIDSON), A., i, 10.
action of cyanogen bromide on, in presence of aluminium chloride (KARRER and ZELLER), A., i, 591.
of the benzene series, constitution and physical properties of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 578.
liquid, preparation of (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 391.
paraffin, preparation of, from coal (GLUUD and HÖVERMANN), A., i, 378.
new reaction of (LYNN), A., i, 245.
from light petroleum (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., i, 380.
Hydrocupreidine, and its salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.
Hydrocupreine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 494.
Hydrocupreine, 5-amino-, and its sulphates (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
Hydrocupreine-5-azobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrogen, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 379.
atoms, collision of α-particles with (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258.
overvoltage of (MACINNES and ADLER), A., ii, 131.
supertension when generated from the action of metals on water (SMITS), A., ii, 387.
occlusion of, by metals (SMITH), A., ii, 269.
Hydrogen, occlusion of, by iridium (GUTBIER, OTTENSTEIN, and WEISE), A., ii, 367.
by palladium (TAMMANN), A., ii, 293.
influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1050.
by platinum (GUTBIER and MAISCH), A., ii, 368.
viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.
equilibrium in the system: carbon, methane, and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1380.
reaction between bromine and (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 508.
combustion of carbon monoxide in (RIDEAL), T., 993.
interaction of chlorine and (CHAPMAN and WHISTON), T., 1264.
combination of oxygen and, under the influence of radium emanation (LIND), A., ii, 210.
combustion of, in volcanoes (SABATINI), A., ii, 162.
Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
*per*oxide, action of, on potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanides (LÜCK), A., i, 389.
estimation of, and its conservation in solution (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 370.
phosphide, thermal decomposition of (TRAUTZ and BHANDARKAR), A., ii, 277.
detection and estimation of, in hydrogen (SOYER), A., ii, 32.
selenide in rain and snow (KARRER), A., ii, 23.
sulphide, reduction of sulphur dioxide by, in aqueous solution (HEINZE), A., ii, 334.
water, a substitute for (BAYER), A., ii, 423.
detection of, by Fischer's reaction (PALET and FERNANDEZ), A., ii, 294.
analysis of the hydrate of (SCHEFFER and MEYER), A., ii, 502.
Hydrogen estimation:—
estimation of, microchemically (DUBSKY; GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 169.
estimation of, in organic compounds (MÜLLER and WILLENBERG), A., ii, 297.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (RIDEAL and TAYLOR), A., ii, 200.
detection and estimation of hydrogen phosphide in (SOYER), A., ii, 32.

Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Hydrogen generator, electrolytic, for the laboratory (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 463.
Hydrogen ions, equilibria between, and hydroxyl ions in solution (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., ii, 497.
lecture experiments to illustrate the reduction of concentration of (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 332.
catalytic action of, in hydrolysis (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.
estimation of, colorimetrically (HAAS), A., ii, 294.
estimation of concentration of, in soils, and its relation to potato scab (GILLESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.
Hydroguaiaretic acid, amino-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 85.
Hydrolysis, catalysis of hydrogen ions in (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 224.
Hydromagnocalcite from the Carpathians (GLATZEL), A., ii, 30.
Hydroquinine, fate of, in the animal body (HALBERKANN), A., i, 506.
Hydroquinine, 5-amino- (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 344.
Hydrosols, coagulation of (MUKHERJEE and SEN), T., 461.
effect of filtration on (MALARSKI), A., ii, 13.
α-Hydroxy-acids of the sugar group, rotation of amides of (HUDSON and KOMATSU), A., i, 524.
Hydroxy-aldehydes, synthesis of (KARRER), A., i, 160.
Hydroxy-carbonyl compounds (KARRER), A., i, 592, 594.
Hydroxylamine, action of chlorine on (DOWELL), A., i, 152.
estimation of, volumetrically (BRAY, SIMPSON, and MACKENZIE), A., ii, 475.
Hydroxyl ions, equilibria between hydrogen ions and, in solutions (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., ii, 497.
Hydurilic acid, preparation and derivatives of (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
Hygric acid, 4-hydroxy- (GOODSON and CLEWER), T., 923.
Hyoscine, stereochemistry of, and its salts (KING), T., 476, 974.
Hypochlorites and **Hypochlorous acid.** See under Chlorine.

I

r-**Idosaccharic acid,** and its copper salt and phenylhydrazide (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 522.
Ignition of gaseous mixtures (COWARD, CARPENTER, and PAYMAN), T., 27; (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 36; (WHITE and PRICE), T., 1248, 1462; (PAYMAN), T., 1436, 1446, 1454.
of gases by hot wires (THORNTON), A., ii, 501.
of explosive gases by electric sparks (MORGAN), T., 94; (PATERSON and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 314.
of mixtures of acetylene and air (MASON and WHEELER), T., 578.
of mixtures of ethane and air (WHEELER), T., 81.
Ilex vomitoria, caffeine from (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 614.
β-Iminazolylethylamine. See 4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino-.
d-**β-Iminazolyl-lactic acid,** formation of, from *l*-histidine by bacteria (HIRAI), A., i, 612.
Imino-compounds, formation and reactions of (KON and THORPE), T., 686.
Iminodiacetic acid, amide and methyl ester, benzenesulphonyl derivatives (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 289.
Indamines (HELLER), A., i, 542.
Indazole, isomerism of derivatives of (v. AUWERS), A., i, 455.
Indazole-3-carboxylic acid, esters and alkyl derivatives of (v. AUWERS and DERESER), A., i, 456.
Indene derivatives (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 143.
Indenyl-3-acetonitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 152.
α-Indenyl-3-allylacetonitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 155.
α-Indenyl-3-*n*-butyronitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.
Indenyl-2- and **3-cyanoacetic acids,** and their ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 150.
α-Indenyl-3-α-cyanoallylacetic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 155.
α-Indenyl-3-α-cyano-*n*-butyric acid ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T. 153.
α-Indenyl-3-α-cyano*iso*heptoic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 156.
α-Indenyl-3-α-cyano*iso*hexoic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 156.
α-Indenyl-2- and **-3-α-cyanopropionic acids,** ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 152.

α-Indenyl-3-α-cyano-*n*- and -*iso*-valeric acids, ethyl esters (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.
α-Indenyl-2- and -3-propionitriles (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 153.
α-Indenyl-3-*n*-valeronitrile (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 154.
Indican, preparation of, from plants (AMIN), A., i, 283.
Indicator, new, from beetroot (CHAUVIERRE), A., ii, 196.
use of muscari tincture as (DUFILHO), A., ii, 518.
Indicators, theory of (WHITE and ACREE), A., i, 537; (BRIGHTMAN, HOPFIELD, MEACHAM, and ACREE), A., ii, 75; (OSTWALD, BIRGE, and ACREE), A., ii, 400.
colloidal chemistry of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 187.
sensitiveness of coloured papers as (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 518.
Indigotin-1:1′-imide, and its derivatives (ALBERT), A., i, 101.
Indirubins (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
Indophenine reaction (WRAY), A., ii, 204.
Indophenols (HELLER), A., i, 542.
2-Indoxyl-3-(5-bromo-1-ethyl)indole (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
2-Indoxyl-3-(5-bromo-1-methyl)indole (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
Indoxyl-2-β-cinnamic acid, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
2-Indoxyl-3-(5:7-dimethyl)indole (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl)indole (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl-1:7-α-methyltrimethylene)indole (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
2-Indoxyl-3-(5-methyl-1:7-trimethylene)indole (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
2-Indoxyl-3-(1:7-trimethylene)indole (MARTINET), A., i, 457.
Inositol hexaphosphate, synthesis of, and its sodium derivative (POSTERNAK), A., i, 433, 505.
Insect powder. See *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*.
Inulin, behaviour of, in the animal body (OKEY), A., i, 506.
estimation of, and its behaviour in the animal body (OKEY), A., ii, 302.
Invertase, formation of, in yeast (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 614.
determination of activity of (WATANABE and MYERS), A., i, 181.
Iodination (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 153.
Iodine, occurrence of, in plants (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 190.
effect of a magnetic field on spectrum intensity and fluorescence of (STEUBING), A., ii, 128.
solubility of, in alcohol-water mixtures (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., ii, 364.
adsorption of, by carbon (MCBAIN), A., ii, 449.
by collodion membranes (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 13.
action of arsenious oxide with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 522.
starch reaction for (KOLTHOFF), A. ii, 239.
action of thiosulphates with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 365.
recovery of, from residues (ARNDT), A., ii, 333.
Iodides, estimation of (GODFRIN), A., ii, 472.
estimation of, volumetrically, by means of conductivity measurements (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 370.
estimation of, in mineral waters and brines (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 349.
estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (KOLTHOFF; JONES), A., ii, 472.
estimation of, in presence of bromides and nitrites (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.
Periodic acid, and its salts (ROSENHEIM and LOEWENTHAL), A., ii, 508.
Iodine detection and estimation :—
detection of, in blood, by microcrystallography (HINTZELMANN), A., ii, 294.
estimation of, by means of potassium dichromate (MCCROSKY), A., ii, 31.
estimation of, in cuprous iodide (LASAUSSE), A., ii, 520.
Iodoform, action of alkaline reducing agents on (GUTMANN), A., i, 247.
Iodometry, studies in (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 239, 240.
Iodonium bases, preparation of xanthates of (FERRER), A., i, 258.
Iodotannic reagent (TSAKALOTOS and DALMAS), A., ii, 169.
Ions, movement of, during electrolysis (DEL LUNGO), A., ii, 213.
adsorption of, by charcoal (RONA and MICHAELIS), A., ii, 496.
action of, on chemical reactions (SPIRO), A., ii, 223.
complex (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 57.
Ionisation by canal rays (STARK), A., ii, 262.

Ionisation, lowering of the degree of (DE HAAS), A., ii, 53.
of electrolytes (GÓMEZ), A., ii, 181.
of strong electrolytes (MACINNES), A., ii, 385.
of metallic salts (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 452.
Ionisation potential of electrons in helium (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 210.
β-Ionene (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
***a-iso*Ionone** (*terpinolenylacetone*), and its semicarbazone (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 15.
***β-iso*Ionone**, and its derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
β-ψ-Ionone, and its semicarbazone (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
Ionones, relations between irone and (RUZICKA), A., i, 540.
Iridium, occlusion of hydrogen by (GUTBIER, OTTENSTEIN, and WEISE), A., ii, 367.
Iridium organic compounds:—
Iridium-trioxalic acid, optically active salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 5.
Iridium separation:—
separation of platinum and (ARCHIBALD and KERN), A., ii, 70.
Iron, arc spectrum of (HOELTZENBEIN), A., ii, 441.
infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
magnetic properties of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 10.
electrolytic deposition of, from organic solvents (ARCHIBALD and PIGUET), A., ii, 45.
passivity of (SMITS and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 92.
corrosion of (BAUER and VOGEL), A., ii, 108; (GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 467.
chemical action of gases on, and its compounds with non-metals (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 415.
Iron alloys, magnetic and physical properties of (GUMLICH), A., ii, 93.
with carbon and chromium (MURAKAMI), A., ii, 194.
with chromium (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 468.
with nickel, electrolytic deposition of (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 416.
Iron salts, effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (STOKLASA, SEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109.
Iron oxides, equilibria of (SMITS and BIJVOET), A., ii, 103.
activity of, towards hydrogen sulphide (WEYMAN), A., ii, 66.
Ferric arsenate, peptisation of (HOLMES and FALL), A., ii, 454, 455.
hydroxide, coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 498.
adsorption of arsenious acid by (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 49.
hypophosphites, complex (WEINLAND and HIEBER), A., ii, 233, 288.
oxide, heat of coagulation of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 318.
estimation of, in silicates (HACKL), A., ii, 120.
oxides, naturally occurring (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.
Ferrous salts, estimation of, by the oxidation potential (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 352.
selenates with the alkali metals (TUTTON), A., ii, 346.
Cast iron, analysis of (MARINOT), A., ii, 120.
estimation of phosphorus and silicon in (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.
Steel, equilibrium in the manufacture of (MCCANCE), A., ii, 450.
formation of troostite in (PORTEVIN and GARVIN), A., ii, 194.
carbon, velocity of tempering (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 158.
analysis of (MARINOT), A., ii, 120; (TRAVERS), A., ii, 429.
estimation of carbon in, electrolytically (CAIN and MAXWELL), A., ii, 476.
estimation of manganese in (NICOLARDOT and LEVI), A., ii, 479.
estimation of nickel in (NICOLARDOT and GOURMAIN), A., ii, 352.
estimation of uranium in (KELLEY, MEYERS, and ILLINGWORTH), A., ii, 248.
estimation of vanadium in (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 431.
Iron estimation:—
estimation of, colorimetrically (HOSTETTER), A., ii, 525.
estimation of, with permanganate (SCHWARZ and ROLFES), A., ii, 170; (DITTLER), A., ii, 299.

Iron estimation:—
estimation of, in ores (BRANDT), A., ii, 373, 428; (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 480.
estimation of, in aluminium alloys with copper and zinc (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
estimation of the ratio of nickel to, in meteorites (PRIOR), A., ii, 526.
ferrous and ferric, estimation of, electrometrically (HOSTETTER and ROBERTS), A., ii, 480.
Iron ores, estimation of titanium in (WADDELL), A., ii, 481.
Irone, relations between ionones and (RUZICKA), A., i, 540.
Isaac of Holland. See Hollandus.
Isaria densa, production of glycine by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 113.
ovalbumin as a food for (MOLLIARD), A., i, 192.
Isatin, preparation of, and its derivatives (GEIGY), A., i, 599.
derivatives of (MEYER), A., i, 99.
Isatin, 7-*mono*-, and 4:6-*di*-chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
Isatin series, isomerism in (HELLER), A., i, 36.
Isatin-7-carboxylic acid (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
Isatinol (HELLER), A., i, 282.
Isatinone (HELLER), A., i, 282.
Isatogens, isomerism of (RUGGLI), A., i, 221.
Isatogenic acid, methyl ester, isomeride of (RUGGLI), A., i, 222.
Isomerism and anæsthetic action (MORGENROTH), A., i, 300.
geometrical (LACOMBLÉ), A., i, 61.
valency (DUBSKY), A., ii, 408.
cis-trans (BOËSEKEN and VAN LOON), A., i, 4.
Isomorphism (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.
Isoprene hydrochloride (ASCHAN), A., i, 1.
Isopyrum thalictroides, microchemical detection of the alkaloid of (MIRANDE), A., i, 192.
Isosterism (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.
Isotopes, possible separation of (LINDEMANN and ASTON), A., ii, 209.
Isotopic elements. See Elements.
Itaconic acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

J.

Jasminum odoratissimum (shuei), constituents of oil and wax from flowers of (TSUCHIHASHI and TASAKI), A., i, 142.
Javel extracts, stability of (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 231.
Jellies, diffusion of electrolytes into (v. FÜRTH and BUBANOVIĆ), A., ii, 13.
Juglone. See 1:4-Naphthaquinone, 5-hydroxy-.
Julolidine, preparation and derivatives of (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i 41.

K.

Kafirin, hydrolysis of (JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 101.
"Kalikalk," manurial experiments with (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 376.
Katoptrite (FLINK), A., ii, 112.
Kephalin, constituents of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.
Ketimines, catalytic synthesis of (MIGNONAC), A., i, 477.
Keto-acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, and its semicarbazone, from fenchene ozonide (ROSCHIER), A., i, 410.
αε-Keto-aldehydes, preparation of, and their conversion into δ-lactones (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.
γ-Keto-γ-benzoyl-β-phenyl-αα-dimethylbutyric acid, and its derivatives (KOHLER and GILMAN), A., i 327.
δ-Keto-γ-carbethoxy-αβ-diphenylhexaldehyde (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A. i, 25.
***o*-Ketocarboxylic acids**, aromatic, constitution and optical properties of (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
4-Keto-2-*o*-carboxyphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline-3-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 38.
α-Ketocholanic acid, and hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (WIELAND and BOERSCH), A., i, 572.
Ketocineole, and its derivatives, and bromo-, and chloro- (CUSMANO), A., i, 212.
Ketodihydrocryptopidenes, and their semicarbazones (PERKIN), T., 763, 777.
Ketodihydro*iso*cryptopidenic acid, hydroxy- (PERKIN), T., 790.
2-Keto-2:3-dihydrothiazine-6-thiolacetic acid, and its sodium salt (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 75.
2-Keto-1:6- and -1:8-dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline (SPÄTH), A., i, 454.
1-Keto-2:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
2-Keto-1-ethyldihydro-ββ-naphthindole-3-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, esters, and their acetyl derivatives (MARTINET), A., i, 281.

ε-Ketohexane-βδ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
δ-Keto-α-methylhexoic acid, and its ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.
Ketone, $C_9H_{14}O$, and its semicarbazone from fenchene ozonide (ROSCHIER), A., i, 410.
$C_{17}H_{34}O$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of phytol (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 450.
$C_{28}H_{44}O$, and its oxime, from dihydrocholesterol (WINDAUS and DALMER), A., i, 203.
Ketones, condensation reactions of (BODFORSS), A., i, 211.
condensation of, with cyanoacetamide and with ethyl cyanoacetate (KON and THORPE), T., 686.
condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (GUARESCHI), A., i, 94.
reactivities of, with semicarbazide derivatives (MICHAEL), A., i, 253.
aromatic, reduction of (COHEN), A., i, 124, 210.
synthetic, pungency of (PEARSON), A., i, 489.
bicyclic, preparation of (TABOURY and GODCHOT), A., i, 447.
optically active (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 539.
Ketonic acids, aromatic βγ-unsaturated (CIUSA), A., i, 402.
γ-Ketonic acids, aliphatic, constitution and optical properties of (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
δ-Ketonic esters, bromination of (KOHLER and GILMAN), A., i, 326.
Keto*iso*normethyltetrahydroharmine (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 959.
γ-Keto-$\Delta^{\alpha\delta}$-pentadiene-αε-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, phenylhydrazones of (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 43.
δ-Ketopentane-αaγ-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
4-Keto-3-phenyl-2-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinazoline-6:2′:4′-tricarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 77.
3-Keto-1-phenylpropenylene-2:1-indole, 8-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
Ketopyrazolines, and their coloured condensation derivatives (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 557.
4-Keto-2-thionoxazolidine (AHLQVIST), A., i, 436.
2-Keto-1:6:8-trimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
4-Keto-2:3:3-trimethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
4-Keto-2:2:6-trimethylpiperidine-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HARRIES and THOERL), A., i, 133.
δ-Keto-αβδ-triphenylvaleric acid, and its methyl ester (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 24.
Kidneys, behaviour of, towards various sugars (HAMBURGER and BRINKMAN), A., i, 187.
retention of dextrose by (HAMBURGER and ALONS), A., i, 364.
Kinetic analysis (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
Knopper galls, tannin from (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1174.
Krypton, solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.

L.

Lactalbumin, nature and nutritive value of (EMMETT and LUROS), A., i, 363.
effect of heat on stability of (EMMETT and LUROS), A., i, 420.
Lactic acid, oxidation of, by bacteria (MAZÉ), A., i, 467.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
estimation of, by oxidation (SCHUPPLI), A., ii, 528.
***dl*-Lactic acid**, tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucose derivative (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
Lactide, hydrolysis of (JOHANSSON and SEBELIUS), A., i, 251.
δ-Lactones, preparation of, from αε-dialdehydes or αε-keto-aldehydes (MEERWEIN), A., i, 21.
Lactonic acids (HOLMBERG), A., i, 309.
Lactose, solubility of (SAILLARD), A., i, 575.
estimation of, in milk (HILDT), A., ii, 84; (SALOMON and DIEHL), A., ii, 203.
Lævulose (d-*fructose*; *fruit-sugar*), mutarotation of (NELSON and BEEGLE), A., i, 256.
estimation of (OKEY), A., ii, 302.
Lake of Rockanje, radioactivity of the mud from (BÜCHNER; BLAAUW), A., ii, 42.
Lamp, electric. See Electric.
Lamp black, emulsification by means of (MOORE), A., ii, 324.
Lead from samarskite, atomic weight of (DAVIS), A., ii, 107.

Lead from thorianite, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285.
from uranium, atomic weight of (BULL), A., ii, 513.
isotopes of, and their atomic weights (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 465.
spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), A., ii, 309.
hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.
Lead alloys with magnesium, chemically reactive (ASHCROFT), A., ii, 465.
with sodium and mercury, and sodium and tin (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
Lead arsenates, phosphates and vanadates (AMADORI), A., ii, 413.
disodium *hexa*fluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
tripotassium hydrogen *octa*fluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
nitrato-hypophosphate (v. HERZ), A., ii, 284.
*sub*sulphate (DENHAM), T., 109.
sulphide, equilibrium between, and products of the roasting process (SCHENCK and ALBERS), A., ii, 222.
Lead organic compounds:—
aryl alkyls (GERHARD and GERTRUD GRÜTTNER), A., i, 52.
triphenyl haloids (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 52.
Lead detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 523.
estimation of, volumetrically (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 523.
estimation of, in brass (HODGSON), A., ii, 119.
estimation of, in lead salts (MORRIS), A., ii, 201.
estimation of small quantities of, in urine, fæces, and tissues (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.
separation of, from metallic calcium and "lurgie" metal (KÖNIG), A., ii, 247.
separation of, from chromium, electrolytically (MILBAUER and SETLÍK), A., ii, 372.
Lead accumulator. See Accumulator.
Leaves, formation of proteins and acids in (MEYER), A., i, 240.
living, absorption curve of the green colouring matter and formation of starch in (URSPRUNG), A., i, 112.
Lecithalbumin, bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 49.
Lecithin, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
detection of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 375.
Lecithin, bromo- (BERGELL), A., i, 49.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society (SODDY), T., 1; (NICHOLSON), T., 855; (JEANS), T., 865.
Lecture experiments for the preparation of calcium carbide without an electric furnace (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
to show the absorption of gases by water (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
to show the reduction of hydrogen-ion concentration (GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 332.
to show the combustion of phosphorus (BRUNNER), A., ii, 226.
to show the preparation of phosphorus trioxide (BILTZ and GROSS), A., ii, 226.
Lepidocrocite (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.
l-**Leucyl**-*d*-**glutamine** (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
d-*iso***Leucyl**-*d*-**valine anhydride.** See *iso*-Propyl-*sec.*-butyldiketopiperazine.
Lichens, carbohydrate content of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 242.
Lichen substances, syntheses of (FISCHER), A., i, 278.
Light, scattering of, by gases (STRUTT), A., ii, 5.
absorption of, as a value independent of the apparatus used (HÁRI), A., ii, 381.
Beer's law of (HÜFFER), A., ii, 358.
by thin layers of tungsten (HAMBURGER, HOLST, LELY, and OOSTERHUIS), A., ii, 383.
absorption and transmission of, by colloidal suspensions (CHÉNEVEAU and AUDUBERT), A., ii, 205.
blackening of sensitive layers by (HALLA and SCHULLER), A., ii, 6.
as the cause of chemical reactions (PERRIN), A., ii, 177.
sensitiveness of chemical compounds to (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 311.
Lignin, acetyl content of (PRINGSHEIM and MAGNUS), A., i, 473.
α-Lignin-*S*-acid, and its salts (MELANDER), A., i, 474.
Lilolidine, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.
Limonite (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 235.
Linalool, synthesis of (RUZICKA and FORNASIR), A., i, 193.
constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
*iso***Linalool** (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
Linamarin, synthesis of (FISCHER and ANGER), A., i, 256.

Linoleic acid, and its derivatives, estimation of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 468.
γ-Linolenic acid, and *hexa*bromo- (HEIDUSCHKA and LÜFT), A., i, 372.
Lipase (KITA and OSUMI), A., i, 503.
influence of saponin on the action of (FLOHR), A., i, 229.
Lipoids of the heart-muscle (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.
micro-estimation of (BANG), A., ii, 85.
Liquids, measurement of the specific inductive power of (MICHAUD and BALLOUL), A., ii, 314.
heat of vaporisation of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 136.
capillary rise of, in filter paper (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 185.
density of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 184.
application of the gas laws to (HALDANE), A., ii, 138.
equilibrium between gases and (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 137.
methods of measuring small volumes of (ANDREWES), A., ii, 294.
measurement of the thickness of films of, formed on glass or sand (PETTIJOHN), A., ii, 220.
anisotropic (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 322.
orientation of, on crystals (GRANDJEAN), A., ii, 322.
dielectric, decomposition of, by the electric discharge (URBAIN and SCAL), A., ii, 214.
mixed, change in density of, with temperature (HERZ), A., ii, 47.
supercooled, relation between the vapour pressure of solids and that of (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 390.
stopcock for dropping (FISHER), A., ii, 60.
Liquid state, region of existence of (BRUNI), A., ii, 135.
Lithium, spark spectrum of (LEONARD and WHELAN), A., ii, 89.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 380.
Lithium bases (*lithiumammines*) (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 286.
Lithium organic compounds:—
mercuric haloids, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with, and their crystallography (QUERCIGH), A., i, 523.
Loroglossin (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 243.
Lucerne (*alfalfa*), constituents of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 375.
Luciferase (HARVEY), A., i, 299.
Luminescence of metallic anodes (LAVAUX), A., ii, 359.
α-*d*-Lyxose, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.

M.

Magnesium, ultraviolet spectrum of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 2.
effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (TAKAMINE and KOKUBU), A., ii, 380.
vapour, ionisation and resonance potentials for (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 42.
reaction between sodium chloride solutions and (HUGHES), T., 272.
Magnesium alloys with aluminium and copper (VOGEL), A., ii, 414.
with lead, chemically reactive (ASHCROFT), A., ii, 465.
Magnesium potassium chromate, hydrates of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 367.
oxide (*magnesia*), molecular heat of (v. WARTENBERG and WITZEL), A., ii, 389.
equilibrium in the system: calcium oxide, silica and (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 401, 459.
hydroxide, effect of ammonium salts on the precipitation of (BRUNNER), A., ii, 283.
ammonium phosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOW and DIMITROW), A., ii, 64.
pyrophosphate, properties of (KARAOGLANOW and DIMITROW), A., ii, 64.
Magnesium organic compounds, action of cupric salts on (KRIZEWSKY and TURNER), T., 559.
action of quinoline methiodide with (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 283.
phenyl bromide, action of, on halogen derivatives of ethane (SWARTS), A., i, 247.
platinocyanide, optical properties of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 309.
tetrathionate octahydrate, compound of hexamethylenetetramine with, and its crystallography (PERRIER), A., i, 522.
Magnesium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in small amounts (HIBBARD), A., ii, 428.
estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, in saline solutions (CANALS), A., ii, 477.

Magnesium estimation and separation :—
estimation and separation of, from alkalis (NICOLARDOT and DANDURAND), A., ii, 478.
estimation of, in presence of calcium (CANALS), A., ii, 34.
separation of calcium and (WINKLER), A., ii, 80.
Magnetic susceptibility, theories of (SMEKAL), A., ii, 94.
Maize, mineral constituents which are essential for the nutrition and development of (MAZÉ), A., i, 304.
action of cyanamide and of dicyanodiamide on the development of (MAZÉ, VILA, and LEMOIGNE), A., i, 614.
Maize cobs, preparation of xylose from (MONROE), A., i, 386.
Male fern. See *Aspidium filix mas*.
Maleic acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
Maleic anhydride, quinonoid structure of (PFEIFFER and BÖTTLER), A., i, 62.
Malic acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
r- and *d*-**Malic acid** lactones (HOLMBERG), A., i, 309.
Malonaldehyde, nitro-, condensation of amino-compounds with (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405; (HALE and HONAN), A., i, 469.
Malonic acid, kinetics of the acid hydrolysis of esters of (SKRABAL and MRAZEK), A., ii, 57.
sodium derivatives of esters, action of acylamino-acid chlorides on (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
potassium rhodium salt, resolution of (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 5.
esters, condensation of esters of succinic acid with (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 6.
Malonic acids, substituted, kinetics of reactions with (BERNOULLI and WEGE), A., ii, 503.
Malonyl chloride, interaction of acetone and (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.
Malonylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 6.
Maltose, constitution and derivatives of (IRVINE and DICK), T., 593; (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 809.
Mammary glands, synthetic function of (HART, NELSON, and PITZ), A., i, 106.
i-**Mandelic acid**, resolution of (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 594.
l-**Mandelic acid**, ethyl ester, catalytic racemisation of (MCKENZIE and WREN), T., 602.
d- and *l*-**Mandelic acid**, β-tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucose derivatives (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 339.
Manganese, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
anodic peroxidation of (RUSCONI), A., ii, 445.
effect of, on germination of seeds and development of plants (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109; (DEATRICK), A., i, 428.
effect of, on the growth of wheat (MCHARGUE), A., i, 375.
Manganous salts, reducing action of (MACRI), A., ii, 467.
Manganates, preparation of (SCHLESINGER, MULLINIX, and POPOFF), A., ii, 233.
Permanganates, estimation of alkali in solutions of (CRAIG), A., ii, 245.
Manganese organic compounds :—
ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
Manganese detection and estimation :—
detection of (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 351; (WESTER), A., ii, 479.
estimation of, volumetrically, with sodium arsenite (BOSE), A., ii, 36.
estimation of, in steel (NICOLARDOT and LEVI), A., ii, 479.
Manganotantalite from Amelia, Virginia (LEE and WHERRY), A., ii, 369.
Manna, constituents of, from the Douglas fir (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 59.
Mannitol, action of, with olein and with stearin (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
α-*d*-**Mannoheptonamide** (HUDSON and MONROE), A., i, 525.
Manures, artificial, comparison of, according to Mitscherlich's law (GORSKI), A., i, 616.
nitrogenous, experiments with (MITSCHERLICH, v. SAUCKEN, and IFFLAND), A., i, 143.
Manurial experiments, with different nutriments (MITSCHERLICH), A., i, 143.
with calcium sulphate (BEAR and WORKMAN), A., i, 511.
with fluorides (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 512.
with "kalikalk" (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 376.
with manganese salts (MCHARGUE), A., i, 375.
with sodium salts (SINGH), A., i, 374.
with sulphates (MILLER), A., i, 510.

Margarosanite (FLINK), A., ii, 112.
Mass, attraction of (KAM), A., ii, 48.
Matter, hypothesis as to various states of (BACON), A., ii, 506.
living, distribution of elements in (HACKH), A., i, 297.
Meal, estimation of pentosans in, colorimetrically (TESTONI), A., ii, 122.
Meat, occurrence of methylguanidine in (GREENWALD), A., i, 562.
Mechanical philosophy and surface tension (EDWARDS), A., ii, 278.
Meconic acid, and its salts, and its behaviour in estimation of morphine in opium (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.
derivatives of, and their physiological action (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., i, 609.
Meconylcarbamide, and its ethers (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., i, 609.
Meconylthiocarbamide, and its propyl ether (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., i, 609.
Melaleuca uncinata, resin from the bark of (SMITH), A., i, 426.
Melanuria, produced by administration of pyrrole (SACCARDI), A., i, 421.
Melezitose in manna from the Douglas fir (HUDSON and SHERWOOD), A., i, 59.
Melting points of mixtures of organic compounds (R. and W. MEYER), A., i, 359.
Melting-point determinations with electric heating (MALOWAN), A., ii, 135.
by means of the "ascension" method (DE JONG), A., ii, 316.
Membranes, collodion, adsorption of iodine by (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 13.
Menthol, estimation of, in mixtures with eugenol and phenol (v. FRIEDRICHS), A., ii, 301.
l-**Menthone**, rotation dispersion and inversion of (GROSSMANN and BRAUER), A., ii, 5.
Mercaptans, biochemical preparation of (NORD), A., i, 382.
action of, with cupric and mercuric chlorides (RÂY), T., 871.
compounds of mercuric nitrite with, and their reactions with alkyl iodides (RÂY and GUHA), T., 261.
Mercury, absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.
reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
capillarity constant of, in contact with potassium iodide solutions (POLARA), A., ii, 99.
action of, on palladium hydrogen hydrosol (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 70.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*), interaction of mixed salt solutions and (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
with lead and sodium (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
with gold (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 516.
Mercury salts, effect of, on the activity of catalysts (BREDIG), A., ii, 20.
Mercury:—
Mercuric chloride, equilibrium of, with alkali chlorides (TOURNEUX), A., ii, 344.
action of acetylene with (CHAPMAN and JENKINS), T., 847; (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.
action of, with mercaptans and thioamides (RÂY), T., 871.
detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 307.
fluoride, anhydrous, and bromo- and chloro-fluorides (RUFF and BAHLAU), A., ii, 65.
Mercurous chloride (*calomel*), preparation of (DURET), A., ii, 232.
electrode. See Electrode.
Mercury organic compounds:—
with cystine (STUBER), A., i, 7.
with phthaleins and analogous compounds (SACCHARINFABRIK AKT.-GES. VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST, & Co.), A., i, 124.
ferrocyanides (WERNER), A., i, 313.
mercaptide nitrites, and their reactions with alkyl iodides (RÂY and GUHA), T., 261, 541, 1148; (RÂY), T., 548.
Mercuric salts, compounds of *p*-toluidine with (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 103.
iodide, compounds of, with ethyl sulphide and alkyl iodides (RÂY and GUHA), T., 1154.
lithium haloids, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with, and their crystallography (QUERCIGH), A., i, 523.
sulphoxychloride (RÂY and SEN), T., 552.
Mercurous compounds, amino- (SCHWEIZ. SERUM- & IMPFINSTITUT), A., i, 44.
Mercuriphenolsulphonephthalein, *tetra*hydroxy-, and its physiological action (BURNS, WHITE, and CHEETAM), A., i, 610.
Mercury detection and estimation:—
detection of, colorimetrically (ABELMANN), A., ii, 428.
estimation of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 80.

Mercury detection and estimation:—
estimation of, electrolytically, with platinum electrodes (GUZMÁN and POCH), A., ii, 247.
estimation of, volumetrically (UTZ), A., ii, 428.
estimation of, as zinc thiocyanate (JAMIESON), A., ii, 248.
estimation of, in mercury salicylate (COSTANTINO), A., ii, 299.
estimation of, in toxicology (CARRESCIA), A., ii, 479.
Metabolin from yeast (VAHLEN), A., ii, 613.
Metabolism, changes in, induced by injection of guanidine (WATANABE), A., i, 104.
of aromatic acids (SHERWIN), A., i, 104.
carbohydrate, effect of acids on (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.
dextrose, in muscular tissue (LOMBROSO and PATERNI), A., i, 563.
mineral, in acidosis (GOTO), A., i, 104.
nitrogen, of moulds, and the formation of soluble starch (BOAS), A., i, 508.
in the dog, after administration of thyroid (ROHDE and STOCKHOLM), A., i, 185.
nuclein (THANNHAUSER and DORFMÜLLER), A., i, 228.
Metacholesterol (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 591.
Metallic chlorides, manufacture of (HEAP and NEWBERY), A., ii, 411.
films, ultramicroscopic examination of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 136.
iodides, compounds of arsenious acid with (WEINLAND and GRUHL), A., ii, 411.
ions, quantitative estimation of, by microanalysis (STREBINGER), A., ii, 34.
oxides, kinetics of the reduction of, by carbon (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 205.
salts, complex colourless, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of (SHIBATA, FUKAGAWA, and ASADO), A., ii, 381.
separation of, into optically active isomerides (JAEGER), A., ii, 310.
ionisation of (HARKINS and PAINE), A., ii, 452.
adsorption of, from water by glass (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.
loss of water of crystallisation by (GUARESCHI), A., i, 382.
Metallic salts, interaction of mixed solutions of, with amalgams (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
fusion of, with sodium hydroxide (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 63.
compounds of, with quinoline (WALTON and LIANG), A., i, 415.
toxicity and stimulant action of, to soils (GREAVES, CARTER, and GOLDTHORPE), A., i, 238.
salt films, ultramicroscopic examination of (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 136.
sulphides, coagulation of hydrosols of (MUKHERJEE and SEN), T., 461.
reduction of, with aluminium (PARRAVANO and AGOSTINI), A., ii, 343.
Metals, wave-length measurement in spectra of (MEGGERS), A., ii, 253.
spark spectra of (DE LA ROCHE), A., ii, 309.
vacuum arc spectra of (AINSLIE and FULLER), A., ii, 309.
electrochemical behaviour of (SMITS), A., ii, 8, 91.
electrolytic deposition of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and VUILLEUMIER), A., ii, 9; (PODSZUS), A., ii, 264.
electrolytic luminescence of, when used as anodes (LAVAUX), A., ii, 359.
super-conductivity in (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 315.
thermal properties of (ITAKA), A., ii, 494.
vapour pressure of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
at very high temperatures, and the solubility of carbon in metals (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.
occlusion of gases by (SMITH), A., ii, 269; (HADFIELD), A., ii, 448; (PORTER; JOHNS; MCBAIN), A., ii, 449; (MCCANCE; ANDREW), A., ii, 450.
recrystallisation in (TAMMANN), A., ii, 273.
alteration of the chemical behaviour of, by mechanical working (TAMMANN), A., ii, 395.
colloidal. See Colloidal metals.
formation of filaments of, resembling organic growths (LILLIE and JOHNSTON), A., i, 606.
corrosion of (GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 467.
catalytic action of (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.

Metals, action of oxygen on the precipitation of, from cyanide solutions (WATTS), A., ii, 418.
of the ammonium sulphide group, analysis of (TREADWELL), A., ii, 35.
electrolytic estimation of (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 34.
Meteloidine, salts of (KING), T., 501.
Meteoric iron (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
Meteorites, estimation of the nickel-iron ratio in (PRIOR), A., ii, 526.
Methane, physical and chemical properties of (MALISOFF and EGLOFF), A., i, 61.
equilibrium in the system: carbon, hydrogen and (COWARD and WILSON), T., 1380.
specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
chlorination of (PFEIFFER, MAUTHNER, and REITLINGER), A., i, 565.
detection of, in mine gases (KRÜGER, REINKOBER, and RIEGGER), A., ii, 301.
Methane, nitro-, action of carbon disulphide on (FREUND), A., i, 309.
addition of, to unsaturated esters (KOHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 330.
*tri*nitro-. See Nitroform.
*tetra*nitro-, preparation of (ORTON), A., i, 247.
vapour pressure of (MENZIES), A., i, 513.
constitution of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 248.
Methanedisulphonacetanilide (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
Methanedisulphonacetophenetidide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonamide, and its derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonanilidoethylanilide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonanilinoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonbenzanilide (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
Methanedisulphonbenzoylhydrazide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphondiphenylamide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonethylamide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonethylanilide, and its acyl derivatives, and bromo-, chloro-, and iodo- (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonethylphenetidide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonic acid, and its derivatives, and applications in syntheses (SCHROETER), A., i, 516.
Methanedisulphonmethylanilide (SCHROETER), A., i, 517.
Methanedisulphonmethylphenetidide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphon-*p*-nitroanilide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonphenetidide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methanedisulphonphenylhydrazide (SCHROETER), A., i, 518.
Methionic acid. See Methanedisulphonic acid.
Methoxide, sodium, action of, on chlorobenzenes (DE LANGE), A., i, 122.
6-Methoxyacetanilide, 4-hydroxy- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
5-Methoxy-3-allylbenzoic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 270.
3-Methoxy-2-allyloxybenzoic acid, and its methyl ester (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
6-Methoxyaniline, 4-hydroxy-. See 5-Methoxyphenol, 4-amino-.
6-Methoxybenzenesulphonic acid, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and their amides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
6-Methoxybenzophenone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (iso*cotoin*) (KARRER), A., i, 594.
Methoxy-1-benzoylcoumarones, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
3-Methoxybenzylamine, 4-hydroxy-. See Vanillylamine.
3-Methoxybenzylidenecoumaranone, and 2-hydroxy- (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.
dl-*p*-**Methoxybenzylidenehydrazinophenylacetic acid** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 602.
Methoxychloroacetanilides, hydroxy- and nitro- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
4- and 5-Methoxycoumaranones, semicarbazones of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
5-Methoxydimethylhydurilic acid (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
5′-Methoxydimethylhydurilic acid, 5-bromo- (BILTZ, HEYN, and BÜLOW), A., i, 459.
Methoxyethoxy-acetanilides, -anilines, and -chloroacetanilides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
α-Methoxy-α-ethylphthalide (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.

4-Methoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine, 2:6-*di*chloro- (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.
5-Methoxyhydurilic acid, and its potassium salt (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 458.
11-Methoxyindophenol, and its derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 543.
7-Methoxyisatin, 4-chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.
Methoxyl groups, estimation of (HEWITT and JONES), T., 193; (HÖNIG), A., ii, 171.
***p*-Methoxy-α-methylcinnamic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
5-Methoxy-2-methyldepsenone (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.
ω-Methoxymethylfurfuraldehyde, and its derivatives (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 129.
6-Methoxy-2-methyl-1-hydrindone, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
5-Methoxymethylpyromucic acid (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.
2-Methoxy-6- and -8-methylquinoline (SPÄTH), A., i, 454.
5-Methoxy-2-methyltetrahydrofuran (HELFERICH), A., i, 386.
5-Methoxyphenol, 4-amino- (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
Methoxyphenylglyoxaldi-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 2-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
***o*-Methoxyphenyliminocamphor**, and its optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 575.
β-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-α-methylpropionic acid, and its acid chloride (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.
Methoxyphenyl propyl ketones, *di*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
Methoxyphenylurethane (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 397.
4-Methoxy-2-styryl-6:8-dimethylquinoline (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
3-Methoxystyryl ethyl ketone, 4-hydroxy- (PEARSON), A., i, 490.
***m*-Methoxy-α-thiolcinnamic acid**, *p*-hydroxy- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
6-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl propyl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.
4-Methoxy-2:6:8-trimethylquinoline (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
Methyl alcohol, production of, from formic acid and its salts (HOFMANN and SCHIBSTED), A., i, 7.
action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 565, 566.
distinction between absolute ethyl alcohol and (SABALITSCHKA), A., ii, 249.
Methyl alcohol, detection of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 249; (WOLFF), A., ii, 482.
estimation of, in presence of acetone and furfuraldehyde (PRINGSHEIM and KUHN), A., ii, 529.
Methyl chloride, estimation of, in gas mixtures (ALLISON and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 527.
groups, *tri*bromo-, and *tri*chloro-, detection of, with cuprous chloride (DOUGHTY), A., i, 513.
sulphate, preparation of (HAWORTH and IRVINE), A., i, 147.
action of, with alkali haloids (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 465.
action of, with alkali and alkaline earth sulphates (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 381.
action of, with alkali and alkaline earth hydroxides oxides and carbonates (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 515.
action of *N*-phenylhydroxylamine with (BAMBERGER and LANDAU), A., i, 395.
action of stannic chloride with (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 516.
sulphates, action of chlorosulphonic acid on (LEVAILLANT and SIMON), A., i, 430, 431; (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 465.
Methylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone of (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
Methylamine, preparation of, from chloropicrin (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 159.
ε-Methylamino-*n*-hexoic acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
5-Methylamino-1- and -3-methyluracils (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.
***N*-Methyl-*p*-aminophenol sulphate (*metol*)**, preparation of (HARGER), A., i, 153.
4-Methylamino*iso*phthalic acid, and its derivatives (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 78.
Methylaminosulphonic acid, and its salts (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
5-Methylaminouracil, and its picrate (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 499.
Methylammonium nitroprusside (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1434.
Methylaniline, preparation of (FRANKLAND, CHALLENGER, and NICHOLLS), T., 198.
Methylaniline, 3:6-*di*bromonitroso- (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 321.

Methylaniline, *tetra*nitro-. See Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-.

2-Methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone, and 2-*o*-hydroxy- (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.

2-chloro-derivatives (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.

4-Methylanilinotoluquinone, 4-chloro-derivatives (TEUTSCHER), A., i, 83.

***N*-Methylanthranilic acid**, and its ethyl ester, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.

***C*-Methylanthraquinone-2:1-thiazole** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 498.

Methylarsinic acid, yohimbine salt (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.

2-Methylazobenzene, 4- and 6-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.

***p*-Methylbenzamarone** (DAS and GHOSH), T., 820.

4′-Methylbenzhydrol, 2-chloro- (COHEN), A., i, 211.

2- and 7-Methyl-1:3-benzodiazole-5-arsinic acids (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.

4-Methyl-ψ-benzo-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.

5-Methylbenzophenoneazine, 2-hydroxy- (ADAMS), A., i, 162.

4′-Methylbenzopinacone, 2-chloro- (RUZICKA), A., i, 211.

7-Methyl-1:2:3-benzotriazole-5-arsinic acid (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1378.

3-Methylbenz*iso*oxazole-3-one (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.

β-Methyl-β(-α-benzylethyl)glutaric acid, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 703.

***m*-Methylbenzylmalonic acid**, ω-cyano-, ethyl ester (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1163.

γ-Methylbutane-αβδ-tricarboxylic acid, and α-cyano-, ethyl ester (THORPE), T., 683.

γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butenylpyruvic acid. See ε-Methyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-hepten-α-onoic acid.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*butyldihydroquinoline, and its derivatives (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.

β-Methyl-β-*iso*butylglutaric acid (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.

β-Methyl-β-ψ-butylglutaric acid, αα'-*di*cyano-, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 702.

Methylcamphor (RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 30.

δ-Methylcamphor, and its semicarbazone (BREDT and SAVELSBERG), A. i, 126.

2-Methylcamphoric acid, and its derivatives (BREDT and SAVELSBERG), A., i, 126.

Methylcapsaicin (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), T., 1113.

ε-Methylcarbamido-*n*-hexoic acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.

***p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamic anhydride** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.

α-*p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamoylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.

***p*-Methylcarbonatocinnamoylacetone** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 31.

***p*-Methylcarbonatodicinnamoylmethane** (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.

Methylcarbonatomethoxycinnamic anhydride (LAMPE), A., i, 31.

α-4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (LAMPE), A., i, 31.

4-Methylcarbonato-3-methoxycinnamoylacetone (LAMPE), A., i, 31.

3(or 5)-*p*-Methylcarbonatostyryl-5(or 3)methyl*iso*oxazole (LAMPE and GODLEWSKA), A., i, 32.

2-Methyl-1-γ-chloropropyldihydroindole (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.

Methylchlorosilane (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 261.

Methyl*di*chlorosilane (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 261.

***dl*-Methylconhydrinone**, and its salts (HESS and EICHEL), A., i, 346.

1-Methylcoumaran, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.

bromo-derivatives (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 341.

2-Methylcoumaran, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.

1-Methylcoumaran-6-carboxylic acid, and 1-bromo- (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.

2-Methylcoumarone, 5-hydroxy-, ketimide hydrochloride of (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.

2-Methyldepsanol, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.

2-Methyldepsanone, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.

2-Methyldepsenol, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.

5-Methyldepsenone, 5-hydroxy- (KARRER and WIDMER), A., i, 596.

Methyldihydrocupreine basic sulphate (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 34.

3-Methyldihydrohydrastinine, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
3-Methyldihydronorhydrastinine and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
1-Methyl-5-$\beta\zeta$-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$-heptadienyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexen-3-one, and its derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.
1-Methyldioxindole, 5-bromo-, and its *O*-acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i 281.
1-Methyldioxindole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative (MARTINET), A., i, 281.
Methylenecamphor, preparation of, and its dibromide (RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 30.
Methylenecamphor, hydroxy-, reduction of (RUPE, AKERMANN, and TAKAGI), A., i, 29; (RUPE and AKERMANN), A., i, 334, 335.
Methylenecoumarans, bromo- (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 340.
1-Methylene-1:2-dihydrobenzofurans. See Methylenecoumarans.
2-Methylene-2:3-dihydro-4:5-$a\beta$-naphthafuran (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzamarone (DAS and GHOSH), T., 820.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl alcohol, 6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylamine, 6-amino-, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
3:4-Methylenedioxychloroacetanilide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-3:4-dihydroquinazoline, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-methylquinoline, salts of (BORSCHE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
Methylenedioxyphenyl*iso*propylaminomethanol (ROSENMUND), A., i, 280.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-phenylquinoline, and its picrate (BORSCHE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
6:7-Methylenedioxyquinazoline, and its salts (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
3′:4′-Methylenedioxystilbene, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 478.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline, and its derivatives (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
Methylenedioxy-α-thiolcinnamic acid (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.
Methyleneglycine, ethyl ester (KRAUSE), A., i, 68.
Methylenequinones, polymerisation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 439.
Methyl-5-ethoxymethylfuran, 2-hydroxy- (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
Methyl ethyl ketone, preparation of, from *n*-butyl alcohol (KING), T., 1404.
vapour pressure and density of mixtures of acetone and (PRICE), T., 1116.
Methyl-ethyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
Methylethylpropyl-methylethylamino-diphenylmethane-ammonium salts (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 286.
4-Methyl-3-ethylpyridine (*β-collidine*), synthesis of, and 2-*mono*- and 2:6-*di*chloro- (RUZICKA and FORNASIR), A., i, 550.
4-Methyl-2-ethylthiolpyrimidine, 6-amino-4-imino- (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 500.
Methylfuran, 2:5-*di*hydroxy- (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
Methylfurfuraldehyde, ω-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 129.
Methylfurfurylidenemalonic acid, hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (MIDDENDORF), A., i, 130.
α-Methyl glucoside, osmotic pressure of (EARL OF BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.
2-Methylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives and 4-nitro- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 230.
4-Methylglyoxaline, 5-nitro- (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 234.
2-Methylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 230, 1017.
2-Methylglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, preparation of (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 229.
Methylguanidine, occurrence of, in meat (GREENWALD), A., i, 562.
γ-Methylguanidinobutyric acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
ϵ-Methylguanidinohexoic acid, and its salts (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
Methylharmine and its salts (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 947.
ζ-Methylheptan-γ-ol, α-chloro- (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.

β-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-heptenone (VERLEY), A., i, 146.

β-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-heptenone, hydrogenation of, by yeast (NEUBERG and LEWITE), A., i, 109.

ε-Methyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-hepten-α-onoic acid (KNOEVENAGEL, SEHLER, STÖTZNER, STEINLE, MECHTERSHEIMER, MAMONTOFF, and STANG), A., i, 17.

2-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, and its silver salt, and *αα'-dic*yano-, *ω*-imide (KON and THORPE), T. 694.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexen-2-one, *hexa*chloro-, (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 154.

β-Methyl-β-hexylglutaric acids, and their salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.

Methyl-hexyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.

3-Methylhydrastinine, and its salts (ROSENMUND), A., i, 281.

Methylhydrazinosulphonic acid, sodium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.

2-Methyl-1-hydrindone, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 219.

1-Methylhydrocarbostyril (SPÄTH), A., i, 452.

1-Methyl-1-α-hydroxyethyl*cyclo*pentane (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.

2-Methyliminazolylphenylacetic acid, and its mercuric salt (BLOCH), A., i, 352.

α-Methylin. See Glyceryl methyl ether.

1- and 2-Methylindazole-3-carboxylic acids, and their methyl esters (v. AUWERS and DERESER), A., i, 457.

2-Methylindoxazen, 5-nitro- (REICH and NICOLAEVA), A., i, 172.

Methylisatins, chloro- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 318.

5-Methylisatinphenylhydrazone (MARTINET), A., i, 282.

1-Methylisatinphenylhydrazone, 5-bromo- (MARTINET), A., i, 281.

***N*-Methylisatoic acid**, 5-bromo-, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.

2-Methyl-lilolidine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 40.

Methyl-5-methoxymethylfuran, 2-hydroxy- (MIDDENDORP), A., i, 130.

Methylmethylenecoumarans (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.

2-Methyl-1-methylene-Δ^{2}-dihydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.

6-Methyl-α-naphthoic acid, and its esters (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.

9-Methyl-ψ-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone, and its salts (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.

Methylnitrosoaminosulphonic acid, potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.

β-Methyl-β-nonylglutaric acid (GUARESCHI), A., i, 385.

Methyl nonyl ketone peroxide (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 450.

Methyl-nonyl-ketone-1-naphthylhydrazone-4-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.

Methyl-nonyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.

Methylnorharmine (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 951.

Methyl octyl ketone semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.

Methyloxaluric acid, constitution of (BEHREND), A., i, 258.

Methyl*iso*pelletierine, derivatives of (HESSE and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.

Methyl*iso*pelletierinic acid, and its derivatives (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.

2-Methyl*cyclo*pentane-1:1-diacetic acid, and *αα'-dic*yano-, *ω*-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 697.

1-Methyl-1-*cyclo*pentyl methyl ketone and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.

Methylphenylhydrazines, substituted, rate of reduction of (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 46.

4-Methylphenanthraphenazine-2-arsinic acid (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1378.

8-Methylphenoxazine, 3:5:9-*tri*nitro- (MISSLIN and BAU), A., i, 557.

Methylphlorobutyrophenone. See *m*-Tolyl propyl ketone, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-.

3-Methylphthalonitrile (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 398.

α-1-Methylpiperidylpropan-α-ols (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.

α-1-Methylpiperidylpropan-α-one (HESS and MUNDERLOH), A., i, 347.

1-Methyl-2-propyldihydroquinoline, and 3(4)-bromo-, salts of (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.

1-Methyl-2-*iso*propyldihydroquinoline, and its picrate (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.

β-Methyl-β-*iso*propylglutaric acid, and its anhydride, and αα′-*di*cyano-, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 702.
2-Methyl-5-*iso*propylidene*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, αα′-*di*cyano-, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 696.
1-Methyl-2-*iso*propyltetrahydroquinoline (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 284.
5-Methylquinazole-4-one (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
5-Methylquinoline, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
6 and 8-Methylquinoline, 2-chloro- and 2-hydroxy- (SPÄTH), A., i, 454.
α-, β- and ***iso*-Methylrhodims** (TCHERNIAC), T., 1075, 1079, 1080.
Methylsilane (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.
Methyl-stearyl-ketone-phenylhydrazone-*m*-carboxylic acid, and its ammonium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
Methylsuccinic-acid-1-naphthylhydrazone-4-sulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 449.
Methyltetrahydroharmine and its derivatives (PERKIN and ROBINSON), T., 953.
5-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, hydrochloride (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 399.
Methylthiazole, hydroxy-. See α-Methylrhodim.
4-Methylthiazole, 2-chloro- (TCHERNIAC), T., 1072.
***N*-Methylthiodiphenylamine,** and its *S*-oxide, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (KEHRMANN and ZYBS), A., i, 222.
2-Methyl-*p*-toluidino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
5-Methyl-1:7-trimethylenedioxindole (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
Methylurea, nitroso-, preparation and properties of (WERNER), T., 1095.
Methyluric acids (BILTZ and HEYN), A., i, 292, 293.
***N*-Methylvinyldiacetonamine.** See 1:2:2:6-Tetramethyl-4-piperidone.
"Metol." See *N*-Methyl-*p*-aminophenol sulphate.
Mezcaline, synthesis of, and its derivatives (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
Mice, white, influence of feeding with pituitary tissue, tethelin, lecithin or cholesterol on growth of (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
Microbes (*micro-organisms*), biochemical action of, on sugars and alcohols (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424.
Microchemical analysis. See **Analysis.**
Micro-organisms. See **Microbes.**
Milk, coagulation of (ALLEMANN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 235.
peroxydases in (VIOLLE), A., i, 462.
cows', non-protein nitrogen in (DENIS and MINOT), A., i, 462.
proteins of (PALMER and SCOTT; VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 188.
analysis of (SALOMON and DIEHL), A., ii, 203.
protein-free, distribution of nitrogen in (KENNEDY), A., i, 235.
estimation of casein in (AGRESTINI), A., ii, 176.
estimation of the non-protein nitrogen in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 251.
estimation of oxygen in (HARVEY), A., ii, 241.
estimation of sugars in (SJOLLEMA; HILDT), A., ii, 84.
Mimetite (WHERRY), A., ii, 163.
Mine gases, estimation of methane in (KRÜGER, REINKOBER, and RIEGGER), A., ii, 301.
Mineral, lead-grey fibrous, from Switzerland (SOLLY and PRIOR), A., ii, 516.
Minerals from Crestmore, California (EAKLE), A., ii, 113.
Canadian (GRAHAM), A., ii, 369.
from the H.B. Mine, Salmo, British Columbia (WALKER), A., ii, 71.
titaniferous, from San Juan, Argentine (CATALANO), A., ii, 294.
Swedish (FLINK), A., ii, 112.
effects of rays of radium on the coloration of (NEWBERY and LUPTON), A., ii, 130.
magmatic, theory of the formation of (JAKOB), A., ii, 419.
septarian structure of (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 238.
estimation of carbon and of moisture in (ALMSTRÖM), A., ii, 350.
Mixtures, ternary, critical solution temperatures of (ORTON and JONES), T., 1055.
Molecular attraction (KAM), A., ii, 48.
and surface tension (ANTONOFF), A., ii, 392.
compounds (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.
constitution, relation of latent heat of fusion to (WAYLING), A., ii, 218.
refractivity of cinnamic acid derivatives (WALKER and JAMES), T., 1243.
rotation, latent heat of fusion as the energy of (HONDA), A., ii, 11.
surface energy, connexion of latent heat with (LEVI), A., ii, 389.

Molecular volume. See Volume.
Molecules, electronic structure of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 328.
asymmetric, relation between optical activity and electronic structure of (LANDÉ), A., ii, 21.
diatomic gaseous, structure of, according to Bohr's theory (LASKI), A., ii, 406.
Molybdenum, effect of heating filaments of, in nitrogen (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 147.
colour reactions of (BARBIERI), A., i, 549.
Molybdic compounds, precipitation of organic bases by (GUGLIALMELLI), A., ii, 305.
Molybdenum estimation:—
estimation of (WOLF), A., ii, 120.
estimation of, in ferromolybdenum (HOEPFNER and BINDER), A., ii, 81.
Morphine, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., i, 487.
crystallography of, and its derivatives (WHERRY and YANOVSKY), A., i, 597.
diazo-reaction of (LAUTENSCHLÄGER), A., i, 344.
estimation of (TINGLE), A., ii, 87, 88, 175.
estimation of, and its solubility in ammonia (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., ii, 437.
estimation of, in opium, in presence of meconic acid (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.
Mortar, lime, formation of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and WALTHER), A. ii, 342.
Moulds, action of, in soils (WAKSMAN), A., i, 116.
formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 508.
Mucic acid, synthesis of (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 521.
Muconic acid, oxidation of (BEHREND and HEYER), A., i, 521.
Mucor boulard, experiments on the cultivation of (BETTINGER and DELAVALE), A., i, 301.
Multiple proportions, law of (PUXEDDU), A., ii, 460.
Muscari flowers, tincture of, as an indicator (DUFILHO), A., ii, 518.
Muscarine, constitution of (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.
Muscle, effect of lactic acid on the glycogen in (ELIAS and SCHUBERT), A., i, 54.
cardiac, lipoids of (LEVENE and KOMATSU), A., i, 466.
Muscovite, solubility of potassium of, in soils (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
Muscular tissue, metabolism of dextrose in (LOMBROSO and PATERNI), A., i, 563.
Mustard gas. See Diethyl sulphide, *ββ'-di*chloro-.

N.

*meso***Naphthadianthrones,** *di*bromo- and *di*chloro- (ECKERT and TOMASCHEK), A., i, 163.
2:5-Naphthadiazine, 1:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and SUCHARDA), A., i, 354.
β-Naphthafuran-3:8-quinone, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.
β-Naphthafuryl-3:8-quinone-1-glyoxylic acid, and its derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 407.
β-Naphthaldehyde, 1-nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.
Naphthalene, conversion of, into liquid products (FISCHER; NIGGEMANN), A., i, 392; (FISCHER and SCHNEIDER; FISCHER and NIGGEMANN), A., i, 393.
action of aluminium chloride on (FISCHER, SCHNEIDER, and HILPERT), A., i, 391.
Naphthalenecarboxylic acids. See Naphthoic acids.
Naphthalene colouring matters (WHEELER and SCOTT), A., i, 490.
β-Naphthalenediazoaminobromotoluenes (NORMAN), T., 676.
β-Naphthalenediazoamino-*o*-chlorobenzene (NORMAN), T., 675.
2-β-Naphthalenediazoamino-*p*-xylene (NORMAN), T., 677.
Naphthalene-1:6-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.
Naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, 6-cyano-, potassium salt (WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 316.
β-Naphthalenesulphonylglutamic acid (BERGELL), A., i, 262.
1:2-α-Naphthapyrone, 6-nitro- (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.
1:4-Naphthaquinone, 5-hydroxy- (*juglone*), bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (WHEELER and SCOTT), A., i, 491.
1:4-Naphthaquinone-3-vinylglyoxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its salts and esters (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 26.

β-[-1:4-Naphthaquinonyl-3]-α-bromovinylglyoxylic acids, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 406.
β-[1:4-Naphthaquinonyl-3]-vinylglyoxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, dibromide (SCHOLL and ZINKE), A., i, 406.
Naphtharesorcinolcarboxylic acid. See Naphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 1:3-*di*hydroxy-.
β-Naphthisatoic acid, and its salts (MARTINET), A., i, 282.
Naphthoic acid, nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.
β-Naphthoic acid, 1:3-*di*hydroxy-, as a reagent for glycuronic acid (ASAHINA and HASEGAWA), A., ii, 528.
β-Naphthol, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1127.
nitroso-, assay and estimation of (NICOLARDOT and VALLI-DOUAU), A., ii, 83.
α- and β-Naphthols, distinction between (PALET), A., ii, 83.
α- and β-Naphthols, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
β-Naphthol-1-azoresorcinol, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1126.
Naphtholsulphonic acids, amino-, ureides of (HEYMANN, DRESSEL, KOTHE, and OSSENBECK), A., i, 601.
ψ-1:8-*iso*Naphthoxazones, and their salts and derivatives (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 531.
***o*-Naphthoylbenzoic acid**, 1:6-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of, and its salts (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 403.
β-Naphthyl methyl ether, 4-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1133.
β-Naphthylacetaldehyde, 1-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.
Naphthylacetic acids (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 17.
β-Naphthylacetonitrile, 1-nitro- (MAYER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 18.
α-Naphthylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro-, preparation of (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1128.
β-Naphthylamine, formation of diazoamino-compounds from (NORMAN), T., 673.
α- and β-Naphthylamines, equilibrium of, with hydroxy- and nitro-derivatives of benzene (KREMANN and GRASSER), A., ii, 455, 456; (KREMANN and CSANYI), A., ii, 456.
α- and β-Naphthylaminocamphor (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 891.
5-α- and β-Naphthylamino-2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
2-α-Naphthylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
***tert*-Naphthylborneol** (BREDT and DUSSIER), A., i, 127.
Naphthylcamphene (BREDT and DUSSIER), A., i, 128.
α- and β-Naphthylcarbethoxybiuret (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
α-Naphthylcarbinyl-β-glucoside (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 166.
β-α-Naphthylcinnamic acid, and its ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 529.
α- and β-Naphthyl*iso*cyanuric acids (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.
***iso*-α-Naphthyl-1:4-diacetoxy-β-naphthyl-sulphone** and **-sulphoxide** (HINSBERG), A., i, 203.
1:2-Naphthylenebenziminazole-*o*-carboxylic acid (LIEB), A., i, 175.
1:8-Naphthylenediamine, reaction of selenious acid in pyridine with (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
α-Naphthylglyoxylic acid, β-amino-. See β-Naphthisatoic acid.
α- and β-Naphthyliminocamphors, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 573.
α-Naphthyl mercaptan, compounds of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY and GUHA), T., 1150.
β-Naphthylmethylamine, preparation of, and nitroso- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1140.
***iso*-α-Naphthyl-2-α-naphthaquinonyl--sulphone** and **-sulphoxide** (HINSBERG), A., i, 203.
1-α- and β-Naphthyl-5-phenyl-3-styrylpyrazolines (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.
β-Naphthylthiomorpholine (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.
Narcissus poëticus, carotin crystals in the cup of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113.
Nasonite from Långban, Sweden (AMINOFF), A., ii, 110.
Neomethylhydrindamines, optically active, and their salts (HARRIS), T., 61.
Neon, spectrum of (MEISSNER), A., ii, 206.
thermal conductivity of (WEBER), A., ii, 94.
solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.
Neral (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
Nerol, constitution of (VERLEY), A., i, 146.

Nerylidenecyanoacetic acid (VERLEY), A., i, 146.
Nessler's solution, regeneration of (PULLMAN), A., ii, 232.
Nettle, occurrence of formic acid in the hairs of (DOBBIN), A., i, 614.
Neumann-Kopp's law (BÜRKI), A., ii, 135.
Neutral salt action in catalysis (HARNED), A., ii, 404.
Nervous system, central, degradation of fatty substances in (HIRSCHBERG and WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 420.
Nickel, infra-red spectrum of (RANDALL and BARKER), A., ii, 357.
electrolytic deposition of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and VUILLEUMIER), A., ii, 9.
allotropic modifications of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 159.
catalytic hydrogenation by (SABATIER and GAUDION), A., i, 199.
Nickel alloys with iron, electrolytic deposition of (BENVENUTI), A., ii, 416.
Nickel *di*chromate, compound of ethylenediamine with, and its crystallography (CHIAVARINO), A., i, 522.
nitride (VOURNASOS), A., ii, 234.
tetrathionate octahydrate, compound of hexamethylenetetramine with, and its crystallography (PERRIER), A., i, 522.
Nickel organic compounds:—
cyanides (BELLUCCI), A., i, 526.
ferrocyanide (WERNER), A., i, 313.
Nickel estimation:—
electroanalysis of, without platinum electrodes (FERNÁNDEZ-ESPINA), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, electrolytically (MATSUI and NAKAZAWA), A., ii, 429.
estimation of the ratio of iron to, in meteorites (PRIOR), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, in ores and alloys (SCHOELLER and POWELL), A., ii, 373.
estimation of, in steel (NICOLARDOT and GOURMAIN), A., ii, 352.
Nickel-iron, meteoric (TAMMANN), A., ii, 417.
Nicotine, physical constants of (JEPHCOTT), T., 104.
index of refraction and molecular refraction of aqueous solutions of (LEVI), A., ii, 377.
in "nicotine-free" cigars (VAN LEEUWEN), A., i, 130.
detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 307.
commercial, analysis of (P. J. and C. H. FRYER), A., ii, 530.
Nicotinic acid, derivatives of (WINTERSTEIN and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 171.
Niton (*radium emanation*), chemical action produced by (LIND), A., ii, 210.
action of, on vitamines of yeast (SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.
Nitrates. See under Nitrogen.
Nitre cake, solubility of systems related to, and its recrystallisation (FOOTE; SAXTON), A., ii, 24.
Nitrenes (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 584.
Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrides, dissociation pressures of (SLADE and HIGSON), T., 215.
inorganic, decomposition of (MOLES), A., ii, 192.
Nitrile groups, reduction of (BLOCH), A., i, 351.
Nitro-compounds, aromatic, preparation of (MARQUEYROL and LORIETTE), A., i, 438; (GROS & BOUCHARDY and PERRUCHE), A., i, 527.
Nitroform, salts of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 249.
"**Nitrolime**," preparation of ammonia from (GRAHMANN), A., ii, 105.
Nitrogen, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379.
fixation of, as nitric oxide by means of the electric arc (BRINER and NAVILLÉ), A., ii, 464.
collision of α-particles with atoms of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 259, 260.
constitution and structure of the atom of (COLLINS), A., ii, 405.
the asymmetric atom of (WEDEKIND and GOOST), A., i, 285.
triatomic (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 510.
vapour pressure of (CATH), A., ii, 218.
viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.
rate of solution of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.
effect of heating molybdenum filaments in (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 147.
distribution of, in seeds (BREWSTER and ALSBERG), A., i, 239.
fixation of, by *Azotobacter* and *Clostridium* (GREAVES), A., i, 108.
humin, formed by hydrolysis of foodstuffs (ECKSTEIN and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 204.
Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116; (TRIESCHMANN), A., i, 511.
Nitrogen oxides, equilibrium of, in nitrous vapours (JOLIBOIS and SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 105.

Nitrogen *mon*oxide (*nitrous oxide*), specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), specific heat of (HEUSE), A., ii, 388.
velocity of reaction of oxygen with (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 143.
oxidation of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 149, 150.
peroxide or *tetr*oxide (*nitric peroxide*), mutual solubility of nitric acid and (BOUSFIELD), T., 45.
density of, and of its mixtures with nitric acid (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 339.
Nitric acid, mutual solubility of nitrogen peroxide and (BOUSFIELD), T., 45.
density of, and of its mixtures with nitrogen peroxide (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 339.
densities of mixtures of sulphuric acid and (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 229.
apparatus for the decomposition of, at a red heat (BÖTTGER), A., ii, 150.
estimation of (MAUGÉ), A., ii, 425.
Nitrates, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.
estimation of, in soils (NOYES), A., ii, 199.
estimation of, in water (FREDERICK), A., ii, 371.
Nitrous acid, decomposition of (KNOX and REID), A., ii, 228.
and its salts, estimation of (LAIRD and SIMPSON), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, oxidimetrically, in presence of fluorides (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 476.
Nitrites, assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 237, 238.
Nitrogen organic compounds, space representation of (NEOGI), A., i, 312.
Nitrogen estimation:—
estimation of, by Dumas's method (DEXHEIMER), A., ii, 295.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 424.
estimation of, by Nessler's method (LANGSTROTH), A., ii, 77; (EGERER and FORD), A., ii, 370.
estimation of, microchemically (FISCHER), A., ii, 32; (DUBSKY; GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 169.
micro-estimation of, in human blood (PETERS), A., ii, 474.
estimation of, in soils (DAVISSON and PARSONS), A., ii, 242; (SNYDER), A., ii, 295; (PFEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 296.
Nitrogen estimation:—
estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 371.
non-protein, estimation of, in blood and serum (GRIGAUT and GUÉRIN), A., ii, 304.
Nitrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Nitro-groups, estimation of, in organic compounds (DRUCE), A., ii, 199.
Nitrones (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 584.
Nitroprussides, constitution and properties of (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1420.
Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Norhydroguaiaretic acid (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 85.
Nucleic acid, optically inactive sodium salt (FEULGEN), A., i, 360.
Nucleic acids, action of serpent venoms on (DELEZENNE and MOREL), A., i, 138.
detection of, by the pyrrole reaction (FEULGEN), A., i, 179.
Nucleins, estimation of, in yeast (LUBSEN), A., ii, 124.
Nutrition, experiments on (DRUMMOND), A., i, 363.
accessory factors in (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 186.
importance of quantitative measurements in work on (CHICK and HUME), A., i, 561.
of animals, acid-base balance in (LAMB and EVVARD), A., i, 185.

O.

Obituary notices:—
James Hector Barnes, T., 409.
John Percy Batey, T., 408.
Charles William Dick, T., 409.
George Carey Foster, T., 412.
Edward Frank Harrison, T., 562.
William Joel Kemp, T., 427.
Sydney Lupton, T., 430.
George Martineau, T., 434.
Sir Alexander Pedler, T., 436.
Joseph Price Remington, T., 438.
Jean Jacques Théophile Schloesing, T., 440.
Alfred Senier, T., 446.
John Bishop Tingle, T., 453.
Oceanic salt deposits (GRÜNEWALD), A., ii, 469.
Octylbenzene. See α-Phenyloctane.
Odorous substances, transformation of, into a colloidal state after exposure to ultra-violet light (ZWAARDEMAKER and HOGEWIND), A., ii, 14.

Odour, origin of (TEUDT), A., i, 607.
relation between chemical constitution and (DURRANS), A., i, 364.
relation between, and the power of absorption of radiant heat (GRIJNS), A., i, 423.
Oenothera biennis (evening primrose), constituents of the seeds of (HEIDUSCHKA and LÜFT), A., i, 372.
Oils, negative catalysts in the hydrogenation of (UENO), A., ii, 19.
lubricating, preparation of thickening material for (FISCHER), A., i, 392.
vegetable, and terpenes (WALLACH), A., i, 276.
Olefine oxides, velocity of combination of sodium derivatives of phenols with (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1239.
Oleic acid, ammonium salt, ionic migration in liquid crystals of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 9.
sodium salt, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and POTOK), A., i, 569.
*iso*butyl ester (PREISWERK), A., i, 251.
Olein, action of mannitol with (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
Oliveiraite (LEE), A., ii, 115.
Opium, analysis of (DOTT), A., ii, 123.
estimation of morphine in, in presence of meconic acid (HEIDUSCHKA and FAUL), A., i, 493.
Optical activity (PATTERSON and MOUDGILL), A., ii, 377.
of complex metallic salts (JAEGER), A., ii, 310.
inversion, Walden's (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.
isomerides, physiological action of (CUSHNY), A., i, 507.
rotatory power and chemical constitution (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 566.
Orchids, glucosides from (BOURQUELOT and BRIDEL), A., i, 243.
Organic chemistry, reagents used in (MARVEL and KAMM), A., i, 157.
Organic compounds, the atom of Bohr in (BUCHNER), A., i, 245.
symbols to represent the constitution of (HACKH), A., i, 245.
relation of the configuration of, to their physical and chemical properties (MICHAEL), A., i, 4.
relation between taste and chemical constitution of (GRIJNS), A., i, 423.
rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 300.
thermal conductivity of (HERZ), A., ii, 214.
melting points of mixtures of (R. and W. MEYER), A., ii, 359.
Organic compounds, catalytic reduction and oxidation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 18.
oxidation of, by silver oxide (BEHREND and DREYER), A., i, 64.
oxidation of, by sulphuric acid (MILBAUER and NĚMEC), A., ii, 362.
containing nitrogen, combustion of (FISHER and WRIGHT), A., ii, 118.
aromatic, condensations with (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 580.
action of enzymes in plants on (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 58, 140.
microanalysis of (DUBSKY), A., ii, 169.
containing sulphur and halogens, microanalysis of (GRÄNACHER), A., ii, 169.
estimation of chlorine in (YODER), A., ii, 424.
estimation of halogens in (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 197; (CLIFFORD), A., ii, 423.
estimation of nitro-groups in (DRUCE), A., ii, 199.
estimation of oxygen in (STREBINGER), A., ii, 350.
Organism, animal, β-oxidation in the (THOMAS and SCHOTTE), A., i, 301.
selenium in (FRITSCH), A., i, 191.
Oruetite (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 235.
Orvillite (LEE), A., ii, 115.
Oscine, resolution of, and its salts and derivatives (KING), T., 476.
Osmium *tetr*oxide, action of hydrochloric acid on (RUFF and MUGDAN), A., ii, 108.
Osmotic pressure (LOEB), A., ii, 497.
from vapour pressure measurements (EARL OF BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.
of disperse systems (OSTWALD and MÜNDLER), A., ii, 185.
Ovalbumin. See under Albumin.
Overvoltage, theories of (MACINNES and ADLER), A., ii, 131.
Oxalic acid, preparation of stable solutions of, by means of mercury (JUNK), A., ii, 294.
acid salts, changes of, in aqueous solution (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 433.
double salts of, with the alkali metals (RIVETT and O'CONNOR), T., 1346.
complex iridium salts of (JAEGER), A., i, 5.
potassium cobaltic salt, fission of, into optically active antipodes (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 252.
sodium salt, action of sodium hydroxide on (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.

Oxalic acid, esters of, kinetics of the formation and hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and MRAZEK), A., ii, 57, 144; (SKRABAL and MATIEVIC), A., ii, 144.
crystallised, use of, as a standard (KUNZ-KRAUSE and RICHTER), A., ii, 423.
detection of (CARON and RAQUET), A., ii, 438.
detection and localisation of, in plants (MOLISCH), A., i, 191; (PATSCHOVSKY), A., i, 303.
estimation of (KRAUSE), A., ii, 203, 355; (OTT), A., ii, 303.
Oxaloacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (MICHAEL), A., i, 255.
Oxalyl bromide, action of aldehydes with (ADAMS and VOLLWEILER), A., i, 20.
Oxidation, biochemistry of (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297.
3:4-Oxido-2-phenyl-4:5-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroglyoxaline, constitution and derivatives of (DIELS and SALOMON), A., i, 226.
αβ-Oxido-β-phenylpropionanilide (BODFORSS), A., i, 211.
Oxydases (ONSLOW), A., i, 361.
in seeds (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.
Oxydihydrocodeinone (FREUND and SPEYER), A., i, 345.
hydrochloride. See Eukodal.
Oxygen, effect of an electric field on the spectrum of (YOSHIDA), A., ii, 379.
collision of α-particles with atoms of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 259.
vapour pressure of (CATH), A., ii, 218.
viscosity of (YEN), A., ii, 495.
absorption of, with sodium pyrogallol-oxide (JONES and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 240.
effect of a film of oil on absorption of, by water (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 364.
rate of solution of, in water (ADENEY and BECKER), A., ii, 104, 510.
basic properties of, in organic acids and phenols, and its quadrivalency (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.
combination of hydrogen and, under the influence of radium emanation (LIND), A., ii, 210.
velocity of reaction of nitric oxide with (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 143.
measurement of the rate of consumption of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 297.
consumption of, in blood (BERCZELLER), A., i, 53.
Oxygen estimation, apparatus for estimation of, in air (ASTON), T., 472.
Oxygen estimation, apparatus for estimation of, in combustible gases (GREENWOOD and ZEALLEY), A., ii, 197.
estimation of, in milk (HARVEY), A., ii, 241.
estimation of, in organic compounds (STREBINGER), A., i, 350.
Oxyhæmoglobin, absorption spectra of (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
absorption of light by solutions of (HÁRI), A., i, 505.
Oxyhydrase (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 365.
Oxyluciferin (HARVEY), A., i, 299.
Oysters, occurrence of zinc in (HILTNER and WICHMANN), A., i, 421.
Ozone, detection and estimation of (BENOIST), A., ii, 198.

P.

Paenol, and amino-, bromo-, and nitro-, and their hydrazones (ADAMS), A., i, 161.
"Palau" ware, as a substitute for platinum utensils (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
Palladium, absorption of hydrogen by (TAMMANN), A., ii, 293.
influence of hydrogen sulphide on (MAXTED), T., 1050.
hydrogen hydrosol, action of mercury on (PAAL and STEYER), A., i, 70.
Palladium alloys with gold, ware made from (GUREVICH and WICHERS), A., ii, 347.
Palmitic acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
propylene and trimethylene esters (HOWE), A., i, 383.
Pancreatin, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 487.
Parabanic acid, preparation of (BEHREND and ASCHE), A., i, 98.
Paracetaldehyde, preparation of (KOETSCHET and BEUDET), A., i, 569.
Parazenes, preparation of, and their use as colouring matters (ANGEL), A., i, 98.
α-Particles, collision of, with light atoms (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256, 258, 259, 260.
Pathology, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297, 608.
Pea. See *Vicia sativa*.
Peas, green, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.
Pea-galls, red, colouring matter of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1328.

Peanut. See *Arachis hypogæa.*
*iso***Pelletierine**, natural occurrence of (HESS), A., i, 348.
Penta-(*p*-acetoxybenzoyl)-α- and -β-glucoses (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
Penta-acetoxy-*m*-benzoyloxybenzoyl chloride (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87.
Penta-acetyl-*m*-digalloyl. See Penta-acetoxy-*m*-benzoyloxybenzoyl.
Penta-(*m*-digalloyl)-α- and -β-glucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87.
Pentagalloylglucoses, chemistry of, and their derivatives (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87.
Penta-(*p*-hydroxybenzoyl)-β-glucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.
*cyclo***Pentane***iso***butyric acid**, and its amide (HINTIKKA), A., i, 489.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:1-diacetic acid**, and its derivatives (KON and THORPE), T.,700.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:1-dimalonic acid**, and its derivatives (KON and THORPE), T., 698.
Pentan-γ-ol (*diethylcarbinol*), α-chloro- and α-iodo-, and their derivatives (FOURNEAU and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 435.
Penta-(penta-acetoxy-*m*- and *p*-benzoyloxybenzoyl)-α- and -β-glucoses (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87.
Pentapropylaminochromic salts, chloro- (MANDAL), A., i, 257.
Penta-(triacetoxybenzoyl)-α- and -β-glucoses (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 88.
Δ^{1}-*cyclo*Penteneacetic acid, α-cyano-, amide of (KON and THORPE), T., 697.
*cyclo***Pentene***iso***butyramide** (HINTIKKA), A., i, 489.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Pentene-δδ-disulphonethylanilide, and its dibromide (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
Pentosans, estimation of, colorimetrically, in meal (TESTONI), A., ii, 122.
Pepsin, purification of (DAVIS and MERKER), A., i, 180.
digestion by, and its detection (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 102.
digestion of proteins by (NORTHROP), A., i, 502.
inhibition of the action of, by bile acids (RINGER), A., i, 419.
Peptone, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (PALITZSCH), A., i, 228.
Perilla citriodora, constituents of the oil of (KONDO and YAMAGUCHI), A., i, 492.
Perillen (KONDO and YAMAGUCHI), A., i, 492.
Periodic acid. See under Iodine.
Periodic system of the elements (TEUDT), A., ii, 330; (CHAUVIERRE), A., ii, 331.
Permeability of cell walls in relation to their electric state (GIRARD), A., i, 461.
and electrical conductivity of tissues (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 111.
at low temperatures (PANTANELLI), A., i, 370.
action of alkaloids and salts in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 425.
of animal cells to neutral salts (v. MOELLENDORFF), A., i, 105.
of plant cells (WILLIAMS), A., i, 59.
in plant and animal cells (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 303.
Permutite, basic exchange in (KORNFELD), A., ii, 459.
Permutites, specific conductivity of mixtures of (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 490.
Peroxydase, relation between catalase, diastase and (MAGGI), A., i, 49.
Perphosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Petroleum, origin of (PICTET and POTOK), A., i, 569.
critical solution temperatures of the hydrocarbons of, in aniline (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., ii, 267.
light, from coal (FISCHER and GLUUD), A., i, 379.
hydrocarbons from (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., i, 380.
analysis of (CHAVANNE and SIMON), A., ii, 432, 433.
Phase rule, graphic representation of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 460.
Phasmides, storage and elimination of calcium in (PANTEL), A., i, 138.
Phenacetin, estimation of, with hypochlorous acid (POWELL), A., ii, 86.
Phenacylaminobenzoic acids, and their derivatives (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 95.
***p*-Phenacylphenylhydrazine**, derivatives of (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.
α-Phenacyl-β-phenylpropionic acid, β-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532.
3-Phenacylpyrrole, 4-nitro-, and its platinichloride (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 405.
Phenanthraquinone, basic properties of (KNOX and WILL), T., 850.
Phenanthraquinone, 3-chloro-, and its monoxime (SANDQVIST and HAGELIN), A., i, 12.
Phenanthrene, separation, solubility and purification of, from anthracene and carbazole (CLARK), A., i, 200.
derivatives, synthesis of (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.

Phenanthrene, chloro-derivatives (SANDQVIST and HAGELIN), A., i, 11.
10-chloro-, and its picrate (SANDQVIST), A., i, 121.
Phenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid, 10-chloro-, and its potassium salt and acid chloride (SANDQVIST and HAGELIN), A., i, 12.
I-Phenanthrene-3-or-6-sulphonic acid, 10-chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (SANDQVIST), A., i, 121.
II-Phenanthrene-3-or-6-sulphonic acid, 10-bromo-, and its salts and derivatives (SANDQVIST), A., i, 120.
Phenazine-5:10-oxide, 2:7-*di*fluoro- (RINKES), A., i, 199.
Phenol, preparation of (DOW), A., i, 264.
formation of, in the animal organism (TSUDJI), A., i, 364.
pure, melting point of (LEROUX), A., i, 482.
miscibility of, with water and alkalis (DUBRISAY, TRIPIER, and TOQUET), A., i, 73.
freezing points of mixtures of cresols and (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), A., i, 14.
synthetic, presence of thiophenol in (CAPPELLI), A., i, 74.
derivatives, oxidation of (HINSHELWOOD), T., 1180.
estimation of, in mixtures with cresols (DAWSON and MOUNTFORD), A., ii, 36.
Phenol, *p*-amino-, estimation of, and its derivatives, by means of hypochlorous acid (POWELL), A., ii, 86.
acetyl derivative, preparation of hydroxyalkyl ethers of, and of its substitution derivatives (TCHERNIAC), A., i, 14.
2:4-*di*nitro-, preparation of (MARQUEYROL and LORIETTE), A., i, 439.
thio-, presence of, in synthetic phenol (CAPPELLI), A., i, 74.
Phenols, equilibria of, with benzophenone (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142.
with phenylenediamines (KREMANN and STROHSCHNEIDER), A., ii, 54.
insoluble in alkali hydroxides (ADAMS), A., i, 160.
iodination of (COFMAN), T., 1040.
basic properties of oxygen in (KNOX and RICHARDS), T., 508.
oxidation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 439, 442; (PUMMERER), A., i, 440; (PUMMERER and FRANKFURTER), A., i, 442.
Phenols, oxidation of, electrochemical (FICHTER and ACKERMANN), A., i, 586.
with metallic catalysts (SKIRROW), A., i, 528.
velocity of nitration of, in ethereal solution (KLEMENC and EKL), A., i, 122.
fusion of sodium hydroxide with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.
and their ethers, compounds of, with salts of organic acids (WEINLAND and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 202.
sodium derivatives, velocity of combination of, with olefine oxides (BOYD and THOMAS), T., 1239.
Phenols, amino-, catalytic preparation of (BROWN and CARRICK), A., i, 266.
preparation of, from arylhydroxylamines (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
amino-, bromoamino-, chloro-, and chloroamino-, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 264.
nitro-, manufacture of (MACDONALD and CALVERT), A., i, 325.
Phenol-2-azoresorcinol, 5-nitro- (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1128.
Phenol*tetra*bromophthalein, and its derivatives (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.
Phenol-*p*-cresolphthalein (MOIR), A., i, 78.
***op*-Phenolphthalein,** *m*-amino-, *m*-iodo-, and *m*-nitro- (MOIR), A., i, 78.
Phenolphthaleins, measurement of concentration and equilibrium and affinity constants of (BIRGE and ACREE), A., ii, 400.
***op*-Phenolphthalein-*m*-carboxylic acid,** and its methyl ether (MOIR), A., i, 78.
Phenol-*o*-sulphonic acid, 3-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative, and its sodium salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
Phenolsulphonphthalein, preparation and derivatives of (WHITE and ACREE), A., i, 537.
and its derivatives, use of, as indicators (BRIGHTMAN, HOPFIELD, MEACHAM, and ACREE), A., ii, 75.
Phenolsulphonphthaleins, measurement of concentration and equilibrium and affinity constants of (BIRGE and ACREE), A., ii, 400.
Phenoxazine, bromonitro-, chloronitro-, nitro-, and nitroamino-derivatives of (MISSLIN and BAU), A., i, 555.
Phenoxyacetic acid, amino-, and its acetyl and chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.

β-Phenoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid (Bogert and Marcus), A., i, 170.
ω-Phenoxyresacetophenone, and its dimethyl ether (Sonn), A., i, 331.
Phenyl allyl ether, *p*-amino-, acyl derivatives of (Claisen and Kremers), A., i, 269; (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 397.
allyl ethers, conversion of, into allylphenols (Claisen), A., i, 266.
Phenyl mercaptan, *p*-chloro-, compound of mercuric nitrite and (Rây and Guha), T., 1154.
*di*selenide, *di*-*m*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and *di*-*m*-nitro- (Pyman), T., 170.
Phenylacetic acid, electrolytic reduction of (Marie, Marquis, and Birckenstock), A., i, 529.
Phenylacetic acid, *p*-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative (Jacobs, Heidelberger, and Rolf), A., i, 265.
p-hydroxy-, excretion of, in the animal organism (Sherwin), A., i, 104.
Phenylacetyl fluoride (Traube and Krahmer), A., i, 431.
Phenylacetylmethylenedioxyphenyl*iso*propylamine (Rosenmund), A., i, 281.
Phenylaminocamphor, *o*- and *m*-chloro- (Forster and Spinner), T., 892.
Phenyl β-aminoethyl ketone, condensation of nitromalonaldehyde with (Hale and Britton), A., i, 405.
C-**Phenyl-1:2-anthraquinonethiazole** (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 498.
Phenyl β-anthronyl-β-phenylethyl ketone (Meerwein and Klinz), A., i, 25.
Phenylarsinic acid, yohimbine salt (Grüttefien), A., i, 549.
Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, preparation of (Kober and Davis), A., i, 182, 229.
3-amino-4-hydroxy-, preparation of (Fargher), T., 990.
3:4-*di*amino-, diacetyl derivative (Baxter and Fargher), T., 1376.
p-hydroxy-, sodium salt (Conant), A., i, 230.
Phenylarsinic acids, substituted, estimation of arsenic in (Fargher), T., 982.
hydroxy-, and their sodium salts (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 604.
Phenylazophthalide (Mitter and Sen), T., 1147.
2 Phenylbenzoxazole, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (Skraup), A., i, 599.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-bromobenzeneazoglyoxaline (Fargher and Pyman), T., 256.
Phenyl γ-bromo-β-nitro-γ-phenylpropyl ketone (Kohler and Engelbrecht), A., i, 582.
Phenyl-*p*-bromophenyl*di*chlorosilane (Grüttner and Cauer), A., i, 51.
5-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-*p*-chlorostyrylpyrazoline, 5-*p*-chloro- (Straus, Muffat, and Heitz), A., i, 43.
Phenyl-*p*-bromophenyldiethylsilane (Grüttner and Cauer), A., i, 51.
5-Phenyl-1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-styrylpyrazoline (Straus, Muffat, and Heitz), A., i, 41.
sec.-**β-Phenylcamphor**, and its derivatives (Bredt, Heinemann, and Goblet), A., i, 126.
Phenylcamphorcarboxylic acid (Bredt, Heinemann, and Goblet), A., i, 127.
Phenylcamphoric acid, and its anhydride (Bredt, Heinemann, and Goblet), A., i, 127.
Phenylcamphorquinone (Bredt, Heinemann, and Goblet), A., i, 127.
Phenylcarbamic acid, and its homologues (Scheffer), A., i, 263.
Phenylcarbamide, *o*-amino-, and its salts and *o*-cyanoamino- (Pellizzari), A., i, 202.
Phenylcarbethoxybiuret, salts of (Dains, Greider, and Kidwell), A., i, 401.
Phenyl αβ-*di*chloro-β-*m*-nitrophenylethyl ketone (Bodforss), A., i, 211.
1-Phenyl-5-*o*- and **-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-*o*- and -*p*-chlorostyrylpyrazolines** (Straus, Muffat, and Heitz), A., i, 42.
α-Phenylcinnamaldehyde, and its derivatives (Meerwein and Dott), A., i, 25.
4-Phenylcoumarin, 3′:4′:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy- (Sonn), A., i, 92.
4-Phenylcoumarins (Sonn), A., i, 92.
Phenyl*iso*cyanuric acid, salts of (Dains, Greider, and Kidwell), A., i, 401.
β-Phenyl-β-desylpropaldehyde (Meerwein and Klinz), A., i, 22.
Phenyldi-*p*-anisylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (Orékhoff and Coma y Roca), A., i, 206.
Phenyldi-*p*-anisylethanes (Orékhoff and Coma y Roca), A., i, 272.
α-Phenyl-αβ-di-*p*-anisylethane-αβ-diol (Orékhoff and Coma y Roca), A., i, 206.
Phenyldi-*p*-anisylethyl alcohol (Orékhoff and Coma y Roca), A., i, 272.

γ-Phenyl-αβ-di-*p*-anisylpropane-αβ-diol (Orékhoff and Coma y Roca), A., i, 271.

3-Phenyl-1:2-di-diphenylcarbinol*cyclo*propane (Kohler and Jones), A., i, 534.

4-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole, 2-thiol-5-thio-, potassium salt, reactions of, with organic haloids (Rây, Guha, and Das), T., 1308.

γ-Phenyl-αε-di-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadien-ε-one, α-hydroxy- (Dilthey), A., i, 414.

1-Phenyl-5-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-3-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylpyrazoline (Straus, Muffat, and Heitz), A., i, 42.

γ-Phenyl-αβ-dimethylbutyric acid, and its acid chloride (Schroeter, Lichtenstadt, and Irineu), A., i, 84.

2-Phenyl-6:6-dimethylpiperidine, β-4-amino-, and its salts (Hart and Zart), A., i, 132.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone. See Antipyrine.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-sulphonamide, mercurous derivatives of (Schweiz. Serum- & Impfinstitut), A., i, 44.

4-Phenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, picrate (Skraup), A., i, 598.

3-Phenyl-1:2-di-α-phenyl-α-ethylcarbinol*cyclo*propane (Kohler and Jones), A., i, 534.

***m*-Phenylenebisiminocamphor**, and its optical activity (Singh and Mazumder), T., 575.

Phenylenediamines, catalytic preparation of (Brown and Carrick), A., i, 206.
equilibrium of, with phenols and with dinitro-derivatives of benzene (Kremann and Strohschneider), A., ii, 54.

***m*-Phenylenediaminequinolinein** (Ghosh), T., 1104.

***o*-Phenylenedibenziminazole**, and its derivatives (Lieb), A., i, 175.

***o*-Phenyleneguanidine**, and α- and β-cyano- and αβ-*di*cyano-, and their derivatives (Pellizzari and Gaiter), A., i, 134.

***o*-Phenylene-α-guanylcarbamide** picrate (Schlenk and Meyer), A., i, 202.

***o*-Phenylene-β-guanylcarbamide**, and its salts (Pellizzari and Gaiter), A., i, 135.

***m*-Phenylenedisulphonacetic acid**, 4-nitro- (Finzi and Bottiglieri), A., i, 75.

***m*-Phenylene*di*thioglycollic acid.** See *m*-Phenylene*di*thiolacetic acid.

***m*-Phenylene*di*thiolacetic acid**, 4-nitro- (Finzi and Bottiglieri), A., i, 75.

β-Phenylethane-αα-disulphonethylanilide and **β-*p*-nitro-** (Schroeter), A., i, 520.

Phenyl-α-ethoxybenzylcarbamide, and its hydrochloride (Hale and Lange), A., i, 225.

Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, preparation of (Koessler and Hanke), A., i, 583.

Phenylethylcyanoacetamide (Chemische Fabrik von F. Heyden), A., i, 351.

Phenylethylhydantoin (Chemische Fabrik von F. Heyden), A., i, 351.

3-Phenyl-5-ethylidenerhodanine (Andreasch), A., i, 97.

Phenylethylmaleic anhydride (Almström), A., i, 94.

Phenylethylmaleinphenylimide (Almström), A., i, 94.

Phenylethylmalonamide (Chemische Fabrik von F. Heyden), A., i, 351.

β-Phenylethylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl and methyl esters (Schroeter, Lichtenstadt, and Irineu), A., i, 86.

β-Phenyl-α-*o*- and -*m*-ethylphenylacrylic acids, *o*-amino-, -hydroxy-, and nitro- (Mayer and English), A., i, 153.

Phenyl-*p*-ethylphenyldiethylsilane (Grüttner and Cauer), A., i, 51.

3-Phenyl-5-ethylrhodanine (Andreasch), A., i, 97.

Phenylglyoxaldi-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, *o*-hydroxy- (v. Auwers and Auffenberg), A., i, 218.

2-Phenylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (Fargher and Pyman), T., 232.

4-Phenylglyoxaline, 2-*p*-*di*amino-, and its salts and acetyl derivative (Fargher and Pyman), T., 239.

2-Phenylglyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (Fargher and Pyman), T., 1018.

α-Phenylheptane, α-amino-, and its hydrochloride (Ogata), A., i, 479.

Phenylhydrazine, action of, with cyanogen haloids (Pellizzari and Gaiter), A., i, 134.
action of, on dioxindoles (Martinet), A., i, 221.

2- and 3-Phenyl-1-hydrindones, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Auffenberg), A., i, 219.

Phenyl-*p*-hydroxybenzylidenerhodanine (Andreasch), A., i, 97.

Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-, ammonium salt (*cupferron*), preparation of (Marvel and Kamm), A., i, 157.

N-**Phenylhydroxylamine,** action of methyl sulphate with (BAMBERGER and LANDAU), A., i, 395.

β-Phenylhydroxylamine, *O*-methyl ether, attempt to prepare (BAMBERGER), A., i, 396.

Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.

Phenyliminocamphor, and bromo- and chloro-, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 570.

Phenyliminocamphor, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (FORSTER and SPINNER), T., 893.

α-Phenyliminodiacetamide (DUBSKY), A., i, 290.

4-Phenylimino-3:5:5-triphenylthiazolid-2-one (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.

2-Phenylisatogen, 6-nitro-, isomeride of, and its oxime (RUGGLI), A., i, 221.

2-Phenylisatogen-6-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, isomeride of (RUGGLI), A., i, 222.

1-Phenyl-5-*o*- and -*p*-methoxyphenyl-3-*o*- and -*p*-methoxystyrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.

Phenyl 2-methoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (TAMBOR and GUBLER), A., i, 216.

γ-Phenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, and its acid chloride (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 86.

CC-**Phenylmethylcarbethoxylaminoacetamide** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK v. F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.

2-Phenyl-1-methyldihydroquinoline, 3-bromo-, and its picrate (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 285.

Phenylmethylenediurethane, *o*-nitro- (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.

5-Phenyl-4-methylglyoxaline, 2-*p*-*di*amino-, and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 250.

Phenylmethylhydantoin (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.

Phenylmethylhydantonitrile (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl*iso*indazole, 6-nitro- (REICH and NICOLAEVA), A., i, 172.

Phenylmethylmaleic anhydride (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.

Phenylmethylmaleinphenylimide (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.

Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, decomposition of (v. HERZ), A., i, 583.

Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:3:4:6-*tetra*nitro-, effect of substitution on the mobility of the methylnitroamino-group in (VAN DUIN), A., i, 121.

α-Phenyl-δ-methylpentane, α- and β-amino-, and their hydrochlorides (OGATA), A., i, 479.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazol-5-one, condensation of, with anhydrides (CHATTERJEE and DAS), A., i, 357.

4-Phenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, and 2-chloro-, -hydroxy-, and -thiol-, and their salts (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 357.

4-Phenyl-6-methylpyrimidine-2-thioglycollic acid (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 357.

CC-**Phenylmethylthiohydantoin** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON F. HEYDEN), A., i, 417.

Phenyl-β-naphthylamine, *p*-nitro- (RYAN and DRUMM), A., i, 325.

β-Phenyl-β-α-naphthyl-lactic acid, and its ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 529.

Phenyl-β-naphthylmethylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.

as-**Phenyl-α-naphthyl-*p*-quinodimethane** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 200.

Phenyl-*o*-nitrobenzylidenethiocarbimideglycollide (ANDREASCH), A., i, 96.

Phenyl 2-nitro-4:5-methylenedioxystyryl ketone (BORSCHE and QUAST), A., i, 285.

Phenyl-1-nitro-β-naphthylamine (RYAN and DRUMM), A., i, 325.

Phenylnitro-β-naphthylmethylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1145.

5-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-styrylpyrazoline (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 42.

Phenyl*di*nitro-*m*-tolylamines, nitro-derivatives of (RYAN and GLOVER), A., i, 13.

α-Phenyloctane, β-amino-, and its hydrochloride (OGATA), A., i, 479.

m-**Phenyl-*op*-phenolphthalein** (MOIR), A., i, 78.

Phenyl-*N*-phenylnitrone, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.

3-Phenyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, 3-*p*-bromo-, ethyl ester (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.

6-Phenyl-4-phenyl-1:2-pyrone, 6-*p*-bromo- (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 531.

Phenylphthalazone, preparation of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1147.

Phenylphthalazonecarboxylic acid, preparation of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1148.

α-Phenylpropane-ββ-disulphonethylanilide (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.

α-Phenylpropionic acid, ββ-dichloro-, methyl ester (WISLICENUS and BILHUBER), A., i, 19.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, β-bromo-, methyl ester (BOGERT and MARCUS), A., i, 170.

α-fluoro-αβ-dibromo-, and its barium salt and methyl ester (SWARTS), A., i, 400.

β-Phenylpropionyl fluoride (TRAUBE and KRAHMER), A., i, 431.

β-Phenyl*iso*propyl bromide (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

Phenyl propyl ketones, *tri*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.

β-Phenyl*iso*propylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

β-Phenyl*iso*propylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.

Phenyl *iso*propylstyryl ketone, and its dibromide (BODFORSS), A., i, 211.

4-Phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 532.

2-Phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.

2-Phenylpyridone-5-carboxylic acid. See 2-Phenylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-.

2-Phenylquinoline, 6-amino- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid hydrobromide, hydrochloride, hydrofluoride and hydriodide (RHODEHAMEL), A., i, 551.

Phenolquinolinein, 2:4-*di*amino- (GHOSH), T., 1105.

Phenylselenic acid, and *m*-amino-, *m*-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (PYMAN), T., 168.

Phenylselenious acid, and *m*-amino-, acetyl derivative, *m*-nitro-, and their salts (PYMAN), T., 167.

Phenylsilane, *tri*chloro-*p*-bromo-, esters of (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 50.

Phenyl styryl ketone, *p*-hydroxy-, condensation of, with *p*-hydroxyacetophenone (DILTHEY), A., i, 413.

Phenylsuccinic acid series (WREN and WILLIAMS), A., i, 20.

***N*-Phenylthiocarbamic acid**, *O*-benzhydryl ester (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.

Phenyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, *o*-nitrobenzyl ester (ANDREASCH), A., i, 97.

***N*-Phenylthiomorpholine**, and its picrate (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.

Phenyl-*o*-tolyldiphenylylcarbinol, and its chloride (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.

Phenyl *p*-tolyl ketone, *o*- and *p*-chloro- (COHEN), A., i, 211.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-α-naphthylcarbinol (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-α-naphthylchloromethane (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.

***as*-Phenyl-*o*-tolyl-*p*-quinodimethane** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 200.

Phenyl-*o*-tolyl-*p*-tolylchloromethane (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.

Phenyltriethylsilane, *p*-bromo-, compounds of, with aldehydes (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.

Phenyltrimethylammonium salts, bromo-derivatives of (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 320.

Phenyltrimethylpiperidylcarbamide (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.

Phenylurethane, hydroxy-, and its sodium derivative (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 397.

Phenylurethanes of terpene alcohols and phenols, preparation of (WEEHUIZEN), A., i, 165.

Phlorobutyrophenones. See Phenyl propyl ketones, *tri*hydroxy-.

Phloroglucinol, preparation of, from malonyl chloride and acetone (KOMNINOS), A., i, 6.

Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, formation and decomposition of (PIAZZA), A., ii, 16.

ethyl ester (SONN), A., i, 275.

Phloroglucinolquinolinein (GHOSH), T., 1104.

Phosgenite, synthesis of (HAMOR and GILL), A., ii, 343.

Phosphate rock, solvent action of citric and nitric acids on (STENIUS), A., ii, 199.

Phosphine. See Hydrogen phosphide.

Phosphorite from Madagascar (ORCEL), A., ii, 109.

Phosphorus, discovery of (PETERS), A., ii, 511.

extraction of, from rock phosphate (STENIUS), A., ii, 199.

lecture experiment to show the combustion of (BRUNNER), A., ii, 226.

autoxidation of, in oxygen (JORISSEN), A., ii, 62.

Phosphorus compounds, stereochemistry of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.

Phosphorus *trioxide*, preparation of, as a lecture experiment (BILTZ and GROSS), A., ii, 226.
Phosphoric acid, estimation of (CLARENS), A., ii, 169.
estimation of, gravimetrically (KARAOGLANOW), A., ii, 242; (WINKLER), A., ii, 243.
estimation of, as magnesium pyrophosphate (BALAREFF), A., ii, 426.
estimation of, volumetrically, by the Pincus method (SPRINGER), A., ii, 350.
citrate-soluble, estimation of (NEUBAUER and WOLFERTS), A., ii, 476.
Phosphates, anodic oxidation of (FICHTER and RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 150.
acid, properties of (JOANNIS), A., ii, 340.
effect of, on soils (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FRESENIUS), A., i, 616.
estimation of, in human blood-serum (FEIGL), A., i, 138, 419.
Perphosphoric acid, electrochemical preparation of salts of (FICHTER and RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 150.
Superphosphates, preparation of (AITA), A., ii, 25.
Phosphorous acid, estimation of, iodometrically (BOYER and BAUZIL), A., ii, 77.
Hypophosphorous acid, estimation of, iodometrically (BOYER and BAUZIL), A., ii, 77.
Phosphorus organic compounds in green plants, preparation and constitution of (POSTERNAK), A., i, 426; (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 504.
in soils (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 142.
Phosphorus estimation:—
estimation of, by the nephelometric method (MEIGS), A., ii, 77.
estimation of, in cast iron (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.
estimation of, in ferrovanadium (JOHNSON), A., ii, 168.
estimation of, in soils (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 168.
estimation of, in animal substances (DIENES), A., ii, 427.
Photochemical equivalent, Einstein's law of (NERNST; PUSCH), A., ii, 208.
reactions (PLOTNIKOW), A., ii, 311.
of compounds of rare elements (BENRATH), A., ii, 443.
Photographic developers, preparation of, from *p*-cymene (LUBS), A., i, 398.
Photography, new phenomenon in (MCARTHUR and STEWART), T., 973.
Photolysis, relation between electrolysis and (BAUR), A., ii, 264.
Photophoresis (PARANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 128.
Photosynthesis, temperature-coefficient of (OSTERHOUT and HAAS), A., i, 302.
o-**Phthalaldehyde**, condensation of dimethylaniline and (WEITZ) A., i, 290.
Phthalaldehydic acid, phenylhydrazone of (MITTER and SEN), T., 1146.
Phthaleins, preparation of mercury derivatives of (SACCHARINFABRIK AKT.-GES. VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), A., i, 124.
Phthalic acid, constitution and colour of derivatives of (PRATT, HUTCHINSON, and HARVEY), A., i, 536; (PRATT, DOANE, and HARVEY), A., i, 537.
condensation of aromatic *o*-diamines with (LIEB), A., i, 174.
ethyl ester, condensation of fluorene with (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
Phthalic acid, 4-amino-, stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 486.
*iso***Phthalic acid**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (WEGSCHEIDER, MALLE, EHRLICH, and SKUTEZKY), A., i, 76.
Phthalimide, preparation of (HERZOG), A., i, 536.
o-**Phthaliminobenzoic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
o-**Phthaliminobenzoyl** chloride (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
o-**Phthaliminobenzoylcyanoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 38.
o-**Phthaliminobenzoylmalonic acid**, esters, and their derivatives (GABRIEL and LÖWENBERG), A., i, 37.
β-**Phthaliminopropionic acid**, *iso*amyl ester (HALE and BRITTON), A., 332.
Phthalonic acid, phenylhydrazone (MITTER and SEN), T., 1147.
Phthalyl chloride, tautomerism of (CSÁNYI), A., i, 327.
Phthalylfluorene (WISLICENUS and NEBER), A., i, 535.
3:4-Phthalylfuran. See *β*-Naphthafuran-3:8-quinone.
3:4-Phthalyl-α-pyrone. See 4:5-Benzcoumarin-3:6-quinone.
Physiological action of optical isomerides (CUSHNY), A., i, 507.

Physiological fluids, hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentration in (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., i, 561.
estimation of chlorides in (VAN SLYKE and DONLEAVY), A., ii, 239.
Physiology, chemical studies in (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 297, 608.
Phytochemical reductions (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56; (NEUBERG and LEWITE), A., i, 109; (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.
Phytol, constitution of, and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHUPPLI, and MAYER), A., i, 448.
Picenequinone, diacetyl derivative (MEYER, HOFMANN, and v. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
Picenequinoxaline (MEYER, HOFMANN, and v. LENDENFELD), A., i, 582.
α- and β-Picoline, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 382.
Picramic acid, use of, as an indicator in nitrogen estimation (EGERER and FORD), A., ii, 370.
Picranilide, nitration of (TINGLE and LAWRANCE), A., i, 394.
Picric acid, ammonium salt, crystallography of (MERWIN), A., i, 528.
Piezo-chemical studies (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 321.
Pigments, colloidal, electrical properties of (KELLER), A., ii, 491.
Pinabietic acid from sulphate cellulose liquors (ASCHAN and EKHOLM), A., i, 326.
Pinacolin transformations (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 162.
Pinacyanol, synthesis of (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 416.
Pinacyanoles. See Quinocyanines.
Pinaverdol, synthesis of (WISE, ADAMS, STEWART, and LUND), A., i, 416.
crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY and ADAMS), A., i, 496.
Pinene, optically active, preparation of, and its nitrosochloride (LYNN), A., i, 212.
action of finely-divided metals on the vapour of (SABATIER, MAILHE, and GAUDION), A., i, 336.
Pine resin, new terpene from (ASCHAN), A., i, 338.
Piperidine, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 382.
Piperonaldehyde, derivatives of (WILKENDORF), A., i, 348.
Piperonal ketone, catalytic hydrogenation of (VAVON and FAILLEBIN), A., i, 447.
Piperonyl chloride, *di*chloro-6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
Piperonyl iodide, 6-nitro- (WILKENDORF), A., i, 349.
Piperonyl alcohol. See 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl alcohol.
Piperonylidenemesityl oxide (GHOSH), T., 298.
Piperonylonitrile, compound of, with zinc chloride (KARRER), A., i, 594.
Pipette holder, multiple, for withdrawal of serum (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 252.
Pituitary extract, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 254.
Plancheite, distinction between shattuckite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 195.
Plants, microchemistry of (MOLISCH), A., i, 113, 242.
biochemical adaptation of, to environment (ROSENHEIM), A., i, 141.
occurrence of alkaloids in, after injury (TUNMANN), A., i, 510.
effect of aluminium, iron and manganese on development of (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109.
action of ammonium salts on (SÖDERBAUM), A., i, 60.
effect of barium and strontium compounds on the growth of (MCHARGUE), A., i, 303.
synthesis of carbamide in (FOSSE), A., i, 313.
action of coal gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 114, 304.
action of fluorides on the growth of (GAUTIER and CLAUSMANN), A., i, 512.
occurrence of iodine in (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 190.
effect of manganese salts on the growth of (DEATRICK), A., i, 428.
mineral constituents of the ash of (L. and D. LEROUX), A., i, 563.
influence of organic compounds on the development of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 58, 140, 241.
selenium in (FRITSCH), A., i, 191.
effect of sulphates on growth of (MILLER), A., i, 510.
water-soluble vitamines in the tissues of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 510.
etiolated, distribution of mineral elements and nitrogen in (ANDRÉ), A., i, 110.
green, preparation of organic phosphorus salts from (POSTERNAK), A., i, 426; (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 504.
organic nutrients for (BOKORNY), A., i, 376.

Plants, higher, utilisation of dextrose and lævulose by (COLIN), A., i, 241.
marine, spectrographic study of (CORNEC), A., i, 192.
Philippine medicinal, physiologically active constituents of (WELLS), A., i, 493.
poisonous, of the *Solanaceæ* (PETRI), A., i, 243.
succulent, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 190.
detection and estimation of copper in the ashes of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 170.
detection and localisation of oxalic acid in (MOLISCH), A., i, 191; (PATSCHOVSKY), A., i, 303.
Plant cells, absorption of salts by (STILES and KIDD), A., i, 240.
permeability in (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 303.
influence of immersion in electrolytes on permeability of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 59.
Plant colloids (SAMEC), A., i, 472.
Plant juices, conductivity measurements of (HAYNES), A., i, 512.
Plant tissues, absorption of salts by (STILES and KIDD), A., i, 371.
Plaster of Paris, structure and setting of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 499.
Platinum, occurrence and extraction of, and analysis of its ores (DUPARC), A., ii, 469.
occlusion of hydrogen by (GUTBIER and MAISCH), A., ii, 368.
Platinum alloys, action of alkalis on crucibles made of (NICOLARDOT and CHATELOT), A., ii, 161.
with gold, action of, alkali hydroxides on (QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 292.
Platinic acid, *tetra*chloro-, changes in solutions of, in darkness and in light (BOLL), A., ii, 256.
Platinum organic compounds (TSCHUGAEV), A., ii, 292.
salts of platinum with organic bases (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 474.
Platinithiocyanates of organic bases, crystallography of (QUERCIGH), A., i, 576.
Platinum, separation of iridium and (ARCHIBALD and KERN), A., ii, 70.
Platycodon grandiflorum, saponin from the root of (OSHIKA), A., i, 427.
Poison, snake, occurrence of zinc in (DELEZENNE), A., i, 187.
action of, on nucleic acids (DELEZENNE and MOREL), A., i, 138.
Poisons, detection of, in the Stas-Otto process (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.
Polarisation, anodic. See Anodic.
Polonium hydride (PANETH), A., ii, 67.
Polyhalite in potassium salt deposits (ROSZA), A., ii, 236.
Polymethyl*cyclo*hexenones of the irone type, preparation of (RUZICKA), A., i, 209.
Polyneuritis, curative properties of honey, nectar, and maize pollen in (DUTCHER and FRANCE), A., i, 106.
effect of physiological stimulants on (DUTCHER), A., i, 507.
Polypeptides, synthesis of (ABDERHALDEN and SPINNER), A., i, 576, 583.
adsorption of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 368, 369; ii, 49.
containing glutamine, and their occurrence in proteins (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 388.
Polysaccum crassipes, constituents o. (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.
Pomegranate tree, alkaloids of (HESS), A., i, 345, 348.
Poppy, alkaloids and other constituents of the juice of (DE ROSEMONT), A., i, 113.
Porphyroxine and its salts (RAKSHIT), T., 455.
Potassium, luminescence during oxidation of (REBOUL), A., ii, 311.
Potassium alloys with mercury, capillarity constants of, in contact with potassium iodide solutions (POLARA), A., ii, 99.
equilibrium of strontium amalgams, and potassium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
Potassium salts, replacement of, in saline solutions (KAISER), A., i, 562.
Potassium ammonolithiate and ammonosodiate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 191.
chloride, specific heat of aqueous solutions of (W. R. and C. E. BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 134.
formation of mixed crystals of sodium chloride and (NACKEN), A., ii, 281.
*di*chromate, use of, in estimation of iodine (MCCROSKY), A., ii, 31.
magnesium chromate, hydrates of (DUFFOUR), A., ii, 367.
Tripotassium lead hydrogen *octa*fluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
Potassium hydroxide, effect of, on soils (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FRESENIUS), A., i, 616.

Potassium manganate, preparation of (SCHLESINGER, MULLINIX, and POPOFF), A., ii, 233.
*per*manganate, oxidation of organic compounds with alkaline (EVANS and DAY), A., i, 514; (EVANS and ADKINS), A., i, 572.
volumetric analysis with (VILLUMBRALES), A., ii, 299.
nitrate, estimation of chlorate and perchlorate in (WOGRINZ and KUBER), A., ii, 167.
phosphates, electrolytic oxidation of (RIUS Y MIRÓ), A., ii, 63.
plumbate (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
sulphate, reactions of tartaric acid with (BORNTRAEGER), A., i, 522.
trithionate, crystallography of (MERWIN), A., i, 528.
Potassium organic compounds:—
ferricyanide and ferric chloride, use of, as a reagent for characterisation of alkaloids, glucosides, etc. (PALET), A., ii, 86.
ferri- and ferro-cyanides, action of hydrogen peroxide on (LÜCK), A., i, 389.
Potassium estimation:—
estimation of, by reduction of the platinichloride (HORSCH), A., ii, 118.
estimation of, by Carnot's method (SPEGAZZINI), A., ii, 79.
estimation of, in blood (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 79.
recovery of alcohol and of platinum after estimation of (SMOLL), A., ii, 293.
recovery of perchlorate in estimation of (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 60.
Potatoes, vanillin in (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 373.
Potato scab, relation between, and the concentration of hydrogen ions in the soil (GILLESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.
Potentiometer for use in electrometric titrations (ROBERTS), A., ii, 471.
use of, in oxidation titrations (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 196.
Precipitates, adsorption by (WEISER and SHERRICK), A., ii, 269.
elimination of the volumes of (STEENBERGEN), A., ii, 75.
Precipitation, rhythmic (FOSTER), A., ii, 322.
Precipitator, electrical (TOLMAN, REYERSON, BROOKS, and SMYTH), A., ii, 244.
Pressure, absolute, relation between absolute temperature and, for moist vapours (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.
Primrose, evening. See *Oenothera biennis*.
Producer gas, theory of the formation of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 267.
l-**Prolylhydantoin** (DAKIN), A., i, 151.
*cyclo***Propane derivatives** (WIDMAN) A., i, 32.
absorption spectra of (CARR and BURT), A., ii, 3.
*cyclo***Propane series** (KOHLER and DAVIS), A., i, 404; (KOHLER and STEELE), A., i, 530; (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 533; (KOHLER and ENGELBRECHT), A., i, 582.
Propane-$\alpha\alpha$- and -$\beta\beta$-**disulphonethylanilides** and **-phenetidides** (SCHROETER), A., i, 520.
Propane-$\alpha\alpha$- and -$\beta\beta$-**disulphonic acids**, and their derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
α-**Propanol**. See Propyl alcohol.
Δ^{α}-**Propene** $\delta\delta$-**disulphonethylanilide** (SCHROETER), A., i, 519.
o-**Propenylphenol**, 4-amino- (CLAISEN and KREMERS), A., i, 269.
Propionic acid, chromous salt (SCAGLIARINI), A., i, 75.
silver salt, solubility of, in propionic acid (KNOX and WILL), T., 853.
tri-bromo-*tert*.-butyl ester (ALDRICH), A., i, 62.
Propionic acid, β-chloro-, *iso*amyl ester (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 332.
Propionyl chloride, β-nitro- (BARGER and TUTIN), A., i, 170.
o-**Propionylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (v. AUWERS and HEINZE), A., i, 328.
d- and *l*-**Propionyl**-*d*-**glutamine**, α-bromo- (THIERFELDER, v. CRAMM, and WALTHER), A., i, 389.
Propiophenone, β-amino-, and β-iodo- (HALE and BRITTON), A., i, 332.
Propyl alcohol, α- and β-chloro- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
*iso***Propyl alcohol**, *l*-β-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
n-**Propylamine**, chloroacetyl derivative, and its hexamethylenetetramine salt (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 266.
n-**Propylamine**, *d*- and *l*-β-chloro-, hydrochlorides (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
Propylaminosulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
3-Propylaspirin. See 2-Acetoxy-3-propylbenzoic acid.
*iso***Propyl**-*sec*.-**butyldiketopiperazine** (DAKIN), A., i, 152.
d- and *l*-**Propylene** oxides (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.

Propylene glycol, optically active, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (GRÜN), A., i, 249.
d- and *l*-**Propylene glycols**, and the dibutyrin of the former (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 2.
8-*n*-Propylkairoline, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
8-Propylquinoline, and its salts (v. BRAUN, HEIDER, and WYCZATKOWSKA), A., i, 41.
3-Propylsalicylic acid, *βγ-di*bromo-, and its methyl ester (ADAMS and RINDFUSZ), A., i, 342.
Proteases, vegetable (FISHER), A., i, 464.
Proteins (SÖRENSEN and HÖYRUP), A., i, 175, 177; (SÖRENSEN, HÖYRUP, HEMPEL, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 176; (SÖRENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, HÖYRUP, GOLDSCHMIDT, and PALITZSCH), A., i, 178.
preparation of, free from water-soluble vitamine (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and FERRY), A., i, 502.
constitution and degradation products of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 502.
adsorption of acids and alkalis by (BRACEWELL), A., ii, 500.
distillation of (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), A., i, 559.
effect of acids on the digestion of, by pepsin (NORTHROP), A., i, 502.
coagulation of, by heat (MUNARETTO), A., i, 294.
action of fats on the utilisation and assimilation of (MAIGNON), A., i, 185, 233.
growth-promoting value of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY), A., i, 186.
action of nitric acid on (MÖRNER), A., i, 101.
distribution of nitrogen in (JODIDI and MOULTON), A., i, 603.
precipitation of (HOLLANDE), A., ii, 439.
cause of the specific dynamic reaction of (ATKINSON, LUSK, and SODERSTROM), A., i, 105.
detection and estimation of, colorimetrically (EDLBACHER; LANGE), A., ii, 438.
estimation of tyrosine in (JOHNS and JONES), A., ii, 88.
Protoplasm, colloidal properties of, (LLOYD), A., i, 111.
Prulaurasinic acid. See *d*-Glucosidomandelic acid.
Prunasinic acid. See *d*-Glucosidomandelic acid.
Ptyalin, action of (MCGUIGAN), A., i, 550.
Ptyalin, effect of neutral salts on the activity of (ROCKWOOD), A., i, 181.
coagulation of soluble starch by (SALLINGER), A., i, 575.
Pump, laboratory vacuum (VOLMER), A., ii, 225; (MAGNUS), A., ii, 332.
mercury, automatic (BEUTELL and OBERHOFFER), A., ii, 507.
self-acting (STOCK), A., ii, 462.
water, safety valve for (VIGREUX), A., ii, 166.
Purity, determination of, by the critical solution temperature (ORTON and JONES), T., 1194.
Pyramidone, use of, in analysis (ESCAÏCH), A., ii, 439.
detection of (PALET), A., ii, 83.
detection of, and its distinction from antipyrine (PALET), A., ii, 86.
Pyrazoline derivatives, luminescence of (STRAUS, MUFFAT, and HEITZ), A., i, 41.
Pyridine, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (HERRMANN), A., ii, 382.
action of, on coal (BONE and SARJANT), A., ii, 419.
Pyridine-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 496.
Pyrimidines (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 355; (JOHNSON and MATSUO), A., i, 498; (JOHNSON and MIKESKA), A., i, 499.
Pyrites, estimation of sulphur in (BARTSCH), A., ii, 168.
flue dust, extraction of thallium from (SISSON and EDMONDSON), A., ii, 193.
Pyrocresoles, so-called, constitution of (RUSZIG), A., i, 168.
Pyrogallol, equilibrium of, with amines and amides (KREMANN and ZECHNER), A., ii, 142.
ethers, substituted, preparation of (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
Pyrogalloxide, sodium derivative as an absorbent for oxygen (JONES and MEIGHAN), A., ii, 240.
Pyrogenic decompositions, changes produced in (MULLER), A., ii, 500.
condensations (MEYER and HOFMANN), A., i, 580.
Pyroguaiacin, constitution and derivatives of (SCHROETER, LICHTENSTADT, and IRINEU), A., i, 84.
Pyromorphite group (AMADORI), A., ii, 195.
Pyrotartaric acid, phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

Pyrrole, production of melanuria by administration of (SACCARDI), A., i, 421.
derivatives (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 93.
Pyrrole-black, preparation of (ANGELI and PIERONI), A., i, 134.
Pyruvic acid, formation of, by bacterial oxidation of lactic acid (MAZÉ), A., i, 467.
Pyruvic acid 3-*o*-xylylhydrazone (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.
Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY) A., i, 413.

Q.

Quantum theory and atomic structure (JEANS), T., 865.
Quartz, fibrous, from Rhode Island (HAWKINS), A., ii, 109.
β-Quinacridone, hydroxy- and nitrohydroxy- derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 352.
Quinacridonic acid, and its derivatives (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 353.
Quinaldine-blue, and its salts, preparation of (FISCHER, BAUER, MERKEL, and SCHEIBE), A., i, 173.
Quinicine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 495.
Quinine, fate of, in the animal body (HALBERKANN), A., i, 506.
disintegration products of, in urine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
detection of (SALOMON), A., ii, 87.
estimation of, in animal fluids and tissues (RAMSDEN, LIPKIN, and WHITLEY), A., i, 106.
estimation of, in urine (BAUR and REVEILLET), A., ii, 437.
Quinine, 5-amino- (GIEMSA and HALBERKANN), A., i, 343.
Quinine series, syntheses in the (RUZICKA and FORNASIR), A., i, 550.
Quinisatoxime, imino-, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 39.
***p*-Quinodimethanes** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 200.
Quinocyanines, preparation of, and their salts (FISCHER), A., i, 172.
Quinol, oxidation of, and its sulphonic acids with Fehling's solution (PINNOW), A., i, 123.
Quinolinanil (GHOSH), T., 1103.
Quinoline, compounds of metallic salts with (WALTON and LIANG), A., i, 415.
derivatives, preparation of, from indole derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 283.
Quinoline methiodide, action of magnesium organic compounds on (FREUND and KESSLER), A., i, 283.
Quinoline, aminohydroxy-, chlorocyano-, chloronitro-, cyanohydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy- derivatives of (GABRIEL), A., i, 39.
Quinoline bases, preparation of (MIKESKA, STEWART, and WISE), A., i, 415.
Quinolinic acid, colouring matters from (GHOSH), T., 1102.
Quinolinylphenylhydrazine (GHOSH), T., 1103.
Quinone-imide derivatives (KEHRMANN, GOLDSTEIN, and TSCHUDI), A., i, 552.
Quinosol, reactions of, with metals (SCHOORL), A., ii, 201.
Quinotoxines, synthesis of (RABE and KINDLER), A., i, 34.

R.

Racewinite from Utah (WINCHELL), A., ii, 111.
Radiation hypothesis, application of, to catalysis (LEWIS), T., 182, 710, 1360.
Radioactive change and the conception of chemical elements (SODDY), T., 1.
elements, structure of (HACKH), A., ii, 358.
Radioactivity, electrometer for measurement of (SZILARD), A., ii, 41.
of the natural gases of Canada (SATTERLY and MCLENNAN), A., ii, 312.
of water. See under Water.
Radium, *L*-absorption spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 207, 358.
effect of rays of, on the coloration of minerals (NEWBERY and LUPTON), A., ii, 130.
relation between uranium and (SODDY), A., ii, 443.
emanation. See Niton.
Ragweed, yellow pigment of pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 615.
proteins from the pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 373.
Rain water. See under Water.
Rats, diet and nutrition of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 186.
Ratanhine. See Surinamine.
Rays, canal, ionisation by (STARK), A., ii, 262.
action of, on alkali and alkaline earth salts (VÖLKER), A., ii, 43.
Röntgen, relation between intensity of, and the atomic number of the target (DUANE and SHIMIZU), A., ii, 358.

Rays, Röntgen, relative absorption of, by elements and compounds (Aurén), A., ii, 89; (Siegbahn and Jönsson), A., ii, 311.
and crystal structure (Gross), A., ii, 272.
α-Rays, secondary radiation produced by (Bianu), A., ii, 383.
Ray liver oil, constituents of (Tsujimoto), A., i, 138.
Refractive index in relation to ultra-red absorption spectra (Wimmer), A., ii, 1.
Refractometric investigations of Eykman (Holleman), A., ii, 485.
Rennin, inhibition of, by light (Clark), A., i, 182.
Resacetophenone, amino- and *di*nitro-, and their derivatives (Adams), A., i, 161.
ω-chloro-, 2-methyl ether (Sonn), A., i, 331.
ω-hydroxy-, attempted synthesis of (Sonn), A., i, 331.
Resdiacetophenone, bromo-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (Adams), A., i, 162.
Resin, use of, in turpentine solution as a foam breaker (Kendall), A., ii, 361.
Resins, theory of formation of (Prins), A., i, 128.
constituents of (Zinke and Lieb), A., i, 128; (Zinke and Unterkreuter), A., i, 166.
American and French, constituents of (Knecht and Hibbert), A., i, 338.
Resorcinol, derivatives of (Vermeulen), A., i, 123.
dimethyl ether, cyanoacetyl derivative (Sonn), A., i, 92.
Resorcinolquinolinein, and its silver salt (Ghosh), T., 1103.
β-Resorcylic acid, *O*-benzoyl derivatives (Bergmann and Dangschat), A., i, 273.
Respiration, studies on (Osterhout; Brooks; Gustafson), A., i, 611.
Rhamnose, preparation of (Clark), A., i, 387.
Rhodanines, condensation of aldehydes and (Andreasch), A., i, 96.
Rhodium, Röntgen ray spectra of (de Broglie), A., ii, 358.
"Rhotanium" ware as a substitute for platinum utensils (Gurevich and Wichers), A., ii, 347.
Rhus, flavones from (Sands and Bartlett), A., i, 243.
Rice bran, fat from (Weinhagen), A., i, 114.
Ricinine, constitution and derivatives of (Winterstein, Keller, and Weinhagen), A., i, 500.
Ring formation in colour reactions (Reiss and Diesselhorst), A., ii, 166.
with elimination of nitro-groups (Reich and Nicolaeva), A., i, 171.
Riversideite (Eakle), A., ii, 114.
Robinia pseudacacia, constituents of the bark of (Tasaki and Tanaka), A., i, 244.
Rocks, carbonate, dissociation of (Bole), A., ii, 320.
Röntgen rays. See Rays.
Rosins. See Resins.
Rubidium, spark spectrum of (Leonard and Whelan), A., ii, 89.
radioactivity of (Hahn and Rothenbach), A., ii, 312.
ammonolithiate and ammonosodiate (Franklin), A., ii, 191.
microchemical detection of (Emich), A., ii, 171.
Ruby, spectrum of (Moir), A., ii, 41.
Rumex crispus, constituents of (Beal and Okey), A., i, 374.

S.

Saccharic acid, phenacyl ester (Rather and Reid), A., i, 158.
"Saccharin" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), analysis of (Richmond and Hill), A., ii, 174.
estimation of, in tablets (Bonis), A., ii, 174.
Saccharine sorghum silage. See Silage.
Salicinic acid. See *β-d*-Glucosidosalicylic acid.
Salicylaldehyde, compounds of, with salts of organic acids (Weinland and Bärlocher), A., i, 202.
Salicylaldehyde-2:4:6 *tri*bromophenylhydrazone (Adams), A., i, 162.
Salicylic acid, electric charge produced by spraying (Zwaardemaker and Zeehuisen), A., ii, 92.
action of derivatives of, on gastric juice (Leichtentritt), A., i, 300.
dissociation of (Orthner; Baur), A., ii, 12.
chromous salt (Scagliarini), A., i, 75.
mercury salt, estimation of mercury in (Costantino), A., ii, 299.
basic zirconyl salts (Venable and Blaylock), A., i, 15.
esters, absorption, destruction and excretion of, in the animal organism (Hanzlik and Wetzel), A., i, 563.
phenacyl ester (Rather and Reid), A., i, 158.

Salicylic acid, trimethylene ester, preparation of (CLOVER), A., i, 402.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of salicylaldehyde (BERG), A., ii, 203.
Salicylic acid, amino-, stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 486.
Salicylic acid-*p*-azodiphenyl-p'-azosulphazonsulphonacetic acid (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
Salicylidenedeoxybenzoin (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 822.
Saliva, stability of amylase in (MYERS and SCOTT), A., i, 54.
estimation of the amylolytic power of (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 356.
Salmine, hydrolysis of (NELSON-GERHARDT), A., i, 503.
Salts, electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions of (BEUTNER), A., ii, 263, 498; (THIEL), A., ii, 385, 498.
acid, dissociation of, in solution (DIECKMANN and HARDT), A., ii, 326.
of organic acids, compounds of phenols, phenolic ethers, and salicylaldehyde with (WEINLAND and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 202.
internally complex, constitution of (KARRER, NÄGELI, WEIDMANN, and WILBUSCHEWICH), A., i, 338.
complex and double, cryoscopy of (CORNEC and URBAIN), A., ii, 218.
double, diffusion of (TORRANCE), A., ii, 393.
Salt solutions, replacement of potassium in, by rubidium and cæsium (KAISER), A., i, 562.
Salvarsan, preparation of (KOBER), A., i, 183, 231.
synthesis of (CONANT), A., i, 230.
silver sodium derivative, analysis of (BINZ), A., ii, 440.
Sambunigrinic acid. See *d*-Glucosidomandelic acid.
Sapindus utilis, sucrose from the fruits of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 373.
Saponin from lucerne (JACOBSEN), A., i, 375.
Saponins (WINTERSTEIN and MAXIM), A., i, 214.
Scandium, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 285.
from Brazilian zirconia (JAMES), A., ii, 27.
arc spectrum of (CROOKES), A., ii, 310.
Scapolite from Swedish Lapland (SUNDIUS), A., ii, 237.
from the pegmatites of Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 420.
Scapolites, optical constants and chemical composition of (SUNDIUS), A., ii, 163.
Scheele, death of (PALET), A., ii, 280.
Schiff's bases, catalytic hydrogenation of (MAILHE), A., i, 395.
Scillesterol and its acetates (BUSCHMANN), A., i, 484.
Scleroderma vulgare, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 140.
Scopoline, degradation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 34.
Scutellarein, constitution of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 545.
Sea water. See under Water.
Sea weed, spectrographic study of (CORNEC), A., i, 192.
new sugar from (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 387.
Seeds, influence of various substances on the growth and germination of (TRAUBE and ROSENSTEIN), A., i, 509.
effect of aluminium, iron, and manganese on germination of (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, ZDOBNICKÝ, TYMICH, HORÁK, NĚMEC, and CWACH), A., i, 109.
catalase and oxydase in (CROCKER and HARRINGTON), A., i, 110.
distribution of nitrogen in (BREWSTER and ALSBERG), A., i, 239.
fenugreek, proteins of (WUNSCHENDORFF), A., i, 502.
Selenium, preparation of, and of its compounds (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 336.
colloidal, preparation of (MEYER), A., ii, 228; (GUTBIER and WEISE), A., ii, 365.
ultraviolet spectra of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 2.
photophoresis of particles of (PARANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 128.
thermal conductivity of (SAYCE), A., ii, 316.
in animal and vegetable organisms (FRITSCH), A., i, 191.
flame reactions of (PAPISH), A., ii, 105; (WEISER and GARRISON), A., ii, 509.
Selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 346, 417.
Seleniousacid, reaction of naphthylenediamine in pyridine with (HINSBERG), A., i, 226.
Selenium organic compounds, aromatic (PYMAN), T., 166.
Semicarbazide, reactivities of aldehydes and ketones with derivatives of (MICHAEL), A., i, 253.
Semi-oxamazide, preparation and uses of (RADCLIFFE), A., i, 447.

Semseyite from Dumfriesshire (SMITH and PRIOR), A., ii, 517.
Sericite, microchemical analysis of talc and (HACKL), A., ii, 298.
Serine, putrefaction of (NORD), A., i, 474.
Serum, proteolytic relationships in (HEDIN), A., i, 184.
human, action of ferric thiocyanate on (VERNES and DOURIS), A., i, 104.
multiple pipette holder for distribution of (REYNOLDS), A., ii, 252.
Shark liver oil, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 138.
Shattuckite, distinction between plancheite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 195.
Shuei. See *Jasminum odoratissimum*.
d-**Siaresinolic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (ZINKE, LIEB, and ZECHNER), A., i, 129.
Silage of saccharine sorghum, acetylmethylcarbinol in (FRIEDEMANN and DOWELL), A., i, 244.
Silane, *di*chloro- (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.
Silica. See Silicon dioxide.
Silica jelly, preparation of, for use in bacteriology (LEGG), A., i, 463.
Silicates and Silicic acid. See under Silicon.
Silicoaluminates, basic, boron in (LACROIX and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 237.
Silicoformic acid. See Dioxodisiloxane.
Silicon compounds, stereochemistry of (PFEIFFER), A., ii, 160.
Silicon hydrides (STOCK and SOMIESKI), A., i, 260.
and their derivatives, vapour-tension and heat of vaporisation of (WINTGEN), A., ii, 218.
*di*oxide (*silica*), allotropy of (SMITS and ENDELL), A., ii, 281.
precipitation of amorphous (BRAESCO), A., ii, 153.
equilibrium in the system: calcium oxide, magnesium oxide and (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 401, 459.
amorphous, estimation of, in soils (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 33.
Silicic acid, dehydration of gels of (VANZETTI), A., ii, 412.
vibration and syneresis of gels of (HOLMES, KAUFMANN, and NICHOLAS), A., ii, 454.
colloidal, inversion of sucrose by (ALBERT and ALEXANDRE MARY), A., ii, 14.
excretion of, in human urine (GONNERMANN), A., i, 365.
Silicates, specific heat of (WHITE), A., ii, 133.
Silicon:—
Silicates, exchange of bases in (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., ii, 154.
estimation of ferric oxide in (HACKL), A., ii, 120.
Silicon organic compounds (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 50.
Silicon, estimation of, in cast iron (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 117.
Silver, atomic weight of (GUYE), A., ii, 333.
value of the oun for (HICKS), A., ii, 377.
colloidal (PICKLES), A., ii, 24.
bactericidal action of (MARSHALL), A., i, 613.
Silver alloys with mercury (PARRAVANO and JOVANOVICH), A., ii, 155.
Silver nitrate, preparation of stable solutions of (LIEBERT), A., ii, 107.
oxide, oxidation of organic compounds by (BEHREND and DREYER), A., i, 64.
Silver organic compounds:—
compound with cystine (STUBER), A., i, 7.
Silver detection and estimation:—
detection of, microchemically (EMICH), A., ii, 171.
estimation of, in ammoniacal solution (EGGERT and ZIPFEL), A., ii, 351.
Silver anode. See Anode.
Silver electrode. See Electrode.
Silver-copper mineral, new (HOUGH), A., ii, 469.
Sinnamine, thio-. See Allylthiocarbamide.
Skin, frog's, permeability of, to ions (GILDEMEISTER and SCHÜKRI), A., i, 608.
Smoke, disappearance of, in a confined space (TOLMAN, VLIET, PIERCE, and DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 180.
Smokes, electrical precipitator for analysis of (TOLMAN, REYERSON, BROOKS, and SMYTH), A., ii, 244.
Snow, hydrogen selenide in (KARRER), A., ii, 23.
nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116.
analyses of (TRIESCHMANN), A., i, 511.
Soaps, hydration of the particles forming the curd of (MCBAIN and TAYLOR), T., 1300.
Soap solutions as colloidal electrolytes (MCBAIN, LAING, and TITLEY), T., 1279.
Sobralite (PALMGREN), A., ii, 165.
Sodium, line spectrum of (STRUTT), A., ii, 485.

Sodium, luminescence during oxidation of (REBOUL), A., ii, 311.
conductivity and absorption of the vapour of (CAMPETTI), A., ii, 205.
Sodium alloys with lead and mercury, and with lead and tin (GOEBEL), A., ii, 342.
Sodium salts, effects of, on the germination and growth of plants (SINGH), A., i, 374.
Sodium arsenite, volumetric estimation of manganese with (BOSE), A., ii, 36.
carbonate, pure, preparation of (KUNZ-KRAUSE and RICHTER), A., ii, 423.
carbonate and chloride, equilibrium of, with calcium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
carbonate and copper sulphate, chemistry of mixtures of (MOND and HEBERLEIN), T., 908.
chlorate, measurement of the rotation of crystals of (PERUCCA), A., ii, 487.
chloride, free energy of dilution of aqueous solutions of (ALLMAND and POLACK), T., 1020.
specific heat of aqueous solutions of (W. R. and C. E. BOUSFIELD), A., ii, 134.
formation of mixed crystals of potassium chloride and (NACKEN), A., ii, 281.
reaction between solutions of, and metallic magnesium (HUGHES), T., 272.
chloride and carbonate, equilibrium of, with calcium carbonate and chloride (NIGGLI), A., ii, 276.
Disodium lead *hexa*fluoride (CLARK), A., ii, 513.
Sodium hydroxide, fused, gas evolved when, is dissolved in water (SCHRAMM), A., ii, 153.
fusion of metallic salts with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., ii, 63.
fusion of, with phenols and sulphonic acids (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.
action of, on carbon monoxide, sodium formate and sodium oxalate (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 62.
hypochlorite (APPLEBEY), T., 1106.
preparation and stabilisation of dilute solutions of (CULLEN and HUBBARD), A., ii, 231.
hyposulphite, formation and decomposition of, in solution (K. and E. JELLINEK), A., ii, 231.
iodide, electrolytic dissociation of (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 283.
Sodium iodide, compound of dextrose with (WÜLFING), A., i, 574.
nitrate, manurial experiments with (GORSKI), A., i, 616.
action of copper on (PETERS), A., ii, 413.
velocity of reaction of, on blood (MARSHALL), A., i, 605.
*per*oxide, estimation of active oxygen in (MILBAUER), A., ii, 31.
sulphate, equilibrium in the system: copper sulphate, sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.
equilibrium in the system: sulphuric acid, water and (FOOTE; SAXTON), A., ii, 24.
sulphates (PASCAL and ERO), A., ii, 154.
hydrogen sulphite, crystals of (SCHÜLER and WILHELM), A., ii, 341.
thiosulphate, stability of solutions of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 341.
detoxication of hydrocyanic acid by (TEICHMANN and NAGEL), A., i, 301.
action of, on hypochlorites (DIENERT and WANDENBULCKE), A., ii, 336.
oxidation of, in the human organism (LASCH), A., i, 609.
Soils, absorption of (RAMANN and SPENGEL), A., i, 615.
absorption and coagulation in (DE DOMINICIS and CHIARIERI), A., i, 142.
effect of moisture in, on their acidity (CONNER), A., i, 115.
acidity and alkalinity of (WHERRY), A., i, 428.
toxicity and stimulant action of metallic salts to (GREAVES, CARTER, and GOLDTHORPE), A., i, 238; (GREAVES and CARTER), A., i, 564.
acid, effect of aluminium salts in, on the growth of crops (HARTWELL and PEMBER), A., i, 143.
formation of carbon dioxide, ammonia and nitrogen in (GAINEY), A., i, 509.
absorption of chlorine by (BERTHELOT and TRANNOY), A., i, 142.
effect of copper or zinc on the alkali salts in (LIPMAN and GERICKE), A., i, 244.
effect of manganese salts on (DEATRICK), A., i, 428.
solubility of minerals in (GARDINER), A., i, 375.
action of moulds in (WAKSMAN), A., i, 116.
soluble non-protein nitrogen in (SNYDER and POTTER), A., i, 376.

Soils, effects of phosphoric acid and of potash on (LEMMERMANN, EINECKE, and FRESENIUS), A., i, 616.
organic phosphorus in (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 142.
estimation of carbon in (WAYNICK), A., ii, 371.
estimation of humus in, by the chlorine index (LAPICQUE and BARBÉ), A., i, 116.
estimation of concentration of hydrogen ions in (GILLESPIE and HURST), A., i, 115.
estimation of the lime requirements of (LYNDE), A., ii, 376.
estimation of nitrates in (NOYES), A., ii, 199.
estimation of nitrogen in (DAVISSON and PARSONS), A., ii, 242; (SNYDER), A., ii, 295; (PFEIFFER and SIMMERMACHER), A., ii, 296.
estimation of phosphorus in (SCHOLLENBERGER), A., ii, 168.
estimation of the absolute salt content of (BOUYOUCOS and MCCOOL), A., i, 115.
estimation of amorphous silica in (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 33.
Solandra longiflora, alkaloids in leaves of (PETRI), A., i, 243.
Solanine, detection and estimation of (DEJUSSIEU), A., ii, 532.
Solids, application of the gas laws to (HALDANE), A., ii, 138.
relation between the vapour pressure of, and that of supercooled liquids (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 390.
compressibility of (ADAMS, WILLIAMSON, and JOHNSTON), A., ii, 98.
elasticity of, in relation to internal molecular forces (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 48.
Solubility, theory of (COLSON), A., ii, 186.
electromagnetic theory of (HARKINS and KING), A., ii, 324.
determination of (WARD), A., ii, 222.
effect of internal pressure on (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 392.
influence, cases of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 524.
Solutions, properties of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 451.
hydrogen- and hydroxyl-equilibrium in (LÖFFLER and SPIRO), A., i, 561; ii, 497.
diffusion and equilibrium of, between membranes of amyl alcohol and copper ferrocyanide (DONNAN and GARNER), T., 1313.
determination of boiling points of (COTTRELL; WASHBURN and READ), A., ii, 447.
Solutions, freezing point of (FAWSITT), T., 790.
chemical reactions in (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 327.
dilute, theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 222.
eutectic point of (COLSON), A., ii, 274.
non-aqueous, electrical conductivity of (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44; (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 183; (BEUTNER), A., ii, 263, 498; (THIEL), A., ii, 385, 498.
Sparteine, solubility of (VALEUR), A., i, 454.
n- and *iso*-**Sparteine**, and hydroxy-, oxides and haloids of (VALEUR and LUCE), A., i, 414.
Spectra, origin of (MCLENNAN), A., ii, 1.
in relation to the constitution of the atom (VEGARD), A., ii, 129, 207; (DESLANDRES), A., ii, 206, 310, 441, 486; (FRANCK and HERTZ), A., ii, 206.
wave-length measurement in (MEGGERS), A., ii, 253.
of different elements, fundamental frequencies in (MCLENNAN and IRELON), A., ii, 1.
absorption, and chemical constitution (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254; (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
serial constitution of (VLÈS), A., ii, 254.
of ethylene derivatives (LEY), A., ii, 40.
of hæmoglobin derivatives (NEWCOMER), A., ii, 179.
of aqueous solutions of colourless metallic complex salts (SHIBATA, FUKAGAWA, and ASADO), A., ii, 381.
of *cyclo*propane derivatives (CARR and BURT), A., ii, 3.
arc, of elements (CATALÁN), A., ii, 486.
band, of hydrocarbons (HEURLINGER and HULTHÉN), A., ii, 378.
emission, and the structure of atoms (NICHOLSON), T., 855.
high-frequency, effect of a magnetic field on (BRUNETTI), A., ii, 128.
line, regularities in (PAULSON), A., ii, 177.
Röntgen ray, theory of (REICHE and SMEKAL), A., ii, 21.
measurements of (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 261, 488; (SIEGBAHN and LEIDE), A., ii, 489.
relation between atomic weight and (KIRCHHOF), A., ii, 312.
of elements (STENSTRÖM), A., ii, 90; (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 358.

Spectra, series (TANK; KOSSEL and SOMMERFELD; RITTER), A., ii, 378.
spark, of metals, modifications in (DE LA ROCHE), A., ii, 309.
ultra-red absorption, refractive index in relation to (WIMMER), A., ii, 1.
ultraviolet absorption, of alkaloids and enzymes (DAMIANOVICH and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 487.
of unsaturated compounds (LEY), A., ii, 178.
extreme (MCLENNAN and LANG), A., ii, 125.
vacuum arc, of elements (MCLENNAN, AINSLIE, and FULLER), A., ii, 177.
of metals (AINSLIE and FULLER), A., ii, 309.
Spectral lines, effect of the electric field on (STARK, HARDTKE, and LIEBERT; STARK), A., ii, 37; (LIEBERT), A., ii, 38.
Spectral series, relation between atomic number and frequency in (ANSLOW), A., ii, 486.
Spectrograph, Röntgen-ray (SIEGBAHN and LEIDE), A., ii, 489.
vacuum-grating (MCLENNAN and LANG), A., ii, 125.
Spectrophotometer, new sector (LEWIS), T., 312.
Spectroscopy, chemical dynamics of (MEUNIER), A., ii, 132.
Spiro-compounds. See under Compounds.
Stability and existence of substances (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
Stannous salts. See under Tin.
Starch, formation of, in living leaves (URSPRUNG), A., i, 112.
preparation of stable solutions of, by means of mercury (JUNK), A., ii, 294.
composition and reactions of (MELLANBY), A., i, 311.
autolysis of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 107.
action of enzymes on various kinds of (SHERMAN, WALKER, and CALDWELL), A., i, 559.
diastatic fermentation of (SAMEC), A., i, 472.
degradation of, by formaldehyde (JACOBY), A., i, 311; (v. KAUFMANN and LEWITE), A., i, 312.
soluble, formation of, by moulds (BOAS), A., i, 508.
preparation of (LEULIER), A., i, 120; (SMALL), A., i, 149.
coagulation of solutions of, by ptyalin (SALLINGER), A., i, 575.
estimation of, in presence of starch (SMALL), A., ii, 172.
Stearic acid, sodium salt, distillation of, under reduced pressure (PICTET and POTOK), A., i, 569.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
propylene and trimethylene esters (HOWE), A., i, 383.
γ-Stearic acid, *hexa*hydroxy- (HEIDUSCHKA and LÜFT), A., i, 372.
Stearin, action of mannitol with (LAPWORTH and PEARSON), A., i, 570.
Sterigmatocystis nigra, comparative consumption of dextrose and lævulose by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 108.
Sterigmatocystis nigra. See also *Aspergillus niger.*
Still-head, new (DUFTON), A., ii, 136.
Stopcock for dropping liquids (FISHER), A., ii, 60.
Stopcocks, loosening of, when stuck (SCHWARZE; ALLISON), A., ii, 280.
Stovaine, detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 175.
Strontium, absorption spectra and ionisation potentials of (MCLENNAN and YOUNG), A., ii, 127.
Strontium alloys with mercury, equilibrium of potassium amalgams, and potassium and strontium chlorides with (SMITH and REES), A., ii, 53.
Strontium *per*oxide, manufacture of (PIERCE), A., ii, 413.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS), A., i, 35.
Styryl ethyl ether, action of mercuric acetate with (MANCHOT and MÄHRLEIN), A., i, 145.
2-Styrylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.
2-Styryl-6:7-methylenedioxyquinoline (BORSCHE and QUAST), A., i, 285.
Styryl methyl ketone, synthesis of (LANGLOIS), A., i, 332.
Styryl methyl ketone, 3:4-*di*hydroxy- (PEARSON), A., i, 490.
Suberone, *di*bromo- (WALLACH and STAUDACHER), A., i, 277.
Substance, $C_2H_7N_5$, from oxidation of thiocarbamide with permanganate (WERNER), T., 1173.
$C_6H_4O_4$, from acetic anhydride and aconitic acid (TAYLOR), T., 889.
$C_3ON_6S_9$, from chloropicrin and the potassium salt of 2:5-dithiol-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÂY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1312.
$C_9H_{14}O_5N_4$, from ethyloxamide and oxalyl chloride (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_5N_2$, from nitration of *p*-cymene (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and EKWALL), A., i, 315.

Substance, $C_{10}H_8O_2N_2S_3$, from chloroacetic acid and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÂY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1312.

$C_{10}H_9N_2BrS_2$, from ethylene bromide and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÂY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1312.

$C_{18}H_{15}O_3N$, from 5-hydroxy-4-acetyl-1:3-diphenylpyrrole, magnesium methyl iodide and acetyl chloride (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 94.

$C_{18}H_{17}O_{10}N_5$, from nitration of cymene (ASCHAN, TERÄSVUORI, and ERWALL), A., i, 315.

$C_{19}H_{30}O_4$, from oxidation of digitoxigenin (KILIANI), A., i, 91.

$C_{23}H_{18}O_3$, from oxidation of 2:5-diphenyl-4-α-hydroxybenzylfuran (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 534.

$C_{23}H_{28}O_6$, and its anhydride, from phenylacetaldehyde and ethyl benzylideneacetoacetate (MEERWEIN and DOTT), A., i, 25.

$C_{23}H_{16}N_4S_6$, from benzylidene chloride and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÂY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.

$C_{25}H_{16}N_6S_9$, from bromoform or iodoform and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÂY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1309.

$C_{25}H_{21}O_2N_3$, from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and benzidine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

$C_{28}H_{15}O_9N_7S_9$, from chloropicrin and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÂY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.

$C_{30}H_{18}O_2N_6S_9$, from tribromoresorcinol and the potassium salt of 2-thiol-5-thio-4-phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (RÂY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1311.

$C_{32}H_{24}O_4N_2$, from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

$C_{32}H_{26}O_4N_4$, from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

$C_{33}H_{29}N$, from chlorotriphenylmethane and *p*-ditolylamine (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.

$C_{34}H_{30}O_4N_4$, from 2-methyl-*p*-toluidino-*p*-benzoquinone and *p*-phenylenediamine (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

Substance, $C_{35}H_{36}N_3Cl$, from *p*-tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane and chlorotriphenylmethane (WIELAND, DOLGOW, and ALBERT), A., i, 324.

$C_{56}H_{40}O_6N_6Cl_2$, from 2-methylanilino-*p*-benzoquinone, benzidine and chloranil (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.

Substitution, influence of, in chemical reactions (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 46; (FRANZEN), A., ii, 4.

in organic compounds (PRINS), A., i, 71.

asymmetric, in the benzene ring (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1155.

Succinic acid, formation of, by enzyme action (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.

equilibrium in the system: ethyl ether, water and (FORBES and COOLIDGE), A., ii, 141.

action of muscle pulp on, in presence of oxygen (EINBECK), A., i, 467.

esters, condensation of esters of malonic acid with (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), A., i, 6.

phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

Sucrase, action of (COLIN and CHAUDUN), A., ii, 327.

Sucrose (*saccharose; cane-sugar*), preparation of, from plants (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 373.

inversion of, by acids (COLIN and LEBERT), A., i, 196.

inversion of, by colloidal silicic acid (ALBERT and ALEXANDRE MARY), A., ii, 14.

inversion of, by mechanical ionisation of water (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., i, 310.

osmotic pressure of (EARL OF BERKELEY, HARTLEY, and BURTON), A., ii, 271.

*octa*nitrate (HOFFMAN and HAWSE), A., i, 148.

Sugar in blood (KROK), A., i, 137; (BEST), A., i, 232.

of blood plasma (BIERRY), A., i, 421.

fermentation of, with formation of fumaric acid (WEHMER), A., i, 58, 368; (EHRLICH), A., i, 239.

estimation of, in blood (BENEDICT), A., ii, 302; (MACLEAN), A., ii, 434; (DE WESSELOW; MORGULIS and JAHR), A., ii, 435.

micro-estimation of, in blood (KOWARSKY), A., ii, 354.

estimation of, in urine (CITRON), A., ii, 122.

Sugars, formation of, from fats (DUBOIS), A., i, 362.
photosynthesis of (KÖGEL), A., i, 471.
conversion of, into their enolic and ethylene oxide forms (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), T., 1410.
biochemical action of microbes on (BESSON, RANQUE, and SENEZ), A., i, 424.
fermentation of, by enzymes (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 471.
behaviour of the kidneys towards (HAMBURGER and BRINKMAN), A., i, 187.
detection of, in urine (LIEBERS), A., ii, 301.
estimation of (HASKINS), A., ii, 171; (SCHOWALTER), A., ii, 172.
estimation of, by the copper phosphate method (FOLIN and PECK), A., ii, 354.
estimation of, volumetrically (RUPP and LEHMANN), A., ii, 434.
estimation of, in presence of acetone (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 434.
estimation of, in milk and urine (SJOLLEMA; HILDT), A., ii, 84.
reducing, estimation of (SCALES), A., ii, 435.
estimation of, volumetrically (CLARK), A., ii, 83; (BETTINGER), A., ii, 302.
Sugar-cane, aconitic acid in juice of (TAYLOR), T., 886.
Sulphanilic acid. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.
Sulphazon-6-sulphonacetic acid (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
Sulphides. See Metallic sulphides.
ulphite liquors (MELANDER), A., i, 473.
4-Sulphoaminobenzene-2-carboxylic acid. See *m*-Sulphobenzoic acid, 6-amino-.
5-*p*-Sulphoanilino-6-hydroxy-*p*-benzoquinone, 5-chloro-, barium salt (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
5-*p*-Sulphoanilino-2-methylaniline-*p*-benzoquinone (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 81.
***p*-Sulphobenzeneazoethoxyphenols** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 589.
2-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazoglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its disodium salt (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 258.
***p*-Sulphobenzeneazoguaiacol** (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 265.
***p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-*m*-methoxyphenol** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 590.
***p*-Sulphobenzeneazosulphazon-6-sulphonacetic acid** (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
***m*-Sulphobenzoic acid**, 6-amino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 15.
Sulphonal, solubility of (FALCK), A., ii, 527.
detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 440.
4-Sulphonaphthaleneazosulphazonacetic acid (FINZI and BOTTIGLIERI), A., i, 76.
Sulphones from alkali iodides and sulphur dioxide (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.
Sulphonic acids, aromatic, fusion of sodium hydroxide with (BOSWELL and DICKSON), A., i, 72.
Sulphonic acids, amino-, preparation of, by means of fluorosulphonic acid (TRAUBE and BREHMER), A., i, 434.
Sulphonium bases, preparation of xanthates of (FERRER), A., i, 258.
Sulphonyl chlorides, aromatic, analysis of (NEITZEL), A., ii, 482.
Sulphur, photophoresis of particles of (PARANKIEWICZ), A., ii, 128.
unusual crystal of (v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 189.
liquid, molecular complexity of (KELLAS), A., ii, 23.
vapour, constitution of (DOBBIE and FOX), A., ii, 334.
equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur dioxide and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.
boiling point of (MUELLER and BURGESS), A., ii, 446.
behaviour of, on heating with carbon (WIBAUT), A., ii, 190.
Sulphur, polythionic chlorides of (BRUNI and AMADORI), A., ii, 281.
Sulphuryl chloride, preparation of (BOAKE, ROBERTS & Co., and DURRANS), A., ii, 228.
synthesis of, in presence of organic compounds (CUSMANO), A., ii, 61.
photochemical changes in the formation and decomposition of (LE BLANC, ANDRICH, and KANGRO), A., ii, 442.
fluoride, preparation of (TRAUBE, HOERENZ, and WUNDERLICH), A., ii, 364.
Sulphur *di*oxide, thermal dissociation of (FERGUSON), A., ii, 99.
equilibrium in the system: carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, sulphur and (FERGUSON), A., ii, 15.

Sulphur *di*oxide, action of alkali iodides with (DE FORCRAND and TABOURY), A., ii, 341, 366.
reduction of, by hydrogen sulphide in aqueous solution (HEINZE), A., ii, 334.
Sulphurous acid, optical investigations on the constitution of, and its salts (SCHAEFER and KÖHLER), A., ii, 38.
estimation of, and its salts, iodometrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 473.
estimation of, volumetrically (CRAIG), A., ii, 241.
Sulphites, estimation of (HALLER), A., ii, 198.
Sulphuric acid, contra-electromotive force of (NOYES), A., ii, 263.
equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, water and (FOOTE; SAXTON), A., ii, 24.
equilibrium in the system: sodium sulphate, copper sulphate, water and (FOOTE), A., ii, 361.
vapour pressures of mixtures of ether and (PORTER), A., ii, 448.
densities of mixtures of nitric acid and (PASCAL and GARNIER), A., ii, 229.
action of, on methyl alcohol (GUYOT and SIMON), A., i, 565, 566.
oxidation of organic compounds by (MILBAUER and NĚMEC), A., ii, 362.
detection of, in presence of selenic acid (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 337.
estimation of, and its salts (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 295.
estimation of, in acid solutions of aluminium sulphate (BELLUCCI and LUCCHESI), A., ii, 474.
Sulphates, estimation of, gravimetrically (KOLTHOFF and VOGELENZANG), A., ii, 521, 522.
estimation of, volumetrically (HOWDEN), A., ii, 76; (RIVETT), A., ii, 295.
estimation of, in presence of iron (KOELSCH), A., ii, 198.
Thiosulphates, action of iodine with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 365.
microchemical detection of (BOLLAND), A., ii, 524.
Sulphur organic compounds, electrolytic oxidation of (MATSUI and ASHIDA), A., i, 438.
Sulphur detection and estimation:—
detection of oxygen compounds of (SANDER), A., ii, 241.
Sulphur detection and estimation:—
estimation of, in foods, by the sodium peroxide method (KRIEBLE and MANGUM), A., ii, 473.
estimation of, in foods and fæces (HALVERSON), A., ii, 520.
estimation of, in pyrites (BARTSCH), A., ii, 168.
Sulphuryl chloride and fluoride. See under Sulphur.
d-**Sumaresinolic acid** (ZINKE and LIEB), A., i, 129.
Superpalite. See Formic acid, chloro-, trichloromethyl ester.
Superphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Surface tension (LUNN), A., ii, 220.
determination of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.
relation of critical temperature to (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 183, 446.
and molecular attraction (ANTONOFF), A., ii, 392.
and mechanical philosophy (EDWARDS), A., ii, 278.
Surinamine, constitution of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 415.
Swine, effect of organic and mineral acids on (LAMB and EVVARD), A., i, 185.
Symphytum officinale, allantoin in the rhizome of (VOGL), A., i, 60.
Syphilis, sero-diagnosis of (DOURIS and BRICQ), A., ii, 176.
Syringic acid, preparation of, and its derivatives (BOGERT and EHRLICH), A., i, 483.
Systems, binary. See Binary systems.
disperse, strength of the Tyndall beam in (TOLMAN and VLIET; TOLMAN, REYERSON, VLIET, GERKE, and BROOKS; TOLMAN, VLIET, PIERCE, and DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 180.
osmotic pressure of (OSTWALD and MÜNDLER), A., ii, 185.

T.

Talc, microchemical analysis of sericite and (HACKL), A., ii, 298.
Tannic acid, calcium salt, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 20.
Tannin from hemlock, preparation and derivatives of (MANNING and NIERENSTEIN), T., 665.
from knopper galls (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1174.
Tannins (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 215, 412; (BÖESEKEN and DEERNS) A., i, 412.

Tannins, syntheses of (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 87, 278; (FISCHER), A., i, 278.
Tanning liquors, growth of a new yeast in (ASAI), A., i, 57.
Tartaric acid, reactions of potassium sulphate with (BORNTRAEGER), A., i, 522.
manganous salt, preparation of (DOBBIN), A., i, 385.
tellurium hydrogen salt (HAGEMAN), A., i, 196.
esters, rotation dispersion of (FRANKLAND and GARNER), T., 636.
temperature-rotation curve for (PATTERSON and MOUDGILL), A., ii, 377.
phenacyl ester (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.
detection of (CURTMAN and HARRIS), A., ii, 173.
Tartronic acid, preparation and melting point of (BEHREND and PRÜSSE), A., i, 65.
Taste, relation between, and chemical constitution of organic compounds (OERTLY and MYERS), A., i, 422.
Taurodeoxycholic acid (WIELAND and STENDER), A., i, 576.
Tautomeric compounds, elimination of the carbethoxyl group from (INGOLD and THORPE), T., 143.
Teak. See *Tectona grandis*.
Tectona grandis (teak), mineral deposits in the stems of (WICHMANN), A., i, 564.
Tellurium sulphide (HAGEMAN), A., ii, 190.
Tellurium detection:—
flame reactions of (PAPISH), A., ii, 105; (WEISER and GARRISON), A., ii, 509.
detection of, in presence of selenium (DENNIS and KOLLER), A., ii, 337.
Temperature, maximum limit of (JANKOWSKY), A., ii, 493.
relation of density to (HERZ), A., ii, 268, 391.
absolute, relation between absolute pressure and, for moist vapours (VENATOR), A., ii, 11.
high, vapour pressure measurements at (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.
low, measurement of (CATH), A., ii, 218.
Terpenes, chemistry of (ASCHAN), A., i, 336.
and ethereal oils (WALLACH), A., i, 276.
theory of polymerisation of (PRINS), A., i, 128.
Terpene derivatives, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 300.
Terpinolenylacetoacetic acid. See Citrylideneacetoacetic acid.
Terpinolenylacetone. See *α-iso*Ionone.
Tethelin, influence of, on growth of mice (ROBERTSON and RAY), A., i, 234.
β-Tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucosidomandelic acid, tetra-acetyl-*d*-glucose ester (KARRER, NÄGELI, and WEIDMANN), A., i, 594.
Tetra-antipyrinomethylethylenediamine (MANNICH and KATHER), A., i, 358.
Tetrahydroanhydro*iso*cryptopine, and its salts (PERKIN), T., 751.
Tetrahydroanhydromethylcryptopine, and its platinichloride (PERKIN), T., 744.
1:2:1′:2′-Tetrahydro-4-arsenobenzodioxazolone (FARGHER), T., 991.
Tetrahydrocryptopidene (PERKIN), T., 744.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-4:9-dimethyl-ψ-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone, and nitroso- (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 540.
Tetrahydrodipiperonal ketone, and its derivatives (VAVON and FAILLEBIN), A., i, 447.
Tetrahydroiononic acid (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
Tetrahydroirone, and its semicarbazone (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
Tetrahydroironic acid (RUZICKA), A., i, 541.
Tetrahydromethyl*iso*hydrocryptopine (PERKIN), T., 788.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-9-methyl-ψ-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone, and nitroso- (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 539.
Tetrahydronaphthalene, fate of, in the animal body (POHL and RAWICZ), A., i, 236.
Tetrahydronaphthalene series (GREEN and ROWE), A., i, 11.
***ac*-α-Tetrahydronaphthaleneglycuronic acid** (POHL and RAWICZ), A., i, 237.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-ψ-1:8-*iso*naphthoxazone, and its derivatives (DEY and GOSWAMI), T., 538.
Tetrahydroricinine, and its salts (WINTERSTEIN, KELLER, and WEINHAGEN), A., i, 501.
Tetraketo-1-ethylpiperazine (DUBSKY and BLUMER), A., i, 288.
Tetralin. See Tetrahydronaphthalene.
2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxyphenyl benzoylmethyl ketone (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
Tetramethylammonium azide (FRIEDLANDER), A., i, 65.

2:7:2′:7′-Tetramethyl-5:5′-arseno-1:3:1′:3′-benzodiazole, and its dihydrochloride (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1379.

Tetramethyl-Δ^{α}-hexenoic acid (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.

Tetramethyl-Δ^{1}-*cyclo*hexenones, and their semicarbazones (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.

$\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$-Tetramethylhexoic acid, and its silver salt and lactone (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl-1-α-hydroxyethyl-*cyclo*pentane (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentyl ethyl ketone, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (RUPE and KLOPPENBURG), A., i, 540.

1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl-1-*cyclo*pentyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (MEERWEIN and FLEISCHHAUER), A., i, 163.

See also 1-Acetyl-1:2:2:3-tetramethyl-*cyclo*pentane.

2:2:6:6-Tetramethylpiperidine, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 131.

1:2:2:6-Tetramethyl-4-piperidone, and its derivatives (HARRIES and THOERL), A., i, 133.

Tetramethylpiperidyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, and its derivatives (HARRIES and SCHELLHORN), A., i, 132.

Tetraphenyldiarsine, 3:3′:3″:3‴-*tetra*amino-4:4′:4″:4‴-*tetra*hydroxy-, tetrahydrochloride (FARGHER), T., 987.

Tetraphenyl-*N*-*p*-dimethylaminophenylnitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.

$\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$-Tetraphenylethyl alcohol (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 272.

Tetraphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene, and its derivatives (STAUDINGER and MIESCHER), A., i, 585.

$\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$-Tetraphenylpropane-$\alpha\beta$-diol (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 272.

$\alpha\alpha\beta\gamma$-Tetraphenylpropan-β-ol (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 273.

Tetraphenyl-β-tetracarbazone (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 96.

Tetraphenyl-*N*-*p*-tolylnitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.

Tetronal, detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 440.

Thallium, extraction of, from pyrites flue dust (SISSON and EDMONDSON), A., ii, 193.

hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.

vapour, ionisation and resonance potentials for (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 42.

Thallium alloys with tin (FUCHS), A., ii, 414.

Thallium selenides (ROLLA), A., ii, 466.

Thallous oxide (KÖLLIKER), A., ii, 288.

Thaumasite (WHERRY), A., ii, 162; (GRAHAM), A., ii, 369.

Theobromine, distinction between caffeine and (STROUP), A., ii, 530.

detection of, microchemically (TUNMANN), A., ii, 306.

Thermal conductivity of organic compounds (HERZ), A., ii, 214.

Thermite (LANGHANS), A., ii, 327.

Thermochemical studies (LAGERLÖF), A., ii, 95.

Thermochemistry of the linkings between atoms in crystals (PADOA), A., ii, 96.

Thermostat, large scale (SHAW), A., ii, 47.

2:2′-Thienylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (HARTMANN and WYBERT), A., i, 172.

Thioamides, electrolytic oxidation of (MATSUI and ASHIDA), A., i, 438.

action of, with cupric and mercuric chlorides (RÂY), T., 876.

Thiocarbamide, interaction of, with diazomethane and diazoethane, and its oxidation with potassium permanganate (WERNER), T., 1168.

Thiocarbamylglycollic anhydride. See 4-Keto-2-thionoxazolidine.

Thiocyanic acid, formation of, in animals (DEZANI), A., i, 138, 423, 506.

production of, from hydrocyanic acid in putrefaction (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.

ferric salt, action of, on human serum (VERNES and DOURIS), A., i, 104.

detection and estimation of (CHELLE), A., ii, 530.

1:3:4-Thiodiazole, 2:5-*di*thiol-, potassium salt, reactions of, with organic haloids (RÂY, GUHA, and DAS), T., 1308.

Thiophen, estimation of (SPIELMANN and SCHOTZ), A., ii, 433.

Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.

Thorium, end products of the disintegration of (MEYER), A., ii, 384.

biological action of (JASTROWITZ), A., i, 423.

Thorium organic compounds (JANTSCH and URBACH), A., i, 566.

Thorium, estimation of, by the emanation method (CARTLEDGE), A., ii, 120.

Thorium-*D*, γ-ray activity of (MCCOY and CARTLEDGE), A., ii, 89.

Thorium-lead (FAJANS, RICHTER, and RAUCHENBERGER), A., ii, 7.
Thymol, influence of chloroform solution of, on the chlorine content of urine (HALVERSON and SCHULZ), A., i, 235.
estimation of (MOLES and MARQUINA), A., i, 270.
Thyroid, fixation of iodine in the (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A, i, 608.
isolation of the iodine compound in (KENDALL), A., i, 496.
Tin, spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), A., ii, 309.
hammer-hardening of (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 193.
grey, crystalline structure of (BIJL and KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 67.
grey and white, crystalline structure of (BIJL and KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 108, 161.
Tin alloys, analysis of (CRAIG), A., ii, 430.
with bismuth, molecular heat of, (LEVI), A., ii, 389.
with lead and sodium (GOEBEL), A., ii. 342.
with thallium (FUCHS), A., ii, 414.
Stannic chloride, action of methyl sulphate with (BOULIN and SIMON), A., i, 516.
Stannous chloride, reaction between arsenious chloride and (DURRANT), T., 134.
Tin organic compounds, stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 485.
alkyl fluorides (KRAUSE), A., i, 9.
tetra*iso*amyl (KRAUSE), A., i, 10.
Tin estimation and separation :—
estimation of (LE NAOUR), A., ii, 526.
separation of, from antimony and arsenic (HARTMANN), A., ii, 430.
Tissues, conductivity of, in relation to their permeability (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 111.
animal. See Animal tissues.
living, electrical conductivity of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 112.
analysis of (MACARTHUR), A., ii, 483.
estimation of ammonia in (GAD-ANDERSEN), A., i, 561.
estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.
Titanium, estimation of, in iron ores (WADDELL), A.. ii, 481.
o-Tolidine as a reagent for gold (POLLARD), A., ii, 201.

Toluene compounds, *Me* = 1.
Toluene, vapour pressure of mixtures of benzene and (SCHULZE), A., ii, 390.
determination of purity of (ORTON and JONES), T., 1055.
commercial, estimation of the purity of (LUMSDEN), T., 1366.
Toluene, chlorohydroxy-derivatives and their derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 157.
and their amino- and nitro-derivatives (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 155.
*di*nitro-derivatives, reduction of (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 389.
*tri*nitro-, detection of, in urine (TUTIN), A., ii, 82.
α-, β-, and γ-*tri*nitro-, and their derivatives (RYAN and O'RIORDAN), A., i, 477.
nitronitroso-derivatives (MEISENHEIMER and HESSE), A., i, 390.
o- and *p*-**Tolueneazoacetoacetamide**, and nitro- (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 48.
o- and *p*-**Tolueneazoacetoacetic acid**, and nitro-, and their ethyl esters (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.
o- and *p*-**Tolueneazo-3-methylpyrazolones**, 4-nitro- (BÜLOW and ENGLER), A., i, 47.
Tolueneazo-β-naphthylamines, bromo- and nitro-, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 676.
p-**Toluenesulphonic acid**, 2-amino-5-hydroxyphenyl ester (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
Toluene-*p*-sulphon-β-naphthylmethylamide, preparation of (MORGAN and EVANS), T., 1144.
Toluene-*p*-sulphon-2:4-*di*nitro-α-naphthylamide (MORGAN and EVENS), T., 1130.
Toluenesulphonyl-γ-aminobutyric acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
Toluenesulphonyl-ε-amino-*n*-hexoic acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
Toluenesulphonylglutamic acid (BERGELL), A., i, 262.
2-*p*-Toluenesulphonylmethylamino-4-aminophenol (KLAUS and BAUDISCH), A., i, 14.
Toluenesulphonyl-γ-methylaminobutyric acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
Toluenesulphonyl-ε-methylamino-*n*-hexoic acid (THOMAS and GOERNE), A., i, 197.
Toluic acids, amino-, nitro-, and their derivatives (GABRIEL and THIEME), A., i, 398.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, phenacyl esters (RATHER and REID), A., i, 158.

***p*-Toluidine**, compounds of mercuric salts and (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 103.

***p*-Toluidino-*p*-benzoquinones**, dimeric (SUIDA), A., i, 82.

2-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluidino-*p*-benzoquinones (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.

Toluoylmalonic acid, nitro-, ethyl ester, and its potassium derivative (GABRIEL and THIERME), A., i, 399.

***o*-Toluquinone**, chloro-derivatives, and their nitrates (ZINCKE and PREISS), A., i, 155.

***p*-Toluquinone**, chloroamino- and chlorohydroxy-derivatives (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 157.

***p*-Tolyl** mercaptan, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY and GUHA), T., 1152.

***m*-Tolylacetic acid**, ω-hydroxy- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1162.

***m*-Tolylacetonitrile**, ω-bromo-, and ω-hydroxy- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1161.

o- and ***p*-Tolylarsinic acid**, amino- and nitro-derivatives (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50.

***m*-Tolylarsinic acid**, amino-, hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (FARGHER), T., 989.

5:6-*di*amino- (BAXTER and FARGHER), T., 1377.

***N*-Tolyl-*S*-benzhydrylthiocarbamate-α-carboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 207.

2-*p*-Tolylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP), A., i, 599.

α-*p*-Tolyl*iso*butyramide (v. AUWERS and SCHÜTTE), A., i, 217.

***o*-Tolylcarbethoxybiuret** (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.

***o*-Tolyl*iso*cyanuric acid**, and its silver salt (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 401.

***p*-Tolyldi-α-naphthafluorenol** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.

***p*-Tolyldi-α-naphthylcarbinol** (SCHLENK and MEYER), A., i, 201.

Tolylene-4-*N*-*n*-butyldiamines, and their derivatives (REILLY and HICKINBOTTOM), T., 176.

***m*- and *p*-Tolylglyoxaldi-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones**, 2-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.

***m*-Tolylhydroxyurethane** (BAMBERGER and TSCHIRNER), A., i, 397.

***o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyliminocamphor**, and their optical activity (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 568.

Toluene compounds Me = 1.

***p*-Tolyloxyacetic acid**, amide and ethyl ester (GLUUD and BREUER), A., i, 402.

***m*-Tolylpropionic acid**, β-ω-cyano- (GOUGH and THORPE), T., 1164.

***m*-Tolyl propyl ketone**, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.

***N*-Tolylthiocarbamic acid**, *O*-benzhydryl ester (BETTSCHART and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 208.

***N*-*p*-Tolylthiomorpholine** (ROBINSON, KAY, and BRITISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 601.

Tolyltrimethylammonium salts, nitro-derivatives of (VORLÄNDER and SIEBERT), A., i, 322.

oxidation of, to *o*-benzobetaine (VORLÄNDER and JANECKE), A., i, 262.

iodide, electrical conductivity of (CREIGHTON and WAY), A., ii, 44.

Tourmaline from Utö, Sweden (SJÖGREN), A., ii, 164.

Toxins, theories of the action of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 220.

Trees, action of coal-gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 304.

Triacetin, estimation of, in presence of eugenol and benzyl alcohol (PERPEROT), A., ii, 250.

***p*-Triacetoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acid** (FISCHER and KADISADE), A., i, 206.

1-Triacetoxybenzoyl-2:3:5:6-tetra-acetylglucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 89.

Triacetylgalloyltetra-acetyl-α-glucose (FISCHER and BERGMANN), A., i, 279.

Tribenzyltrimethylenetriamine, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (MAYER and ENGLISH), A., i, 158.

Tributylcarbamide (WERNER), T., 1013.

Trichromato-octamminedicobalt (BRIGGS), T., 73.

Tridymite, relation between cristobalite and (FENNER), A., ii, 420.

Triethylenediaminechromic-salts, optically active (JAEGER and THOMAS), A., i, 8.

***p*-Triethylsilylphenylsilane**, *tri*chloro- (GRÜTTNER and CAUER), A., i, 51.

2:5:6-Triketo-1-methyl*cyclo*hexanes, *penta*chloro- (ZINCKE and SCHÜRMANN), A., i, 156.

2:4:6-Trimethoxy-5-ethylpyrimidine (v. MERKATZ), A., i, 356.

5:7:2′-Trimethoxyflavonol (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.

5:7:2′-Trimethoxyflavanone, and 2-oximino- (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.

α- and β-3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylethylamines, and their derivatives (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.

3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, oxime of (SPÄTH), A., i, 549.

3:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.

4:6:2′-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.

3:4:5-Trimethoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.

Trimethylammonium nitroprusside (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1435.

Trimethylcarbinol, binary equilibria of, with phenols and amines (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 457.

1:1:4-Trimethylcoumaranone, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.

1:1′:6′-Trimethyl*iso*cyanine iodide. See Pinaverdol.

Trimethylenediglycine, β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KRAUSE), A., i, 67.

Trimethylene glycol, amino-, bromonitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 250.

Trimethylenesaccharic acid, hydrolysis of (PADERI), A., i, 468.

2:4:5-Trimethylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its picrate (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 233.

1:2:2-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-ol (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.

Trimethyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexenones, and their semicarbazones (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.

Trimethylmethane, nitro*tri*hydroxy-, preparation of, and its tribenzoate (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 249.

2:4:6-Trimethylphenylhydrazine hydrochloride (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.

2:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine, α- and β-4-amino-, derivatives of (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.

2:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine-1-carboxylic acid, 4-amino-, ethyl ester (HARRIES and THOERL), A., i, 133.

2:2:6-Trimethyl-4-piperidone, derivatives of (HARRIES and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 134.

Trimethylpiperidylcarbamic acid, esters, and their salts (HARRIES and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 132.

α- and β-Trimethylpiperidylcarbamides (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.

2:6:8-Trimethylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.

αβγ-Trimethylvaleric acid, β-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.

αβγ-Trimethyl-δ-valerolactone, and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.

Trional, detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 440.

Trioxy-ψ-cryptopidene, and its disemicarbazone (PERKIN), T., 773.

αβδ-Triphenyl-γ-benzylbutan-γ-ol (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.

Triphenylcarbinol, binary equilibria of, with phenols and amines (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 458.

Triphenylmethane, *tri*amino-, use of sulphite derivatives of, as indicators (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 348.

4-bromo-4′:4″-*di*nitro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.

chlorothiol- (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

nitro-, absorption and constitution of the coloured alkali salts of (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.

Triphenylmethane colouring matters, absorption and constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.

vat reduction products of (WIELAND), A., i, 355.

Triphenylmethyl phenylsulphamide. See Triphenylmethylthiolaniline.

sulphamide. See Triphenylmethylthiolamine.

sulphides (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 270.

thiochloride. See Triphenylmethane, chlorothiol-.

thionitrite (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

Triphenylmethylthiodiazobenzene (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

Triphenylmethylthiolaniline (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

Triphenylmethylthioldimethylamine (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

Triphenylmethylthiolmethylamine, and its derivatives (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

Triphenylmethylthiol-*o*-toluidine (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.

Triphenylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 73.

αγε-Triphenylpentane-αε-dione, **β-*mono*-**, and **βδ-*di*-bromo-** (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.

Triphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.

αβγ-Triphenylpropane-αβ-diol, and its acetyl derivative (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 205.

3:5:5-Triphenylthiazolid-2:4-dione (Becker and Bistrzycki), A., i, 207.

αβδ-Triphenylvaleric acid and δ-hydroxy- (Meerwein and Dott), A., i, 24.

αβδ-Triphenylvalerolactone (Meerwein and Dott), A., i, 24.

2:4:5-Trisbenzeneazoglyoxaline (Farmer and Pyman), T., 237.

Trithymylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (Richter), A., i, 74.

Tri-*m*-tolylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (Richter), A., i, 74.

Troostite, formation of, in carbon steel (Portevin and Garvin), A., ii, 194.

Tropeines, physiological action of (Cushny), A., i, 507.

Tropic acid, resolution of, and its salts (King), T., 476.

methyl ester (Wislicenus and Bilhuber), A., i, 19.

Tropic acids, preparation of (McKenzie and Wood), T., 828.

Truffles, gaseous products of the putrefaction of, and odour (Guareschi), A., i, 114.

Truxillic acids (Stoermer and Foerster), A., i, 444.

constitution of (Stobbe), A., i, 329.

Truxone, constitution of (Stobbe), A., i, 329.

Truxones (Stoermer and Foerster), A., i, 444.

Trypsin, action of, on caseinogen and on fibrin (Edie), A., i, 460.

detection of (Wood), A., i, 102.

Tsuga canadensis (hemlock), tannin of Manning and Nierenstein), T., 662.

Tsuginic acid, bromo-, and its derivatives (Manning and Nierenstein), T., 664.

Tungsten, Röntgen-ray spectrum of (Siegbahn), A., ii, 488.

influence of certain substances on the absorption of light by thin layers of (Hamburger, Holst, Lely, and Oosterhuis), A., ii, 383.

process for making filaments of (Gross), A., ii, 100.

colour reactions of (Barbieri), A., i, 549.

Tungstic oxide, reduction of (Davis), A., ii, 194.

salts, precipitation of organic bases by (Guglialmelli), A., ii, 305.

***iso*Tungstic acid** (Barbe), A., ii, 234.

Turgite. See Turite.

Turicine and its salts, properties of (Goodson and Clewer), T., 931.

Turite (Posnjak and Merwin), A., ii, 235; (Spencer), A., ii, 236.

Turpentine, Finnish, constituents of (Aschan), A., i, 336, 337.

Tyndallmeter for examination of disperse systems (Tolman and Vliet; Tolman, Reyerson, Vliet, Gerke, and Brooks; Tolman, Vliet, Pierce, and Dougherty), A., ii, 180.

Tyramine. See Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-.

Tyrosine, estimation of, in proteins (Johns and Jones), A., ii, 88.

U.

Ultra-microscope, slit, use of the (King), A., ii, 102.

Ultramicroscopic particles, measurement of the size of (Wells and Gerke), A., ii, 187.

Unsaturated compounds, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (Ley), A., ii, 178.

bromination of (Wohl), A., i, 198.

condensation of (Prins), A., i, 128.

organic, nature of the linkings in (Garner), A., i, 377.

Uranium, relation between radium and (Benrath), A., ii, 443.

Uranium compounds, triboluminescence of (Siemssen), A., ii, 346.

Uranyl nitrate, ionisation of solutions of (Gómez), A., ii, 181.

hexahydrate, crystallography of (Quercigh), A., ii, 469.

Uranium estimation:—

estimation of, in carnotite (Scholl), A., ii, 451.

estimation of, in steels and in ferro-uranium (Kelley, Meyers, and Illingworth), A., ii, 248.

Urea, estimation of (Philibert), A., ii, 374.

estimation of, volumetrically (Golse), A., ii, 203.

estimation of, in blood and serum (Grigaut and Guèrin), A., ii, 304.

estimation of, in urine (Folin and Youngburg; Sumner and Bodansky), A., ii, 304.

See also Carbamide.

Ureas. See Carbamides.

Urease, action of (Barendrecht), A., i, 604.

toxic action of (Carnot and Gérard), A., i, 462.

Ureides of substituted aminonaphtholsulphonic acids (Heymann, Dressel, Kothe, and Ossenbeck), A., i, 601.

Ureometer, with a variable capacity reaction bulb (BOYER), A., ii, 375.
Ureter, pharmacology of the (MACHT), A., i, 299.
Urethane, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (RICHARDS and PALITZSCH), A., ii, 97.
Urethanes, substituted, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
Uric acid, estimation of, in urine (MORRIS), A., ii, 175; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 438.
separation and estimation of, in urine (TELLE), A., ii, 123.
Urine, influence of thymol-chloroform on the chlorine content of (HALVERSON and SCHULZ), A., i, 235.
disintegration products of quinine in (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
difficultly reducing sugar in (BERG), A., i, 471.
vitamines in (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.
human, excretion of silicic acid in (GONNERMANN), A., i, 365.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
colour reactions of (SKUTETZKY and KLAFTEN), A., ii, 356.
detection of acetone in (MAYER), A., ii, 304.
detection of albumin in (STEWART), A., ii, 88.
human, diazo-reaction of (FÜRTH), A., i, 608.
detection of emetine in (MATTEI), A., ii, 307.
detection of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine in (UTZ), A., ii, 436.
detection of sugars in (LIEBERS), A., ii, 301.
detection of trinitrotoluene in (TUTIN), A., ii, 82.
estimation of acetone in, nephelometrically (ISSOGLIO), A., ii, 304.
estimation of albumin in (SIMON and PAGEL), A., ii, 123.
estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.
estimation of nitrogen in (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 424.
by Kjeldahl's method (FOLIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 371.
estimation of quinine in (BAUR and REVEILLET), A., ii, 437.
estimation of sugars in (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 84; (CITRON), A., ii, 122.
estimation of urea in (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG; SUMNER and BODANSKY), A., ii, 304.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
estimation of uric acid in (MORRIS), A., ii, 175; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 438.
separation and estimation of uric acid in (TELLE), A., ii, 123.
estimation of urobilin in (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN), A., ii, 124.
Urobilin, estimation of, in urine (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN), A., ii, 124.
Urson and its salts (DODGE), A., i, 92.
Uzarin, extraction of, from the root of *Gomphocarpus* (KOFLER), A., i, 492.

V.

Valency, theory of (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 21; (LACOMBLÉ), A., ii, 224; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.
Stark's hypothesis of (JACOBS), A., ii, 58.
centres of (HINSBERG), A., ii, 505.
physical nature of (KOSSEL), A., ii, 408.
isomerism. See Isomerism.
polar and non-polar (DE), T., 127.
subsidiary (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 284, 286, 287, 291.
Valentine, *Basil* (NEUMANN), A., ii, 332.
Valeraldehyde, γ-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HELFERICH), A., i, 386.
γ-**Valeraldehyde**, conversion of, into *l*-amyl alcohol (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
Valerdiacetonalkamine. See 2:2-Dimethyl-6-*iso*butylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-.
Vanadium, estimation of, in steel (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 431.
separation of, from aluminium (WENGER and VOGELSON), A., ii, 524.
Vanilla, in the potato plant (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 373.
Vanillin, preparation of (CONFECTIONERY INGREDIENTS, LTD., MATTHEWS, KING, and KANE), A., i, 592.
Vanillylamine, and its hydrochloride (NELSON), A., i, 544.
Vanillylidenedeoxybenzoin (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.
Vapour, device for introducing, into a gas (ZEITFUCHS), A., ii, 59.
Vapour density, chart for reading molecular weights and (HARRIS), A., ii, 410.
Vapour density apparatus, Victor Meyer's, modified (ROMEO), A., ii, 319.

Vapour pressure, determination of, from reaction velocities (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
apparatus for determination of (MORTON), A., ii, 448.
equation for (TODD and OWEN), A., ii, 495.
variations in (HERZ), A., ii, 184, 218; (CARBONELLI), A., ii, 316.
of metals (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
at very high temperatures (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.
of solids, theory of (STERN), A., ii, 219.
relation between, and of supercooled liquids (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 390.
Vegetables, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.
enzymes of (FALK, MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT), A., i, 426.
Velocity of coagulation, theory of (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 52.
of colloidal solutions (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 140.
Velocity of crystallisation (PADOA), A., ii, 51.
Velocity of diffusion (FRANK), A., ii, 100; (BAUER), A., ii, 393.
Velocity of nitration of phenols in ethereal solution (KLEMENC and EKL), A., i, 122.
Velocity of reaction, determination of vapour pressure from (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
in gases (HERZFELD), A., ii, 503.
in solutions (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 327.
Velocity of sound in gases, and their density (BRÄUER), A., ii, 495.
Venoms. See Poisons.
Veronal, detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
Vicia sativa (pea), dietary properties of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS), A., i, 186.
Vicine, constitution and properties of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 501.
Vinyldiacetonamine oxalate (EVEREST and ROGERSON), T., 591.
Viridine, relation of, to andalusite (WÜLFING), A., ii, 238.
Viscera, detection and estimation of cocaine, heroïne, and veronal in (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
Viscosimeters, calibration of (BINGHAM and JACKSON), A., ii, 268.
Vitamines, studies on (DUTCHER and COLLATZ; DUTCHER and FRANCE), A., i, 106; (DUTCHER), A., i, 507.
action of ultraviolet light on (ZILVA), A., i, 461.
in bile and urine (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.
Vitamines, fat-soluble (DRUMMOND), A., i, 362, 363.
water-soluble, in plant tissues (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 510.
of yeast (BACHMANN; SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.
biological test for (WILLIAMS), A., i, 463.
Vivianite, colour changes in (WATSON), A., ii, 110.
Vogtite, crystallography of, from acid steel-furnace slags (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 517.
Volatility (RUFF), A., ii, 317.
Volcanic explosions (SABATINI), A., ii, 162.
Volume, molecular (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 268.
specific, of gases at low temperatures (MEWES), A., ii, 319.

W.

Walden inversion (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.
Water, electrification of (LOEB), A., ii, 497.
electrification and rate of diffusion of, through collodion membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 399.
specific heat of (NARBUTT), A., ii, 95.
effect of electrolytes on the temperature of maximum density of (WRIGHT), T., 119.
polymerisation of (RICHARDS and PALITZSCH), A., ii, 97.
surface-tension of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.
vapour, surface condensation of (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 269.
emulsification of, by means of lampblack (MOORE), A., ii, 324.
lecture experiment to show the absorption of gases by (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
absorption of chlorine by (WOLMAN and ENSLOW), A., ii, 197.
effect of a film of oil on absorption of oxygen by (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 364.
extraction and estimation of dissolved gases in (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 167.
adsorption of metallic salts from, by glass (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.
chemical analogy between ammonia and (CIAMICIAN), A., i, 68.
Water of crystallisation, optical properties of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 37.
loss of, by salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 382.
Conductivity water, preparation of (CLEVENGER), A., ii, 490.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me*: *Me* = 1:2; m-*xylene*, *Me*: *Me* = 1:3; p-*xylene*, *Me*: *Me* = 1:4.)

Water:—
NATURAL WATER:—
graphic representation of the chemical composition of (DUCLOUX), A., ii, 519.
estimation of the reaction of (TILLMANS), A., ii, 477.
Potable or drinking water, analysis of, by electrical conductivity methods (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 76.
Rain-water, hydrogen selenide in (KARRER), A., ii, 23.
nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116.
analyses of (TRIESCHMANN), A., i, 511.
River-water, composition of varieties of (GREAVES and HIRST), A., i, 116.
Sea-water, effect of sea salt on the pressure of carbon dioxide and alkalinity in (PRIDEAUX), T., 1223.
solubility of calcite in (WELLS), A., ii, 512.
analyses of, from the Argentine coast (CORTI and ALVÁREZ), A., ii, 61.
Spring and mineral waters from Bagnoles-d-l'Orne, radioactivity of (LOISEL), A., ii, 489.
from Banff, Alberta, analyses of (ELWORTHY), A., ii, 72.
of Canada, radioactivity of (SATTERLY and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 41.
of Colorado, radioactivity of (LESTER), A., ii, 6.
of Rio Hondo, analyses of (CORTI), A., ii, 72.
apparatus for the collection of gases in (HACKL), A., ii, 421.
Water analysis:—
analysis of (BADO, BERNAOLA, MAZZA, and DASSO), A., ii, 118.
estimation of barium in (FROBOESE), A., ii, 370.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (KLUT; CZENSNY), A., ii, 297.
estimation of chlorides in (HERBIG), A., ii, 425.
estimation of iodides in (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 349.
estimation of nitrates in (FREDERICK), A., ii, 371.
Water pump. See Pump.
Wax, bees', from South Brazil (GADAMER), A., i, 466.
Waxes, animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.
Wavellite (WHERRY), A., ii, 162.
Weighing, by the method of single deflexion (BRINTON), A., ii, 461.
Weighing, errors in, due to surface condensation (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 269.
Weights, molecular, determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.
by the freezing-point method (PRINS), A., ii, 360.
by measurement of the lowering of vapour pressure (WRIGHT), T., 1165.
chart for reading vapour density and (HARRIS), A., ii, 410.
Wheat, nutritive value of kernels of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 298.
effect of manganese salts on the growth of (MCHARGUE), A., i, 375.
antagonistic action of iron and manganese on the growth of (TOTTINGHAM and BECK), A., i, 510.
estimation of acidity and amino-nitrogen in (SWANSON and TAGUE), A., ii, 176.
Wollastonite (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 459.
Wounds, treatment of, with Carrel-Dakin solution (OTTO), A., i, 365.

X.

Xanthates of quaternary ammonium, sulphine, and iodonium bases (FERRER), A., i, 258.
Xanthodiacetic acid, amide of (AHLQVIST), A., i, 435.
Xenon, solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.
m- and *p*-**Xyleneazo-β-naphthylamine**, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 674.
2-*as*-*m*-**Xylidino**-*p*-**benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Xylose, preparation of, from maize cobs (MONROE), A., i, 386.
acid fermentation of (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT), A., i, 612.
α-*d*-**Xylose**, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.
Xylyl nitrate, *di*nitro- (STINE), A., 591.
p-**Xylylarsinic acid**, 4-nitro- (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50.
Xylylene nitrate, nitrohydroxy-, *di*nitro-, and *di*nitrohydroxy- (STINE), A., i, 590.
3-*o*-**Xylylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.
Xylyloxyacetic acids, and their salts (GLUUD and BREUER), A., i, 402.
m-5-**Xylyl propyl ketone**, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.

Y.

Yeast, action of, on acetaldol and on citral (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.
formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 508.
action of, on aldehydopropionic acid (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
antibolin and metabolin of (VAHLEN), A., i, 613.
fermentation of carbohydrates by (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.
catalase activity of (v. EULER and BLIX), A., i, 425; (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 614.
enzymatic power of (BOKORNY), A., i, 370.
effect of alcoholic extracts of, on the activity of the yeast enzyme (ABDERHALDEN and SCHAUMANN), A., i, 108.
invertase formation in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 614.
effect of acidity and alkalinity on fermentation by (v. EULER and EMBERG), A., i, 302.
growth of, in tanning liquors (ASAI), A., i, 57.
effect of acids and alcohols on (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.
nitrogenous constituents of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 370.
nutritive value of the proteins of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 420.
vitamines of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 463; (BACHMANN; SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.
cell-free, kinetics of fermentation by (MEYERHOF), A., i, 57.
estimation of nucleins in (LUBSEN), A., ii, 124.
Yeast juice, adsorption experiments with (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 369.
Yohimbine arsenate, chloroarsenobehenolate, methylarsinate and phenylarsinate (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.
Yttrium, atomic weight of (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.
mixed metal, preparation and properties of (HICKS), A., ii, 27.
separation of, from erbium (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BALKE), A., ii, 27.

Z.

Zeolites, exchange of bases in, in neutral salt solution (ZOCH), A., ii, 470.
Zinc, occurrence of, in the animal organism (DELEZENNE), A., i, 187.
in oysters (HILTNER and WICHMANN), A., i, 421.
absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.
reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
electrolytic deposition of (McINTOSH), A., ii, 45.
Zinc bases (*zincammines*), thermal decomposition of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 284.
Zinc sulphide, adsorption of, by colloidal copper sulphide (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 367.
Zinc estimation:—
estimation of, as sulphide (FALES and WARE), A., ii, 246.
estimation of, in aluminium alloys with copper and iron (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
estimation of, in foods (BIRCKNER), A., i, 420.
estimation of, in presence of lead (NYMAN), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, in zinc dust (EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.
Zinc dust, estimation of zinc in (EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.
Zinc ores, extraction of gallium and germanium from (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.
Zirconium, arc spectrum of (VAHLE), A., ii, 3.
Zirconium alloys, analysis of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 300.
Zirconium oxide, purification of (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 195.
alkali sulphates (ROSENHEIM and PINSKER), A., ii, 291.
basic sulphates (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 290.
Zirconyl basic chromate (VENABLE and GILES), A., ii, 29.
Zirconium estimation:—
estimation of (STEIGER), A., ii, 82; (NICOLARDOT and REGLADE), A., ii, 170, 482.
Zirconium minerals (LEE), A., ii, 115.
analysis of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 300.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

British Patents, 1915.

14085, A., i, 196

112765, A., i, 147
115244, A., i, 276
120081, A., i, 14
120936, A., i, 92
121347, A., i, 98
121578, A., i, 206
122498, A., i, 147
122630, A., i, 483
123685, A., i, 251
124542, A., ii, 228
125000, A., i, 247
126062, A., i, 325
126084, A., i, 325
126112, A., i, 352
127740, A., i, 388
128122, A., i, 599
128372, A., ii, 433
130357, A., i, 480
130456, A., i, 504
130626, A., ii, 411
130840, A., ii, 413
131161, A., i, 592
131379, A., i, 521
131750, A., ii, 465
131982, A., i, 527
132555, A., i, 527
132755, A., i, 513
133108, A., i, 600

German Patents (D.R.-P.).

297442, A., i, 147
306970, A., i, 20
307284, A., i, 15
307357, A., i, 29
307380, A., ii, 17
307490, A., i, 49
307580, A., ii, 18
307857, A., i, 20
307858, A., i, 6
307893, A., i, 44
307894, A., i, 33
307989, A., ii, 18
308043, A., i, 4
308298, A., i, 99
308335, A., i, 124
308666, A., i, 125
309455, A., i, 148
309508, A., i, 351
309627, A., ii, 301
310426, A., i, 351
310427, A., i, 417
310967, A., i, 397
311906, A., i, 493
312098, A., i, 496
312643, A., i, 574

United States Patents.

1272522, A., i, 209
1274394, A., i, 264
1279942, A., i, 13
1280219, A., i, 231
1280220, A., i, 231
1280221, A., i, 231
1280222, A., i, 231
1280223, A., i, 231
1280225, A., i, 231
1280226, A., i, 231
1280227, A., i, 231
1286944, A., i, 402
1297952, A., i, 560
1299214, A., i, 505
1299215, A., i, 505
1302583, A., i, 465
1304108, A., i, 467
1305462, A., i, 549
1306439, A., i, 551
1306963, A., i, 569
1306964, A., i, 569
1307570, A., i, 584
1308071, A., i, 601
1308413, A., i, 577
1308414, A., i, 577
1314538, A., i, 528

ERRATA.

Vol. XCII (Abstr., 1907).

Page	Line	
i. 216	bottom	*for* "m.p. 240°" *read* "m.p. 204°."

Vol. CIV (Abstr., 1913).

Page	Col.	Line	
i. 780		17	*for* "Nitrous oxide" *read* "Nitric oxide."
		19	
		20	
		10*	
		9*	
		4*	
ii. 1210	i.	32	
		36	
ii. 1337		28	
ii. 1390	ii.	19*	

Vol. CVIII (Abstr., 1915).

Page	Col.	Line	
i. 326		18	*for* "Nitrous oxide" *read* "Nitric oxide."
		21	
ii. 934	ii.	16	
ii. 1079		8–10	the entry "behaviour of various substances with (Panzer), A., i, 326," should be transposed to line 19 (under nitrogen dioxide).

Vol. CXVI. (Abstr., 1919).

Page	Line	
i. 357	15	*for* "antipyrine" *read* "1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone."
i. 402	1	,, "Brener" *read* "Breuer."
i. 559	13	,, "Eric Doddrell Evans" *read* "Eric Doddrell Evens."
ii. 261	13	,, "ten" *read* "two."
ii. 263	24	,, "Albert Noyes" *read* "William A. Noyes, jun."
ii. 312	20	,, "Kirchof" *read* "Kirchhof."
ii. 327	7*	,, "Langhaus" *read* "Langhans."
ii. 351	15	,, "Zepfel" *read* "Zipfel."
ii. 443	3*	,, "Horsh" *read* "Horsch."
ii. 446	7*	*after* "421·73°" *insert* "on the platinum resistance scale.'
ii. 529	15*	*for* "chloroform" *read* "iodoform."

* From bottom.

INSTRUCTIONS TO ABSTRACTORS,

GIVING THE

NOMENCLATURE AND SYSTEM OF NOTATION

ADOPTED IN THE ABSTRACTS.

THE object of the abstracts of chemical papers published elsewhere than in the Transactions of the Society is to furnish the Fellows with a concise account of the progress of chemical science from month to month. It must be understood that as the abstracts are prepared for the information of the Fellows in general, they cannot possibly be made so full or so detailed as to obviate on the part of those who are engaged on special investigations the necessity of consulting the original memoirs.

1. Titles of papers must be given literally.
2. Before beginning to write the abstract, the whole of the original paper must be read, in order that a judgment may be formed of its importance and of the scale on which the abstract should be made.
3. In the case of papers dealing with subjects not strictly chemical, the abstract should refer only to matters of chemical interest in the original.
4. The abstract should consist mainly of the expression, in the abstractor's own words, of the substance of the paper.
5. The abstract should be made as short as is consistent with a clear and accurate statement of the author's results.
6. A concise statement showing the general trend of the investigation should be given at the commencement of those abstracts where the nature of the original permits of it.
7. If an abstract of a paper on the same subject, either by the author of the paper abstracted, or by some other author, has already appeared, note should, as a rule, be made of this fact.
8. Matter which has appeared once in the *Abstracts* is not to be abstracted again, a reference being given to the volume in which the abstract may be found.
9. As a rule, details of methods of preparation or analysis, or generally speaking of work, are to be omitted, unless such details are essential to the understanding of the results, or have some independent value. Further, comparatively unimportant compounds, such as the inorganic salts of organic bases or acids, should be mentioned quite shortly. On the other hand, data such as melting and boiling points, sp. gr., specific rotation, &c., must be given in every case unless recorded in earlier papers.

α- and β-3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylethylamines, and their derivatives (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, oxime of (SPÄTH), A., i, 549.
3:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl methyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BARGELLINI), A., i, 546.
4:6:2′-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (BARGELLINI and PERATONER), A., i, 547.
3:4:5-Trimethoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (SPÄTH), A., i, 548.
Trimethylammonium nitroprusside (BURROWS and TURNER), T., 1435.
Trimethylcarbinol, binary equilibria of, with phenols and amines (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 457.
1:1:4-Trimethylcoumaranone, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and AUFFENBERG), A., i, 218.
1:1′:6′-Trimethyl*iso*cyanine iodide. See Pinaverdol.
Trimethylenediglycine, β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KRAUSE), A., i, 67.
Trimethylene glycol, amino-, bromonitro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 250.
Trimethylenesaccharic acid, hydrolysis of (PADERI), A., i, 468.
2:4:5-Trimethylglyoxaline, preparation of, and its picrate (FARGHER and PYMAN), T., 233.
1:2:2-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-ol (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
Trimethyl-Δ¹-*cyclo*hexenones, and their semicarbazones (RUZICKA), A., i, 210.
Trimethylmethane, nitro*tri*hydroxy-, preparation of, and its tribenzoate (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 249.
2:4:6-Trimethylphenylhydrazine hydrochloride (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.
2:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine, α- and β-4-amino-, derivatives of (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.
2:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine-1-carboxylic acid, 4-amino-, ethyl ester (HARRIES and THOERL), A., i, 133.
2:2:6-Trimethyl-4-piperidone, derivatives of (HARRIES and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 134.
Trimethylpiperidylcarbamic acid, esters, and their salts (HARRIES and BAUDREXEL), A., i, 132.
α- and β-Trimethylpiperidylcarbamides (HARRIES and ZART), A., i, 133.
2:6:8-Trimethylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (SPÄTH), A., i, 453.
αβγ-Trimethylvaleric acid, β-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
αβγ-Trimethyl-δ-valerolactone, and its derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and HATT), A., i, 432.
Trional, detection of (SANCHEZ; SCHAMELHOUT), A., ii, 440.
Trioxy-ψ-cryptopidene, and its disemicarbazone (PERKIN), T., 773.
αβδ-Triphenyl-γ-benzylbutan-γ-ol (ORÉKHOFF and ZIVE), A., i, 205.
Triphenylcarbinol, binary equilibria of, with phenols and amines (KREMANN and WLK), A., ii, 458.
Triphenylmethane, *tri*amino-, use of sulphite derivatives of, as indicators (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 348.
4-bromo-4′:4″-*di*nitro- (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
chlorothiol- (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
nitro-, absorption and constitution of the coloured alkali salts of (HANTZSCH and HEIN), A., ii, 254.
Triphenylmethane colouring matters, absorption and constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 255.
vat reduction products of (WIELAND), A., i, 355.
Triphenylmethyl phenylsulphamide. See Triphenylmethylthiolaniline.
sulphamide. See Triphenylmethylthiolamine.
sulphides (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 270.
thiochloride. See Triphenylmethane, chlorothiol-.
thionitrite (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
Triphenylmethylthiodiazobenzene (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
Triphenylmethylthiolaniline (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
Triphenylmethylthioldimethylamine (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
Triphenylmethylthiolmethylamine, and its derivatives (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
Triphenylmethylthiol-*o*-toluidine (VORLÄNDER and MITTAG), A., i, 271.
Triphenylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (RICHTER), A., i, 73.
αγε-Triphenylpentane-αε-dione, β-*mono*-, and βδ-*di*-bromo- (KOHLER and JONES), A., i, 533.
Triphenyl-*N*-phenylnitrene (STAUDINGER, MIESCHER, and SCHLENKER), A., i, 586.
αβγ-Triphenylpropane-αβ-diol, and its acetyl derivative (ORÉKHOFF), A., i, 205.

3:5:5-Triphenylthiazolid-2:4-dione (Becker and Bistrzycki), A., i, 207.
αβδ-Triphenylvaleric acid and δ-hydroxy- (Meerwein and Dott), A., i, 24.
αβδ-Triphenylvalerolactone (Meerwein and Dott), A., i, 24.
2:4:5-Trisbenzeneazoglyoxaline (Fargher and Pyman), T., 237.
Trithymylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (Richter), A., i, 74.
Tri-*m*-tolylorthosulphurous acid, and its derivatives (Richter), A., i, 74.
Troostite, formation of, in carbon steel (Portevin and Garvin), A., ii, 194.
Tropeines, physiological action of (Cushny), A., i, 507.
Tropic acid, resolution of, and its salts (King), T., 476.
methyl ester (Wislicenus and Bilhuber), A., i, 19.
Tropic acids, preparation of (McKenzie and Wood), T., 828.
Truffles, gaseous products of the putrefaction of, and odour (Guareschi), A., i, 114.
Truxillic acids (Stoermer and Foerster), A., i, 444.
constitution of (Stobbe), A., i, 329.
Truxone, constitution of (Stobbe), A., i, 329.
Truxones (Stoermer and Foerster), A., i, 444.
Trypsin, action of, on caseinogen and on fibrin (Edie), A., i, 460.
detection of (Wood), A., i, 102.
Tsuga canadensis (hemlock), tannin of Manning and Nierenstein), T., 662.
Tsuginic acid, bromo-, and its derivatives (Manning and Nierenstein), T., 664.
Tungsten, Röntgen-ray spectrum of (Siegbahn), A., ii, 488.
influence of certain substances on the absorption of light by thin layers of (Hamburger, Holst, Lely, and Oosterhuis), A., ii, 383.
process for making filaments of (Gross), A., ii, 100.
colour reactions of (Barbieri), A., i, 549.
Tungstic oxide, reduction of (Davis), A., ii, 194.
salts, precipitation of organic bases by (Guglialmelli), A., ii, 305.
*iso***Tungstic acid** (Barbe), A., ii, 234.
Turgite. See Turite.
Turicine and its salts, properties of (Goodson and Clewer), T., 931.
Turite (Posnjak and Merwin), A., ii, 235; (Spencer), A., ii, 236.
Turpentine, Finnish, constituents of (Aschan), A., i, 336, 337.
Tyndallmeter for examination of disperse systems (Tolman and Vliet; Tolman, Reyerson, Vliet, Gerke, and Brooks; Tolman, Vliet, Pierce, and Dougherty), A., ii, 180.
Tyramine. See Phenylethylamine, *p*-hydroxy-.
Tyrosine, estimation of, in proteins (Johns and Jones), A., ii, 88.

U.

Ultra-microscope, slit, use of the (King), A., ii, 102.
Ultramicroscopic particles, measurement of the size of (Wells and Gerke), A., ii, 187.
Unsaturated compounds, ultraviolet absorption spectra of (Ley), A., ii, 178.
bromination of (Wohl), A., i, 198.
condensation of (Prins), A., i, 128.
organic, nature of the linkings in (Garner), A., i, 377.
Uranium, relation between radium and (Benrath), A., ii, 443.
Uranium compounds, triboluminescence of (Siemssen), A., ii, 346.
Uranyl nitrate, ionisation of solutions of (Gómez), A., ii, 181.
hexahydrate, crystallography of (Quercigh), A., ii, 469.
Uranium estimation:—
estimation of, in carnotite (Scholl), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in steels and in ferro-uranium (Kelley, Meyers, and Illingworth), A., ii, 248.
Urea, estimation of (Philibert), A., ii, 374.
estimation of, volumetrically (Golse), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, in blood and serum (Grigaut and Guérin), A., ii, 304.
estimation of, in urine (Folin and Youngburg; Sumner and Bodansky), A., ii, 304.
See also Carbamide.
Ureas. See Carbamides.
Urease, action of (Barendrecht), A., i, 604.
toxic action of (Carnot and Gérard), A., i, 462.
Ureides of substituted aminonaphtholsulphonic acids (Heymann, Dressel, Kothe, and Ossenbeck), A., i, 601.

Ureometer, with a variable capacity reaction bulb (BOYER), A., ii, 375.
Ureter, pharmacology of the (MACHT), A., i, 299.
Urethane, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (RICHARDS and PALITZSCH), A., ii, 97.
Urethanes, substituted, action of ammonia and amines on (DAINS, GREIDER, and KIDWELL), A., i, 400.
Uric acid, estimation of, in urine (MORRIS), A., ii, 175; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 438.
separation and estimation of, in urine (TELLE), A., ii, 123.
Urine, influence of thymol-chloroform on the chlorine content of (HALVERSON and SCHULZ), A., i, 235.
disintegration products of quinine in (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 236.
difficultly reducing sugar in (BERG), A., i, 471.
vitamines in (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.
human, excretion of silicic acid in (GONNERMANN), A., i, 365.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
colour reactions of (SKUTETZKY and KLAFTEN), A., ii, 356.
detection of acetone in (MAYER), A., ii, 304.
detection of albumin in (STEWART), A., ii, 88.
human, diazo-reaction of (FÜRTH), A., i, 608.
detection of emetine in (MATTEI), A., ii, 307.
detection of formaldehyde and hexamethylenetetramine in (UTZ), A., ii, 436.
detection of sugars in (LIEBERS), A., ii, 301.
detection of trinitrotoluene in (TUTIN), A., ii, 82.
estimation of acetone in, nephelometrically (ISSOGLIO), A., ii, 304.
estimation of albumin in (SIMON and PAGEL), A., ii, 123.
estimation of lead in (DENIS and MINOT), A., ii, 372.
estimation of nitrogen in (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 424.
by Kjeldahl's method (FOLIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 371.
estimation of quinine in (BAUR and REVEILLET), A., ii, 437.
estimation of sugars in (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 84; (CITRON), A., ii, 122.
estimation of urea in (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG; SUMNER and BODANSKY), A., ii, 304.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
estimation of uric acid in (MORRIS), A., ii, 175; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 438.
separation and estimation of uric acid in (TELLE), A., ii, 123.
estimation of urobilin in (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN), A., ii, 124.
Urobilin, estimation of, in urine (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN), A., ii, 124.
Urson and its salts (DODGE), A., i, 92.
Uzarin, extraction of, from the root of *Gomphocarpus* (KOFLER), A., i, 492.

V.

Valency, theory of (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 21; (LACOMBLÉ), A., ii, 224; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 506.
Stark's hypothesis of (JACOBS), A., ii, 58.
centres of (HINSBERG), A., ii, 505.
physical nature of (KOSSEL), A., ii, 408.
isomerism. See Isomerism.
polar and non-polar (DE), T., 127.
subsidiary (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 284, 286, 287, 291.
Valentine, *Basil* (NEUMANN), A., ii, 332.
Valeraldehyde, γ-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HELFERICH), A., i, 386.
r-**Valeraldehyde**, conversion of, into *l*-amyl alcohol (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
Valerdiacetonalkamine. See 2:2-Dimethyl-6-*iso*butylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-.
Vanadium, estimation of, in steel (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 431.
separation of, from aluminium (WENGER and VOGELSON), A., ii, 524.
Vanilla, in the potato plant (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 373.
Vanillin, preparation of (CONFECTIONERY INGREDIENTS, LTD., MATTHEWS, KING, and KANE), A., i, 592.
Vanillylamine, and its hydrochloride (NELSON), A., i, 544.
Vanillylidenedeoxybenzoin (SINGH and MAZUMDER), T., 824.
Vapour, device for introducing, into a gas (ZEITFUCHS), A., ii, 59.
Vapour density, chart for reading molecular weights and (HARRIS), A., ii, 410.
Vapour density apparatus, Victor Meyer's, modified (ROMEO), A., ii, 319.

Vapour pressure, determination of, from reaction velocities (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
apparatus for determination of (MORTON), A., ii, 448.
equation for (TODD and OWEN), A., ii, 495.
variations in (HERZ), A., ii, 184, 218; (CARBONELLI), A., ii, 316.
of metals (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
at very high temperatures (RUFF and BERGDAHL), A., ii, 265.
of solids, theory of (STERN), A., ii, 219.
relation between, and of supercooled liquids (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 390.
Vegetables, carbohydrates in (BUSOLT), A., i, 564.
enzymes of (FALK, MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT), A., i, 426.
Velocity of coagulation, theory of (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 52.
of colloidal solutions (KRUYT and VAN ARKEL), A., ii, 140.
Velocity of crystallisation (PADOA), A., ii, 51.
Velocity of diffusion (FRANK), A., ii, 100; (BAUER), A., ii, 393.
Velocity of nitration of phenols in ethereal solution (KLEMENC and EKL), A., i, 122.
Velocity of reaction, determination of vapour pressure from (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 55.
in gases (HERZFELD), A., ii, 503.
in solutions (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 327.
Velocity of sound in gases, and their density (BRÄUER), A., ii, 495.
Venoms. See Poisons.
Veronal, detection and estimation of, in viscera (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
Vicia sativa (pea), dietary properties of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS), A., i, 186.
Vicine, constitution and properties of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 501.
Vinyldiacetonamine oxalate (EVEREST and ROGERSON), T., 591.
Viridine, relation of, to andalusite (WÜLFING), A., ii, 238.
Viscera, detection and estimation of cocaine, heroine, and veronal in (RICHARDS), A., ii, 375.
Viscosimeters, calibration of (BINGHAM and JACKSON), A., ii, 268.
Vitamines, studies on (DUTCHER and COLLATZ; DUTCHER and FRANCE), A., i, 106; (DUTCHER), A., i, 507.
action of ultraviolet light on (ZILVA), A., i, 461.
in bile and urine (MUCKENFUSS), A., i, 54.
Vitamines, fat-soluble (DRUMMOND), A., i, 362, 363.
water-soluble, in plant tissues (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 510.
of yeast (BACHMANN; SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.
biological test for (WILLIAMS), A., i, 463.
Vivianite, colour changes in (WATSON), A., ii, 110.
Vogtite, crystallography of, from acid steel-furnace slags (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 517.
Volatility (RUFF), A., ii, 317.
Volcanic explosions (SABATINI), A., ii, 162.
Volume, molecular (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 268.
specific, of gases at low temperatures (MEWES), A., ii, 319.

W.

Walden inversion (KARRER and KAASE), A., i, 570.
Water, electrification of (LOEB), A., ii, 497.
electrification and rate of diffusion of, through collodion membranes (LOEB), A., ii, 399.
specific heat of (NARBUTT), A., ii, 95.
effect of electrolytes on the temperature of maximum density of (WRIGHT), T., 119.
polymerisation of (RICHARDS and PALITZSCH), A., ii, 97.
surface-tension of (HARKINS and BROWN), A., ii, 221.
vapour, surface condensation of (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 269.
emulsification of, by means of lampblack (MOORE), A., ii, 324.
lecture experiment to show the absorption of gases by (FICHTER), A., ii, 22.
absorption of chlorine by (WOLMAN and ENSLOW), A., ii, 197.
effect of a film of oil on absorption of oxygen by (STEPHENSON), A., ii, 364.
extraction and estimation of dissolved gases in (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 167.
adsorption of metallic salts from, by glass (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 64.
chemical analogy between ammonia and (CIAMICIAN), A., i, 68.
Water of crystallisation, optical properties of (BRIEGER), A., ii, 37.
loss of, by salts (GUARESCHI), A., i, 382.
Conductivity water, preparation of (CLEVENGER), A., ii, 490.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Water :—
NATURAL WATER :—
graphic representation of the chemical composition of (DUCLOUX), A., ii, 519.
estimation of the reaction of (TILLMANS), A., ii, 477.
Potable or drinking water, analysis of, by electrical conductivity methods (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 76.
Rain-water, hydrogen selenide in (KARRER), A., ii, 23.
nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT and DORRANCE), A., i, 116.
analyses of (TRIESCHMANN), A., i, 511.
River-water, composition of varieties of (GREAVES and HIRST), A., i, 116.
Sea-water, effect of sea salt on the pressure of carbon dioxide and alkalinity in (PRIDEAUX), T., 1223.
solubility of calcite in (WELLS), A., ii, 512.
analyses of, from the Argentine coast (CORTI and ALVÁREZ), A., ii, 61.
Spring and mineral waters from Bagnoles-d-l'Orne, radioactivity of (LOISEL), A., ii, 489.
from Banff, Alberta, analyses of (ELWORTHY), A., ii, 72.
of Canada, radioactivity of (SATTERLY and ELWORTHY), A., ii, 41.
of Colorado, radioactivity of (LESTER), A., ii, 6.
of Rio Hondo, analyses of (CORTI), A., ii, 72.
apparatus for the collection of gases in (HACKL), A., ii, 421.
Water analysis :—
analysis of (BADO, BERNAOLA, MAZZA, and DASSO), A., ii, 118.
estimation of barium in (FROBOESE), A., ii, 370.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (KLUT ; CZENSNY), A., ii, 297.
estimation of chlorides in (HERBIG), A., ii, 425.
estimation of iodides in (BAUGHMAN and SKINNER), A., ii, 349.
estimation of nitrates in (FREDERICK), A., ii, 371.
Water pump. See Pump.
Wax, bees', from South Brazil (GADAMER), A., i, 466.
Waxes, animal and vegetable (WEINHAGEN), A., i, 114.
Wavellite (WHERRY), A., ii, 162.
Weighing, by the method of single deflexion (BRINTON), A., ii, 461.
Weighing, errors in, due to surface condensation (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 269.
Weights, molecular, determination of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 461.
by the freezing-point method (PRINS), A., ii, 360.
by measurement of the lowering of vapour pressure (WRIGHT), T., 1165.
chart for reading vapour density and (HARRIS), A., ii, 410.
Wheat, nutritive value of kernels of (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 298.
effect of manganese salts on the growth of (MCHARGUE), A., i, 375.
antagonistic action of iron and manganese on the growth of (TOTTINGHAM and BECK), A., i, 510.
estimation of acidity and amino-nitrogen in (SWANSON and TAGUE), A., ii, 176.
Wollastonite (FERGUSON and MERWIN), A., ii, 459.
Wounds, treatment of, with Carrel-Dakin solution (OTTO), A., i, 365.

X.

Xanthates of quaternary ammonium, sulphine, and iodonium bases (FERRER), A., i, 258.
Xanthodiacetic acid, amide of (AHLQVIST), A., i, 435.
Xenon, solubility of, in liquids (v. ANTROPOFF), A., ii, 511.
m- and *p*-**Xyleneazo-β-naphthylamine**, and their derivatives (NORMAN), T., 674.
2-*as*-*m*-**Xylidino**-*p*-**benzoquinone** (H. and W. SUIDA), A., i, 80.
Xylose, preparation of, from maize cobs (MONROE), A., i, 386.
acid fermentation of (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT), A., i, 612.
α-*d*-**Xylose**, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY), A., i, 65.
Xylyl nitrate, *di*nitro- (STINE), A., 591.
p-**Xylylarsinic acid**, 4-nitro- (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and ROLF), A., i, 50.
Xylylene nitrate, nitrohydroxy-, *di*-nitro-, and *di*nitrohydroxy- (STINE), A., i, 590.
3-*o*-**Xylylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (FRANZEN, ONSAGER, and FAERDEN), A., i, 47.
Xylyloxyacetic acids, and their salts (GLUUD and BREUER), A., i, 402.
m-5-**Xylyl propyl ketone**, 2:4:6-*tri*-hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 593.

Y.

Yeast, action of, on acetaldol and on citral (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 119.
formation of acids by (BOAS and LEBERLE), A., i, 508.
action of, on aldehydopropionic acid (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 56.
antibolin and metabolin of (VAHLEN), A., i, 613.
fermentation of carbohydrates by (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 109.
catalase activity of (v. EULER and BLIX), A., i, 425; (v. EULER and LAURIN), A., i, 614.
enzymatic power of (BOKORNY), A., i, 370.
effect of alcoholic extracts of, on the activity of the yeast enzyme (ABDERHALDEN and SCHAUMANN), A., i, 108.
invertase formation in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 614.
effect of acidity and alkalinity on fermentation by (v. EULER and EMBERG), A., i, 302.
growth of, in tanning liquors (ASAI), A., i, 57.
effect of acids and alcohols on (BOKORNY), A., i, 108.
nitrogenous constituents of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 370.
nutritive value of the proteins of (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 420.
vitamines of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 463; (BACHMANN; SUGIURA and BENEDICT), A., i, 613.
cell-free, kinetics of fermentation by (MEYERHOF), A., i, 57.
estimation of nucleins in (LUBSEN), A., ii, 124.

Yeast juice, adsorption experiments with (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 369.

Yohimbine arsenate, chloroarsenobehenolate, methylarsinate and phenylarsinate (GRÜTTEFIEN), A., i, 549.

Yttrium, atomic weight of (KREMERS and HOPKINS), A., ii, 466.
mixed metal, preparation and properties of (HICKS), A., ii, 27.
separation of, from erbium (WICHERS, HOPKINS, and BALKE), A., ii, 27.

Z.

Zeolites, exchange of bases in, in neutral salt solution (ZOCH), A., ii, 470.

Zinc, occurrence of, in the animal organism (DELEZENNE), A., i, 187.
in oysters (HILTNER and WICHMANN), A., i, 421.
absorption and emission spectra of (DEARLE), A., ii, 126.
reversed spark spectra of (MASHIMO), A., ii, 125.
electrolytic deposition of (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 45.

Zinc bases (*zincammines*), thermal decomposition of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 284.

Zinc sulphide, adsorption of, by colloidal copper sulphide (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 367.

Zinc estimation:—
estimation of, as sulphide (FALES and WARE), A., ii, 246.
estimation of, in aluminium alloys with copper and iron (HOLMSEN), A., ii, 429.
estimation of, in foods (BIRCKNER), A., i, 420.
estimation of, in presence of lead (NYMAN), A., ii, 427.
estimation of, in zinc dust (EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.

Zinc dust, estimation of zinc in (EDWARDS), A., ii, 478.

Zinc ores, extraction of gallium and germanium from (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 344.

Zirconium, arc spectrum of (VAHLE), A., ii, 3.

Zirconium alloys, analysis of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 300.

Zirconium oxide, purification of (PHILLIPS), A., ii, 195.
alkali sulphates (ROSENHEIM and PINSKER), A., ii, 291.
basic sulphates (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 290.
Zirconyl basic chromate (VENABLE and GILES), A., ii, 29.

Zirconium estimation:—
estimation of (STEIGER), A., ii, 82; (NICOLARDOT and REGLADE), A., ii, 170, 482.

Zirconium minerals (LEE), A., ii, 115.
analysis of (TRAVERS), A., ii, 300.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

British Patents, 1915.

14085, A., i, 196

112765, A., i, 147
115244, A., i, 276
120081, A., i, 14
120936, A., i, 92
121347, A., i, 98
121578, A., i, 206
122498, A., i, 147
122630, A., i, 483
123685, A., i, 251
124542, A., ii, 228
125000, A., i, 247
126062, A., i, 325
126084, A., i, 325
126112, A., i, 352
127740, A., i, 388
128122, A., i, 599
128372, A., ii, 433
130357, A., i, 480
130456, A., i, 504
130626, A., ii, 411
130840, A., ii, 413
131161, A., i, 592
131379, A., i, 521
131750, A., ii, 465
131982, A., i, 527
132555, A., i, 527
132755, A., i, 513
133108, A., i, 600

German Patents (D.R.-P.).

297442, A., i, 147
306970, A., i, 20
307284, A., i, 15
307357, A., i, 29
307380, A., ii, 17
307490, A., i, 49
307580, A., ii, 18
307857, A., i, 20
307858, A., i, 6
307893, A., i, 44
307894, A., i, 33
307989, A., ii, 18
308043, A., i, 4
308298, A., i, 99
308335, A., i, 124
308666, A., i, 125
309455, A., i, 148
309508, A., i, 351
309627, A., ii, 301
310426, A., i, 351
310427, A., i, 417
310967, A., i, 397
311906, A., i, 498
312098, A., i, 496
312643, A., i, 574

United States Patents.

1272522, A., i, 209
1274394, A., i, 264
1279942, A., i, 13
1280219, A., i, 231
1280220, A., i, 231
1280221, A., i, 231
1280222, A., i, 231
1280223, A., i, 231
1280225, A., i, 231
1280226, A., i, 231
1280227, A., i, 231
1286944, A., i, 402
1297952, A., i, 560
1299214, A., i, 505
1299215, A., i, 505
1302583, A., i, 465
1304108, A., i, 467
1305462, A., i, 549
1306439, A., i, 551
1306963, A., i, 569
1306964, A., i, 569
1307570, A., i, 584
1308071, A., i, 601
1308413, A., i, 577
1308414, A., i, 577
1314538, A., i, 528

ERRATA.

Vol. XCII (Abstr., 1907).

Page	Line	
i. 216	bottom	*for* "m.p. 240°" *read* "m.p. 204°."

Vol. CIV (Abstr., 1913).

Page	Col.	Line	
i. 780		17	*for* "Nitrous oxide" *read* "Nitric oxide."
		19	
		20	
		10*	
		9*	
		4*	
ii. 1210	i.	32	
		36	
ii. 1337		28	
ii. 1390	ii.	19*	

Vol. CVIII (Abstr., 1915).

Page	Col.	Line	
i. 326		18	*for* "Nitrous oxide" *read* "Nitric oxide."
		21	
ii. 934	ii.	16	
ii. 1079		8–10	the entry "behaviour of various substances with (Panzer), A., i, 326," should be transposed to line 19 (under nitrogen dioxide).

Vol. CXVI. (Abstr., 1919).

Page	Line	
i. 357	15	*for* "antipyrine" *read* "1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone."
i. 402	1	,, "Brener" *read* "Breuer."
i. 559	13	,, "Eric Doddrell Evans" *read* "Eric Doddrell Evens."
ii. 261	13	,, "ten" *read* "two."
ii. 263	24	,, "Albert Noyes" *read* "William A. Noyes, jun."
ii. 312	20	,, "Kirchof" *read* "Kirchhof."
ii. 327	7*	,, "Langhaus" *read* "Langhans."
ii. 351	15	,, "Zeppel" *read* "Zipfel."
ii. 443	3*	,, "Horsh" *read* "Horsch."
ii. 446	7*	*after* "421·73°" *insert* "on the platinum resistance scale.'
ii. 529	15*	*for* "chloroform" *read* "iodoform."

* From bottom.